July 2018

Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis:

A Systematic Review Update

In partnership with

Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality

Effective Health Care Program

pcori

PATIENT-CENTERED OUTCOMES RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Comparative Effectiveness Review
Number 211

Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Review Update

Prepared for:
Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services
5600 Fishers Lane
Rockville, MD 20857
www.ahrq.gov

and

Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute
1828 L Street, NW, Ste. 900
Washington, DC 20036
www.pcori.org

Contract No. 290-2015-00011-I

Prepared by:
RTI International–University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Evidence-based Practice Center
Research Triangle Park, NC

Investigators:
Katrina E. Donahue, M.D., M.P.H.
Gerald Gartlehner, M.D., M.P.H.
Elizabeth R. Schulman, M.D.
Beth Jonas, M.D., FACR
Emmanuel Coker-Schwimmer, M.P.H.
Sheila V. Patel, B.S.P.H.
Rachel Palmieri Weber, Ph.D.
Kathleen N. Lohr, Ph.D., M.Phil., M.A.
Carla Bann, Ph.D.
Meera Viswanathan, Ph.D.

AHRQ Publication No. 18-EHC015-EF **PCORI Publication No. 2018-SR-02**
July 2018

This report is based on research conducted by the RTI International–University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Evidence-based Practice Center (EPC) under contract to the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ), Rockville, MD (Contract No. 290-2015-00011-I). The Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute (PCORI) funded the report (PCORI Publication No. 2018-SR-02). The findings and conclusions in this document are those of the authors, who are responsible for its contents; the findings and conclusions do not necessarily represent the views of AHRQ or PCORI. Therefore, no statement in this report should be construed as an official position of PCORI, AHRQ, or of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

None of the investigators have any affiliations or financial involvement that conflicts with the material presented in this report.

The information in this report is intended to help health care decisionmakers—patients and clinicians, health system leaders, and policymakers, among others—make well-informed decisions and thereby improve the quality of health care services. This report is not intended to be a substitute for the application of clinical judgment. Anyone who makes decisions concerning the provision of clinical care should consider this report in the same way as any medical reference and in conjunction with all other pertinent information, i.e., in the context of available resources and circumstances presented by individual patients.

PCORI, AHRQ, or U.S. Department of Health and Human Services endorsement of any derivative products that may be developed from this report, such as clinical practice guidelines, other quality enhancement tools, or reimbursement or coverage policies, may not be stated or implied.

This report may periodically be assessed for the currency of conclusions. If an assessment is done, the resulting surveillance report describing the methodology and findings will be found on the Effective Health Care Program Web site at: www.effectivehealthcare.ahrq.gov. Search on the title of the report.

Persons using assistive technology may not be able to fully access information in this report. For assistance contact epc@ahrq.hhs.gov.

Suggested citation: Donahue KE, Gartlehner G, Schulman ER, Jonas B, Coker-Schwimmer E, Patel SV, Weber RP, Lohr KN, Bann C, Viswanathan M. Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Review Update. Comparative Effectiveness Review No. 211. (Prepared by the RTI International–University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Evidence-based Practice Center under Contract No. 290-2015-00011-I for AHRQ and PCORI.) AHRQ Publication No. 18-EHC015-EF. PCORI Publication No. 2018-SR-02. Rockville, MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; July 2018. Posted final reports are located on the Effective Healthcare Program search page. https://doi.org/10.23970/AHRQEPCCER211.

Preface

The Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ), through its Evidence-based Practice Centers (EPCs), sponsors the development of evidence reports and technology assessments to assist public- and private-sector organizations in their efforts to improve the quality of health care in the United States.

The Patient-Centered Research Outcomes Institute (PCORI) was established to fund research that can help patients and those who care for them make better informed decisions about the health care choices they face every day. PCORI partnered with AHRQ to help fulfill PCORI's authorizing mandate to engage in evidence synthesis and make information from comparative effectiveness research more available to patients and providers. PCORI identifies topics for review based on broad stakeholder interest. After identifying specific topics, multistakeholder virtual workshops are held by PCORI to inform the individual research protocols.

The reports and assessments provide organizations, patients, clinicians, and caregivers with comprehensive, evidence-based information on common medical conditions and new health care technologies and strategies. They also identify research gaps in the selected scientific area, identify methodological and scientific weaknesses, suggest research needs, and move the field forward through an unbiased, evidence-based assessment of the available literature. The EPCs systematically review the relevant scientific literature on topics assigned to them by AHRQ, and conduct additional analyses when appropriate prior to developing their reports and assessments.

To bring the broadest range of experts into the development of evidence reports and health technology assessments, AHRQ encourages the EPCs to form partnerships and enter into collaborations with other medical and research organizations. The EPCs work with these partner organizations to ensure that the evidence reports and technology assessments they produce will become building blocks for health care quality improvement projects throughout the Nation. The reports undergo peer review and public comment prior to their release as a final report.

AHRQ expects that the EPC evidence reports and technology assessments, when appropriate, will inform patients and caregivers, individual health plans, providers, and purchasers as well as the health care system as a whole by providing important information to help improve health care quality.

If you have comments on this evidence report, they may be sent by mail to the Task Order Officer: Aysegul Gozu, M.D., M.P.H., Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality, 5600 Fishers Lane, Rockville, MD 20857, or by email to epc@ahrq.hhs.gov.

Gopal Khanna M.B.A.
Director
Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality

Arlene S. Bierman, M.D., M.S.
Director
Center for Evidence and Practice Improvement
Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality

Joe V. Selby, M.D., M.P.H.
Executive Director
PCORI

Diane E. Bild, M.D., M.P.H.
Acting Chief Science Officer
PCORI

Acknowledgments

The authors gratefully acknowledge the following individuals for their contributions to this project and deeply appreciate their considerable support, commitment, and contributions: Aysegul Gozu, M.D., M.P.H., our AHRQ Task Order Officer; Jennifer Croswell, M.D., M.P.H., our PCORI Senior Program Officer; Jennie Bowen, M.P.H., our PCORI Program Officer; John Williams, M.D., M.H.S., our Associate Editor; Loraine Monroe, our publications specialist; Sharon Barrell, M.A., our editor; Carol Woodell, B.S.P.H., our project manager; Charli Randolph, B.A., who assisted with data abstraction, data accuracy checking, and full-text article retrieval; Claire Baker, who assisted with data accuracy checking and full-text article retrieval; Cassandra J. Barnhart, M.P.H., who assisted with full-text article retrieval; Ursula Griebler, Ph.D., M.P.H., who helped assign risk of bias ratings to our included studies; Christina Kien, M.A., who helped assign risk of bias ratings to our included studies; Gernot Wagner, M.D., who provided instruction to Mr. Coker-Schwimmer on using data visualization software to read figure-only study data and reviewed data retrieved this way; and Laurie Leadbetter, M.S.L.S., and Christiane Voisin, M.S.L.S., who provided library services.

Contents

Tables

Figures

Appendixes

Evidence Summary

Introduction and Methods

This systematic review updates a 2012 report that evaluated the benefits and harms of drug therapies for adults with rheumatoid arthritis (RA).[1] This updated review, however, has a targeted scope focusing solely on patients with early RA. Early RA has no formal consensus definition. Based on guidance from a recent task force of experts,[2] we define early RA as no more than 1 year of diagnosed disease. Our findings should be considered applicable only to patients with early RA.

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has approved several drug therapy groups for treating patients with RA. Corticosteroids and conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (csDMARDs) have been prescribed the longest. Targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (tsDMARDs) were approved more recently. Additionally, many trials or observational studies in this review evaluated mainly FDA-approved biologic drugs (both tumor necrosis factor [TNF] and non-TNF drugs). The FDA has approved numerous biosimilars.

We evaluated the benefits and harms of multiple drug monotherapies, combination therapies, and different treatment strategies to determine whether therapeutic approaches differ in their ability to affect important outcomes for patients with early RA. The benefits and harms included (1) reduced disease activity, decreased progression of joint damage, or remission; (2) improved functional capacity or quality of life; (3) harms such as tolerability, serious adverse events, and adverse effects; and (4) benefits and harms among patient subgroups (based on disease activity, prior RA therapy, demographics, or presence of other diseases with or without treatment). Additional details about this systematic review are described in Table A. Two Contextual Questions were also examined: (1) Does treatment of early RA improve disease trajectory and disease outcomes compared with the trajectory or outcomes of treatment of established RA? And (2) What barriers prevent individuals with early RA from obtaining access to indicated drug therapies?

We synthesized the literature qualitatively within and between corticosteroids and classes of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDs), including csDMARDs, tsDMARDs, TNF and non-TNF biologics, and biosimilars. Additionally, combination treatment strategies were examined. We conducted network meta-analysis for five outcomes: American College of Rheumatology 50 percent improvement (ACR50), remission based on Disease Activity Score (DAS), radiographic joint damage, all discontinuations, and discontinuations due to adverse events.

Table A. Summary of characteristics of this systematic review on treatment of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis

Population
Key Inclusion Criteria: Adult outpatients, 19 years of age or older, with an early RA diagnosis, defined as 1 year or less from disease diagnosis **Key Exclusion Criteria:** Adolescents and adults with RA greater than 1 year from diagnosis

Note: The references for the Evidence Summary are included in the reference list that follows the appendixes.

Drug Therapies Approved by FDA for RA Included in the Review
Corticosteroid: Methylprednisone, prednisone (PRED), prednisolone (PNL)
Conventional synthetic DMARD (csDMARD): Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), leflunomide (LEF), methotrexate (MTX), sulfasalazine (SSZ)
Tumor necrosis factor (TNF) biologic DMARD: Adalimumab (ADA), certolizumab pegol (CZP), etanercept (ETN), golimumab (GOL), infliximab (IFX)
Non-TNF biologic DMARD: Abatacept (ABA), rituximab (RIT), sarilumab (SAR),[a] tocilizumab (TCZ)
Targeted synthetic DMARD (tsDMARD): Tofacitinib (TOF)[a]
Biosimilars: ADA-atto,[a] IFX-dyyb,[a] IFX-abda,[a] ETN-szzs[a]
Key Questions Covered by the Review
1. **Benefits** of drug therapies including reducing disease activity, slowing or limiting the progression of joint damage, or inducing remission Clinical tools including: • ACR 20/50/70 • DAS • Sharp Score[b]
2. **Benefits** of drug therapies including improving patient-reported symptoms, functional capacity, or quality of life Clinical tools including: • HAQ • SF-36
3. **Harms** of drug therapies including tolerability, patient adherence, and adverse effects Harms including: • Overall discontinuations • Discontinuations attributable to AEs • Serious[c] AEs • Specific[d] AEs
4. **Benefits and harms** of drug therapies in **subgroups** of patients Subgroups of patients defined by: • Age • Sex • Race or ethnicity • Disease activity • Prior treatment • Concomitant therapies • Coexisting conditions
Timing of Review
Beginning Search Date: January 2011
End Search Date: October 5, 2017

Overview of Important Studies Underway
Six trials either ongoing or completed, but findings not yet published. • One trial of ETN plus MTX versus a treat-to-target strategy with initial MTX and later combination DMARD treatment • One trial of TCZ plus MTX versus TCZ • One trial of TCZ plus MTX versus MTX • One trial of ETN plus MTX versus MTX • One trial of csDMARD combination therapy versus csDMARD monotherapy • One single-arm study of golimumab.

[a] New medications that FDA has approved since the prior report
[b] Sharp-van der Heijde method for scoring radiographs
[c] As defined by FDA: Life-threatening, requires hospitalization, leads to lasting disability or congenital anomaly, or jeopardizes the patient in any serious way
[d] Rash, upper respiratory tract infection, nausea, pruritus, headache, diarrhea, dizziness, abdominal pain, bronchitis, leukopenia, injection site reactions

ACR 20/50/70 = American College of Rheumatology 20/50/70% improvement from baseline; AE = adverse event; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; DAS = Disease Activity Score; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; FDA = U.S. Food and Drug Administration; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire; MTX = methotrexate; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; SF-36 = Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 36 Health Survey; TCZ = tocilizumab.

Results and Key Findings

We included 49 studies (reported in 124 published articles) that provided data on at least one of the review's Key Questions. Of these studies, 41 were randomized controlled trials (RCTs), 4 were observational studies with control groups, and 4 were single-arm observational studies that we included only for evaluating harms of treatment.

We rated a majority of these studies as low or medium risk of bias. We rated 16 studies as high risk of bias for at least some of the eligible outcomes they reported. Studies (n=2) or study outcomes rated high risk of bias were excluded from analyses and used only in sensitivity analyses for the network meta-analysis. We graded strength of evidence (SOE) for numerous outcomes in studies for these drug classes and therapeutic approaches (except that the single-arm observational studies were not included in the SOE assessments).

The range of mean (or median) disease durations across all 49 included studies was 2 weeks to 12 months. Prior treatment use varied widely across drug therapy categories. Among all 49 included studies, five studies did not report any details about prior treatment use,[3-7] leaving 44 studies that did. Of these, 36 enrolled methotrexate (MTX)-naïve patient samples, and the remaining eight studies enrolled patients with at least some prior csDMARD use (including MTX).

In four of these eight studies, prior use of any csDMARDs ranged from 13 to 48 percent. The other four enrolled samples that were entirely csDMARD resistant.[8-11] Among the 15 studies analyzed in our primary or sensitivity network meta-analysis (NWMA), five enrolled patients with some prior csDMARD use other than MTX,[12-16] and three did not report whether patients had used other csDMARDs.[7, 17, 18]

Five of the eight studies enrolled samples that had previously used MTX specifically: 58[19] and 79[20] percent of patients in two studies, and three studies (all trials) enrolling samples that were entirely MTX resistant (i.e., 100% prior use).[8-10]

All included studies enrolled patients with moderate to high disease activity at baseline as measured with mean or median Disease Activity Score (DAS) 28 scores (range of 0 to 10);

DAS28 scores in these studies ranged from 3.4 to 7.1. A DAS28 score of 3.2 is the threshold for low disease activity; a score exceeding 5.1 translates to high disease activity. Additional detailed information about the DAS28 is available in Appendix F.

More than one-half (ranging from 53% to 83%) of the patient population was women. The mean age range was 46 to 64 years. Study durations ranged from 6 months to 15 years.

We grouped studies based on the primary drug therapy of interest, ordered from oldest (corticosteroids and csDMARDs) to newest (TNF or non-TNF biologics), and then the most complex (combination therapies). We describe the main findings for each group below.

Corticosteroids: Eight RCTs evaluated corticosteroids, and one single-arm observational study provided additional data on harms. A corticosteroid, when taken with a csDMARD (usually MTX), led to higher remission rates than the csDMARD alone (from 44.8% to 76.7% for combination therapy and 27.8% to 33.3% for MTX monotherapy) (low SOE). Groups did not differ significantly in terms of serious adverse events and discontinuations attributable to adverse events (graded moderate and low SOE, respectively). We could not draw conclusions about disease activity, radiographic changes, or functional capacity because evidence was insufficient.

csDMARDs and tsDMARDs: Twelve RCTs, two observational studies with control groups, and four single-arm observational studies evaluated csDMARDs; only one of these studies compared a tsDMARD (tofacitinib) with a csDMARD (MTX) (Table B). These studies predominantly compared sulfasalazine plus MTX with MTX only. When comparing various csDMARD combination therapies with csDMARD monotherapies, we concluded that groups did not differ in response, remission, functional capacity, serious adverse events, or discontinuations attributable to adverse events (low SOE). Evidence was insufficient to draw conclusions about radiographic changes, csDMARD monotherapies compared with other csDMARD monotherapies, or tofacitinib compared with MTX.

When comparing csDMARD (MTX) plus TNF biologic therapy (adalimumab [ADA]) with ADA only, we concluded that combination treatment led to greater response and remission, less radiographic progression, and greater improvement in functional capacity (moderate SOE) (Table C). The groups also did not differ in serious adverse events or discontinuations attributable to adverse events (moderate SOE).

Treatment with a csDMARD (MTX) plus a non-TNF biologic (TCZ) led to greater remission than TCZ biologic monotherapy, respectively (low SOE), but groups receiving treatment with MTX plus another non-TNF biologic (abatacept [ABA]) did not differ in response or remission from those receiving ABA monotherapy (Table C). Groups receiving MTX plus ABA did not differ from those receiving ABA monotherapy in functional activity (low SOE). The groups also did not differ in serious adverse events or discontinuations attributable to adverse events (low SOE for ABA and moderate SOE for TCZ). Evidence was insufficient to draw conclusions about disease activity for these comparisons or about functional capacity for MTX plus TCZ compared with TCZ.

Biologic DMARDs: Twenty-two RCTs and one single-arm observational study evaluated TNF and non-TNF biologic drugs for treating patients with early RA. Of these, 22 evaluated disease activity, functional capacity, and harms outcomes (Table C). The combination of either a TNF or a non-TNF biologic with MTX, when compared with MTX alone, generally reduced disease activity (mostly moderate and low SOE) and led to higher rates of remission (all moderate and low SOE) and less radiographic progression (mostly moderate and low SOE). Network meta-analyses and head-to-head trials found higher ACR50 response for combination therapy of biologic DMARDs plus MTX than MTX monotherapy (NWMA range of relative risks [RRs], 1.20 [95% confidence interval [CI], 1.04 to 1.38] to 1.57 [95% CI, 1.30 to 1.88]). The groups did not differ with respect to harms (all low SOE).

Table B. Benefits and harms of csDMARDs versus csDMARD or tsDMARD for treatment of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Disease activity	Response[a]	No significant difference between SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[4, 21-25]	Low for trials	Downgraded because open label design; high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[26]	Insufficient for obs evidence	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	SSZ compared with MTX, with or without concomitant PNL[27, 28]	Insufficient for both trials and obs evidence	Trials: Downgraded because high attrition; large baseline differences between groups; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Obs evidence: Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	TOF compared with MTX alone[29]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Remission	SSZ compared with MTX, with concomitant PNL[27]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Remission	TOF compared with MTX alone[29]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	SSZ compared with MTX, with or without concomitant PNL[27]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large baseline differences between groups; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[4, 21, 22, 24, 25]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	TOF compared with MTX[29]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Functional Capacity	N/A	No significant difference between SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[4, 21-25]	Low	Downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Functional Capacity	N/A	No significant difference between PNL + MTX + SSZ + HCQ and monotherapy with MTX or SSZ[22]	Low	Downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Functional Capacity	N/A	SSZ compared with MTX, with or without concomitant PNL[27]	Insufficient for both trials and obs evidence	Trials: Downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large baseline differences between groups Obs evidence: Downgraded because high risk of confounding by indication
Functional Capacity	N/A	TOF compared with MTX alone[29]	Insufficient	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[4, 21-25]	Low for trials	Downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and imprecision
Harms	D/C attributable to AEs	SSZ + MTX and MTX alone[26]	Insufficient for obs evidence	Downgraded because of high risk of selection bias for treatment discontinuation; high risk of confounding by indication; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	TOF compared with MTX[29]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Harms	D/C attributable to AEs	SSZ compared with MTX, with or without concomitant PNL[27, 28]	Insufficient for both trials and obs evidence	Trials: Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Obs evidence: Downgraded because high risk of confounding by indication; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size

[a] Response defined by ACR or DAS28

ACR = American College of Rheumatology; AE = adverse event; CI = confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drug; D/C = discontinuation; DAS28 = Disease Activity Score based on 28 joints; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; MTX = methotrexate; N/A = not applicable; Obs = observational; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; SAE = serious adverse event; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TOF = tofacitinib; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic DMARD.

Table C. Benefits and harms of biologic DMARDs for early RA treatment

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Disease activity	Response	No significant difference between non-TNF biologic (ABA) + MTX and ABA alone[7]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response for TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX than ADA alone and for ADA than MTX[15]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response for TNF biologic (ETN) + MTX than MTX alone[12, 14]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response for non-TNF biologics (ABA or RIT) + MTX than MTX alone[7, 30, 31]	Moderate	ABA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; RIT + MTX: Not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Remission	Significantly higher remission for TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX than ADA alone and for ADA than MTX[15]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX than ADA alone and for ADA than MTX[15]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX than TCZ alone and for TCZ than MTX[32, 33]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for TNF biologic (ETN) alone and combined with MTX than MTX alone[12, 14]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX than MTX alone[32, 33]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for non-TNF biologic (RIT) + MTX than MTX alone[30]	Moderate	Downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response with TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX compared with MTX alone[15, 16, 34-37]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response with TNF biologic (CZP) + MTX compared with MTX alone[38, 39]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition; large confidence intervals; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	Significantly improved response with TNF biologic (IFX) + MTX than csDMARD combination therapy[10]	Low	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Response[a]	No significant difference between TNF biologic (IFX) + csDMARD combination and csDMARD combination therapies[40]	Low	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Remission	No significant difference between non-TNF biologic (ABA) + MTX and ABA alone[7]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Disease activity	Remission	Significantly higher remission for non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX than TCZ alone and for TCZ than MTX[32, 33]	Low	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Remission	Significantly increased remission for TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, IFX) plus MTX, or TNF biologic alone (ETN), compared with MTX alone[12-17, 34-37, 41]	Low[b]	ADA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; CZP + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size; ETN + MTX and ETN alone: Downgraded because medium level of study limitations, and not enough events to meet optimal information size; IFX + MTX: Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Disease activity	Remission	No significant difference between TNF biologic (IFX) + csDMARD combination and csDMARD combination therapies[10]	Low	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Remission	Significantly higher remission for non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX than MTX alone[32, 33]	Low	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	Significantly less radiographic progression for some biologics (TNF: ADA, CZP; non-TNF: ABA) plus MTX compared with MTX alone[13, 15, 31]	Low[b]	ADA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms CZP + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size ABA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	No significant difference between TNF biologic (IFX) + csDMARD combination therapy compared with csDMARD combination therapy alone[40]	Low	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	Non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX compared with TCZ alone and TCZ compared with MTX[32, 33]	Insufficient	Downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Disease activity	Response[a]	IFX + MTX compared with MTX alone[17, 18, 41]	Insufficient	Downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Response[a]	TNF biologic (ADA or ETN) compared with non-TNF biologic (RIT)[8]	Insufficient	Downgraded because no ITT analysis; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Response[a]	TCZ + MTX compared with MTX alone[32, 33]	Insufficient	Downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Response[a]	ADA + MTX compared with csDMARD combination with PRED[9]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Remission	ADA + MTX compared with csDMARD combination with PRED[9]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Remission	TNF biologic (ADA or ETN) compared with non-TNF biologic (RIT)[8]	Insufficient	Downgraded because no ITT analysis; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	IFX + MTX compared with MTX alone[17, 41]	Insufficient	Downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Disease activity	Radiographic Changes	ADA + MTX compared with csDMARD combination with PRED[9]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Functional Capacity	N/A	Significantly greater improvement in TNF biologic (ADA) plus MTX than ADA alone and for ADA than MTX[15]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Functional Capacity	N/A	Significantly greater improvement for TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX than MTX alone[15, 16, 34-37]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Functional Capacity	N/A	Significantly greater improvement for non-TNF biologic (RIT) combined with MTX than MTX alone[30]	Moderate	Downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size
Functional Capacity	N/A	No significant differences in functional capacity for ABA + MTX vs. ABA or for ABA vs. MTX[7]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Functional Capacity	N/A	Significantly greater improvement in TNF biologic (CZP, IFX) plus MTX than MTX alone[13, 17, 41]	Low[b]	CZP + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; large confidence intervals; and not enough events to meet optimal information size IFX + MTX: Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Functional Capacity	N/A	Significantly greater improvement in non-TNF biologic (RIT) than TNF biologics (ADA, ETN)[8]	Low	Downgraded because no ITT analysis
Functional Capacity	N/A	Mixed results for TNF biologic (ETN) or non-TNF biologic (ABA) plus MTX compared with MTX alone[7, 12, 14, 31]	Low[b]	ABA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; ETN + MTX: Downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs
Functional Capacity	N/A	No significant difference between TNF biologic (IFX) + csDMARD combination and csDMARD combination therapies[40]	Low	Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Functional Capacity	N/A	TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ and TCZ vs. MTX[32, 33]	Insufficient	Downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Functional Capacity	N/A	ADA + MTX compared with csDMARD combination with PRED[9]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Functional Capacity	N/A	TCZ + MTX compared with MTX[32, 33]	Insufficient	Downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between TNF biologic (ADA) + MTX and ADA alone or between ADA and MTX[15]	Moderate	Downgraded because high attrition
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX and TCZ alone or between TCZ and MTX[32, 33]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between non-TNF biologic (TCZ) + MTX and MTX alone[32, 33]	Moderate	Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences among non-TNF biologic (RIT) + MTX and MTX alone[30]	Moderate	Downgraded because single-study body of evidence
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between non-TNF biologic (ABA) + MTX and ABA alone or between ABA and MTX[7]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant differences between TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, IFX) plus MTX and MTX alone[12-17, 34-37]	Low[b]	ADA + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms CZP + MTX: Downgraded because high attrition; large confidence intervals; and not enough events to meet optimal information size ETN + MTX: Downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size IFX + MTX: Downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant difference between non-TNF biologic (ABA) plus MTX and MTX alone[31]	Low	Downgraded because high attrition
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	No significant difference between TNF biologic (IFX) + MTX or IFX + csDMARD combination and csDMARD combination therapies[10, 40]	Low[b]	IFX + MTX: Downgraded because medium level of study limitations IFX + csDMARD combination: Downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Harms	SAEs	ADA + MTX compared with csDMARD combination with PRED[9]	Insufficient	Downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Outcome Type	Specific Outcome	Results	Strength of Evidence	Summary of Rationale for Strength of Evidence
Harms	SAEs and D/C attributable to AEs	TNF biologic (ADA or ETN) compared with non-TNF biologic (RIT)[8]	Insufficient	Downgraded because no ITT analysis; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size

[a] Response defined by ACR or DAS28.[b] Strength of evidence grade applies to each specific drug therapy named in the Results column.

ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event; CI = confidence interval; csDMARDs = conventional synthetic disease modifying antirheumatic drug; CZP = certolizumab pegol; D/C = discontinuation; DAS28 = Disease Activity Score based on 28 joints; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; IFX = infliximab; ITT = intent-to-treat; MTX = methotrexate; N/A = not applicable; PRED = prednisone; RIT = rituximab; SAE = serious adverse event; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor.

The combinations of several TNFs (ADA, CZP, IFX) and non-TNF biologics (rituximab) plus MTX also produced greater functional capacity than MTX monotherapy (all moderate or low SOE). The results for the remainder of the biologics (ETN, ABA, TCZ) were inconclusive. IFX (TNF) plus MTX, when compared with csDMARD combination therapy, resulted in reduced disease activity, but the groups did not differ with respect to other outcomes. Likewise, when IFX was combined with multiple csDMARDs (MTX + SSZ + hydroxychloroquine) and prednisone (PRED) and compared with csDMARD combination therapies plus PRED, outcomes did not differ. No data are available for IFX monotherapy; it is approved and generally given in combination with MTX.

NWMA found higher overall discontinuation rates for MTX monotherapy than combination therapy consisting of biologic DMARDs (ADA, CZP, ETN) plus MTX (range of RR, 1.52 [95% CI, 1.02 to 2.27] to 1.77 [95% CI, 1.32 to 2.36]). However, neither serious adverse events nor discontinuations attributable to adverse events differed between the groups (low SOE). Lack of efficacy is a possible reason that patients may have discontinued the therapy or withdrawn from these studies. Evidence was insufficient for drawing conclusions about several other drug therapy combinations or head-to-head comparisons.

Combination Therapies and Treatment Strategies: Four RCTs evaluated different combination therapies and treatment strategies for early RA with moderate to high disease activity; in addition, two observational studies contributed data on harms. Patients receiving combination therapy containing MTX, SSZ plus tapered high-dose PRED (60 mg/day tapered to 7.5 mg/day), or MTX plus IFX (TNF biologic) had lower disease activity (moderate SOE) and greater functional capacity (low SOE) at 1 year (DAS<2.4: 71 to 74% vs. 53 to 64%) and less radiographic progression (moderate SOE) at 4 and 5 years (modified Total Sharp/van der Heijde score [mTSS]: 2.5 to 3.0 vs. 5.0 to 5.5) than patients receiving sequential csDMARD or step-up combination therapies starting with MTX. Groups did not differ with respect to remission (moderate SOE), serious adverse events (low SOE), or other outcomes over the longer term. We could not draw any conclusions about immediate or step-up combination therapies containing MTX and either additional csDMARD(s) or ETN (TNF biologic).

Results Among Subgroups of Patients: Only four RCTs compared drug therapies among different subpopulations defined by demographics, disease activity, or coexisting conditions (Table A). We could not draw any conclusions about response rates between older and younger patients or about response rate and radiographic changes between people with different levels of disease activity who were taking MTX with or without a TNF biologic (ADA or IFX). Evidence was also insufficient to draw any conclusions about serious adverse events as defined by FDA between older and younger patients who were taking MTX or the TNF biologic ETN. No data were available for the other agents.

Discussion and Findings in Context

We conducted a systematic review and NWMA to update the 2012 review of the comparative effectiveness of drug therapies for rheumatoid arthritis (RA);[1] in this report we focused solely on early RA in adults (within 1 year of diagnosis). Although level of disease severity was not used as a criterion to determine study eligibility, all of our early RA studies included patients with moderate to high disease activity. In a clinical setting, patients with early RA may present with varying levels of severity.

Current clinical practice guideline recommendations for therapy for patients with early RA and moderate-to-high disease severity are consistent with our findings but ours go further and also support additional therapies in patients with moderate to high disease activity.[42, 43] When disease activity remains moderate or high (DAS28 $\geq$ 3.2) despite initial treatment, the ACR RA guidelines recommend double or triple csDMARD therapy or a TNF or non-TNF biologic (with or without MTX). We found that when biologics were used in combination with MTX therapy, patients achieved better disease control, higher functional capacity, and higher remission rates than with biologics or MTX monotherapy

This report assessed the comparative effectiveness based on current evidence. While not directly comparable, the ACR clinical guidelines move beyond evidence to make recommendations when evidence is limited. Clinical practice guidelines use systematic reviews as evidence and if evidence is not enough they may consider other resources. The recommendations were based on a consideration of the balance of relative benefits and harms of the treatment options under consideration and the quality of the evidence. Additionally, the ACR recommendations included consideration of patients' values and preferences.

Although the literature in this review supports the effectiveness of MTX plus biologics in early RA for patients with medium and high disease activity, it is not currently the standard of care for a number of potential reasons. Some data indicate that certain patients with early disease may respond well to MTX monotherapy, although no information is available about how to predict which patients will do so. Second, many insurers require inadequate response to MTX as a prerequisite to adding a biologic (this policy is probably based on findings of the effectiveness of MTX). Third, patients may be wary, for a variety of reasons, of a combination therapy approach in early disease (e.g., cost, side effects, injections). Additionally, patients may find it difficult to balance the burden of multiple drugs and potentially higher risks.

Current European League Against Rheumatism early RA guidelines recommend adding a TNF or non-TNF biologic to a csDMARD but only when patients have poor prognostic factors (e.g., high disease activity, early joint damage, autoantibody positivity).[43] The available evidence in this review (from 10 studies comparing combinations of biologics and MTX with either biologic or MTX monotherapy) supports this recommendation. Specifically, these studies indicate that patients receiving combination therapies may achieve higher remission rates than those receiving monotherapy.[12-15, 17, 32-34, 37, 41]

However, our data were limited because we did not find available studies that specifically examined therapies in patients with early RA and less severe disease activity compared with patients with early RA plus poor prognostic factors.

Contextual Questions: In one review comparing early versus delayed treatment trials, RA patients treated immediately at presentation with csDMARDs had improved patient function and reduced radiographic progression than patients whose DMARD treatment had been delayed 6 to 12 months.[44] Some of the barriers preventing early RA patients from accessing indicated drug therapies included access to primary health care services, difficulties in diagnosing RA in the primary care setting, obtaining of insurer approval of biologic DMARDs, high out-of-pocket expenses, and limited access to specialty care, especially in rural areas.[45] Other challenges included contraindications for some drug therapies, especially among patients with coexisting conditions and older patients, and patients' reluctance to begin therapies.[46, 47]

Key Limitations and Research Gaps

Limitations of the Evidence Base

We encountered a limited number, or a complete lack, of trials or studies about some drugs (or entire drug classes) on early RA patients. These gaps in the evidence base prohibited us from conducting an even more comprehensive evaluation and synthesis. Specifically, we found no eligible trials or other studies for biosimilar drugs and sarilumab, although FDA approved them for use among early RA patients within the past 5 years. We also found only limited evidence for tsDMARDs. In both cases, we assume that more evidence will emerge in coming years.

Information about harms from the included studies was scarce. This report includes information related to rates of serious adverse events or numbers or rates of patient discontinuations attributed to adverse events. However, we found little or no information about more common side effects that are likely important to patients. This information is widely available in the prescribing information and is based on data from the registration trials. However, most of the time it is not included in the publication.

In addition, the important corticosteroid and MTX comparisons were from studies that used different, or variable, dosage ranges. This made quantitative synthesis (i.e., meta-analyses) difficult if not impossible for these drugs.

Moreover, the population of interest was confined to patients with early RA (1 year or less). Some debate remains as to whether "early RA" should include patients diagnosed with RA within the previous 2 years (rather than 1 year).[42] Given this variability, a European task force of experts in RA and clinical trial methodology recommended defining early RA as no more than 1 year of diagnosed disease duration.[2] Defining early RA this way subsumes the ACR definition of duration as less than 6 months of disease symptoms, but it is consistent with early RA in clinical rheumatology practice.[2] Our search excluded 7 studies (reported in 10 articles) with RA from 1 to 2 years' duration. On brief review of the 7 studies, findings did not differ from the current report. Additional evidence on treatment comparisons might be gained by expanding the definition to 2 years, but the more clinically rigorous 1-year specification is in line with current practice.

Finally, because of the lack of data for some therapies, this update will itself need to be updated when more and better trials are published. Specifically, a future update may include data from newer drugs currently under review, the biosimilars, longer trials, and more information on harms.

Research Gaps

Future studies need to compare therapy strategies in patients diagnosed with early RA who have different degrees of disease activity or poor prognostic factors and what, if any, therapies patients have already tried. Documenting these types of variables at baseline may provide important insights into the impact of the full range of treatment options on this early RA subgroup. Additionally, the evidence base will improve as studies begin to use a consistent definition of early RA.

Information is needed about the performance of drugs in subpopulations of patients defined by various important characteristics. These characteristics include health status, sociodemographic variables such as age or race and ethnicity, and coexisting conditions, particularly chronic conditions that occur commonly in patients with RA (such as diabetes).

Finding ways to study these patient subgroups is crucial if research is to help clinicians select appropriate treatments for such populations.

Finally, for early RA patients, we need longer term data to assess the overall impact of medications that we know may be beneficial initially, but we do not know their effectiveness over time. Thus, trials with long treatment periods (5 or more years) and even posttreatment followup are needed. These longer trials can provide more and better information on important outcomes such as remission, recurrence, and quality of life; adherence to potentially complex medical regimens; and mild, moderate, and severe adverse events. Longer trials would also yield insights into whether starting with a biologic in early disease improves the long-term prognosis of RA.

Introduction

Condition

Rheumatoid arthritis (RA) is an autoimmune systemic inflammatory arthritis. RA affects 1 percent of the world's population, including more than 1 million American adults.[48] RA is characterized by synovial inflammation of joints, which can lead to progressive erosion of bone, irreversible damage to the joint, loss of function, and resultant disability. The average incidence of RA in the United States is approximately 70 per 100,000 adults annually.[49] RA can develop at any age, but incidence increases with age, peaking in the fifth decade.[50] The incidence of RA is 2 to 3 times higher in women.

Etiology

The etiology of RA is incompletely understood, but multiple environmental and genetic factors contribute to the development of the disease. Obesity, smoking, and nulliparity increase the risk.[50] Other environmental risk factors associated with RA, although not well understood, include low socioeconomic status and viral and bacterial infections, including those caused by periodontal and lung pathogens.[51-54] Additionally, researchers using animal models are investigating the contribution of the microbiome to the development of RA.[55] Rates of RA development are higher in monozygotic twins, implicating genetics as a contributing factor.[56] Genome-wide association studies have characterized more than 100 loci associated with RA risk; most involve immune mechanisms. The driving genetic force is the MHC (Major Histocompatibility Complex) Class II shared epitope.[57] The confluence of both environmental and genetic factors in individuals (epigenetics) also contributes to the pathogenesis of RA.[58]

Burden of Disease

Disability associated with RA is significant. More than 35 percent of patients with RA have a work disability after 10 years.[59] The lifespan of RA patients is 3 to 12 years shorter than that of the general population.[60] Patients with RA, especially those with high disease activity, are at increased risk of cardiovascular disease, which contributes to higher mortality risk.

Definitions of Early RA and Challenges With the Definitions

Defining RA for the purposes of this systematic review proved to be most challenging, because no consensus exists on the definition of early RA. As our knowledge of the pathogenesis of RA has advanced, there is a broad understanding that RA begins well before the development of the well-characterized clinical signs and symptoms of joint stiffness, pain, and swelling. The disease exists on a continuum from this preclinical stage to established disease involving the typical inflammatory disease with damage to the joints.

Definitions, by expert groups, of the beginning of early RA include symptom onset to when a clinician diagnoses RA. Experts base their initial treatment recommendations on either time from diagnosis or, more stringently, time from initial symptoms. In terms of duration, the American College of Rheumatology (ACR) defines early RA as the first 6 months of symptoms,[42] while other organizations advocate for up to 2 years after diagnosis.[61]

Note: The reference list follows the appendixes.

In theory, treating RA early, prior to joint damage, leads to better outcomes overall than treating disease later in the course. In addition, there is increasing interest in evaluating the effectiveness of therapy in patients thought to be at high risk of developing RA but who do not yet meet the ACR/European League Against Rheumatism (EULAR) classification criteria. This is a compelling idea that presses the question of whether we can prevent the development of full-blown RA in this subset of patients. In addition, it resets the notion of how we will define “early” disease going forward.

The course of RA is highly variable; this factor precludes using a specific biological or physical benchmark or marker to identify those with early RA. For example, some researchers have suggested that early RA should be defined as the time period before patients develop bone erosion, but some patients never develop erosions.

Given this variability, a European task force of experts in RA and clinical trial methodology recommended defining early RA as no more than 1 year of diagnosed disease duration.[2] Defining early RA this way subsumes the ACR definition of duration as less than 6 months of disease symptoms, but it is consistent with early RA in clinical rheumatology practice.[2] Given the above caveat and limitations of placing of boundaries on the continuum of early RA, this is the basic definition (no more than 1 year of diagnosed RA) we adopted for this systematic review update.

The goal of separating early disease from late disease, however one defines these stages, is not to assess whether, or imply that, response to certain therapeutics differs by stage of disease but to provide a framework to facilitate the discussion about the effects of treating RA earlier rather than later.

Current Practice and Treatment Strategies

In all patients with early RA, experts recommend early treatment with the goal of sustained remission or low disease activity. RA treatment aims to control pain and inflammation and, ultimately, slow the progression of joint destruction and disability. Disease activity, categorized as low, moderate, and high by validated scales, can guide the initial choice and subsequent adjustment of therapy including any disease-modifying antirheumatic drug (DMARD) adjustment.[62] Disease activity, functional assessment, patient-reported outcomes, and structural damage observed on radiographs should be measured regularly. Based on these measurements, clinicians should assess drug therapy at regular intervals until patients reach the treatment target, which is ideally remission.

For symptomatic early RA, the ACR recommends a treat-to-target approach to achieving remission or low disease activity, rather than a nontargeted approach; this guidance is based on low strength of evidence.[42] Treating to target includes regularly monitoring disease activity and adverse events and escalating treatment if patients do not reach a treatment target (ideally remission).[62] DMARD monotherapy, methotrexate (MTX) preferred, is initially recommended instead of double or triple therapy in patients who have never taken a DMARD (low strength of evidence).[42] If disease activity remains moderate or high, using double or triple combination DMARDs or adding a tumor necrosis factor (TNF) or non-TNF biologic DMARD is recommended (low strength of evidence). Low-dose glucocorticoids (≤10 mg/day prednisone or equivalent) are recommended in addition if disease activity is moderate or high despite DMARD use (low to moderate strength of evidence).[42]

The EULAR task force recommends starting treatment with DMARDs as soon as the RA diagnosis is made. It also recommends a treat-to-target approach to achieve remission or low disease activity. EULAR advocates using conventional synthetic DMARDs (csDMARDs) as monotherapy or combination therapy for the initial DMARD treatment strategy. The csDMARDs include hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), leflunomide (LEF), MTX, and sulfasalazine (SSZ). If patients who do not have poor prognostic factors such as high disease activity, early joint damage, or autoantibody positivity do not achieve the treatment target with the first DMARD, such as MTX, then clinicians should consider using a different csDMARD (e.g., LEF or SSZ). If patients do have poor prognostic factors, then adding a TNF or non-TNF biologic to the first DMARD is recommended.

The EULAR task force regards all currently approved biologic DMARDs as similarly effective and similarly safe after csDMARD failure.[2] Anakinra is the exception, as it has not shown strong efficacy when compared with other DMARDs. The ACR guidelines also did not include anakinra because of its infrequent use in RA and the lack of new data on it since 2012.[42]

Drugs Approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration

Available therapies for RA include corticosteroids, csDMARDs, TNF and non-TNF biologics, targeted synthetic DMARDs (tsDMARDs), and biosimilars. Table 1 provides the names of specific pharmaceutical agents in these categories; it is ordered roughly from oldest to newest drugs in terms of approvals by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA).

Table 1. Corticosteroids and disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDs) approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration

Group	Names
Corticosteroids	Methylprednisolone, prednisone, prednisolone
csDMARDs	Hydroxychloroquine, leflunomide, methotrexate, sulfasalazine
TNF biologics	Adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, etanercept, golimumab, infliximab
Non-TNF biologics	Abatacept, rituximab, tocilizumab, sarilumab[a]
tsDMARDs	Tofacitinib[a]
Biosimilars	Adalimumab-atto,[a] infliximab-dyyb,[a] infliximab-abda,[a] etanercept-szzs[a]

[a] New medications that the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has approved since 2012.

csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug.

Challenges in Treating Early Rheumatoid Arthritis

Challenges and controversies related to early RA include several main issues. The first issue surrounds the role of newly approved drugs in the treatment strategies in the context of older medications. The number of drugs for treating early RA continues to increase with the addition of tsDMARDs, newer biologics, and biosimilars. It is important to examine whether additional improvement in patient outcomes is gained and if improvements are tempered by potential harms. A second issue is the appropriate use and order or combination of different therapeutic options. There is a dizzying array of RA medications, and combining them and designing treatment strategies demand additional choices from clinicians. Finally, identifying the optimal approach to managing RA therapy in the context of coexisting conditions (e.g., malignancy, infections like hepatitis C, congestive heart failure, diabetes) is a third challenge; pregnancy can also be an issue. Careful consideration of RA treatment drug choice is essential in these populations.

Clinicians face the challenge of identifying which DMARD to initiate for patients with early RA. Traditionally, biologics are not approved as first-line treatment. Nevertheless, clinicians still must decide whether to institute csDMARDs, tsDMARDs, or biologics earlier in the disease course.

The overarching principle should be to treat to target using disease activity remission criteria.[62] Among the questions clinicians have are whether they should adopt one of the following approaches:

1. Apply step-up treatment (i.e., progress from single therapy to combination therapy) or
2. Apply step-down therapy (i.e., begin with combination therapy and back down treatment when symptoms are under control).

Treatment tapering or stopping strategies are also debated. When patients respond (e.g., reach low disease activity) or reach remission, the main question is whether DMARDs can be tapered or stopped. This quandary raises questions about other issues, such as how to define remission or set the appropriate taper. Also, patients may want to taper off DMARDs when their symptoms have improved; however, clinically, inflammation may be ongoing, rendering tapering off potentially inappropriate.

Scope and Key Questions

Scope of the Review

This systematic review and meta-analysis updates the 2012 report, *Drug Therapy for Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults: An Update*.[1] However, the targeted scope for this review focuses solely on patients with early RA.

Evidence Gaps From Prior Review

In the 2012 review, the existing evidence was insufficient to draw conclusions on the best treatment regimen for patients with early RA. Mainly, studies were of limited duration. This factor did not allow comparisons of whether *early* initiation of a biologic in addition to a csDMARD improved disease activity, radiographic findings, functional capacity, or quality of life compared with csDMARDs (HCQ, LEF, MTX, SSZ).[1] No studies investigated efficacy, effectiveness, and harms among subgroup populations.

New Therapies

Since the 2012 review, information from additional clinical trials of four biosimilar drugs, a tsDMARD (an oral synthetic Janus kinase inhibitor), and one non-TNF biologic have become available. In addition, studies continue to be published on established therapies.

Newly approved drugs are marked with a footnote in Table 1 above. Few data are available on the efficacy of these drugs; even less is known about the effectiveness and harms compared with those of the previously existing drugs. Only a few large head-to-head trials have been conducted on any of the existing medications or new therapies. Consequently, examining the current literature as to whether all drugs examined have longer follow-up periods or include subgroups would be important knowledge gained in this review.

What This Review Aims To Do

This review focuses on patients with early RA as defined earlier. It updates the 2012 review on the comparative effectiveness of drug therapies with respect to disease activity, joint damage, patient-reported symptoms, functional capacity, and quality of life. We also examine comparative harms of drug therapies in terms of tolerability, adherence, and adverse effects. Finally, we examine comparative effectiveness and harms of drug therapies in patient subgroups. We address four Key Questions (KQ) and two Contextual Questions (CQs).

Key Questions

KQ 1: For patients with early RA, do drug therapies differ in their ability to reduce disease activity, slow or limit the progression of radiographic joint damage, or induce remission?

KQ 2: For patients with early RA, do drug therapies differ in their ability to improve patient-reported symptoms, functional capacity, or quality of life?

KQ 3: For patients with early RA, do drug therapies differ in harms, tolerability, patient adherence, or adverse effects?

KQ 4: What are the comparative benefits and harms of drug therapies for early RA in subgroups of patients based on disease activity, prior therapy, demographics (e.g., women in their childbearing years), concomitant therapies, and presence of other serious conditions?

Contextual Questions

CQs are not systematically reviewed. Rather, we use evidence readily available to us from our literature searches for the KQs and additional searches as needed.

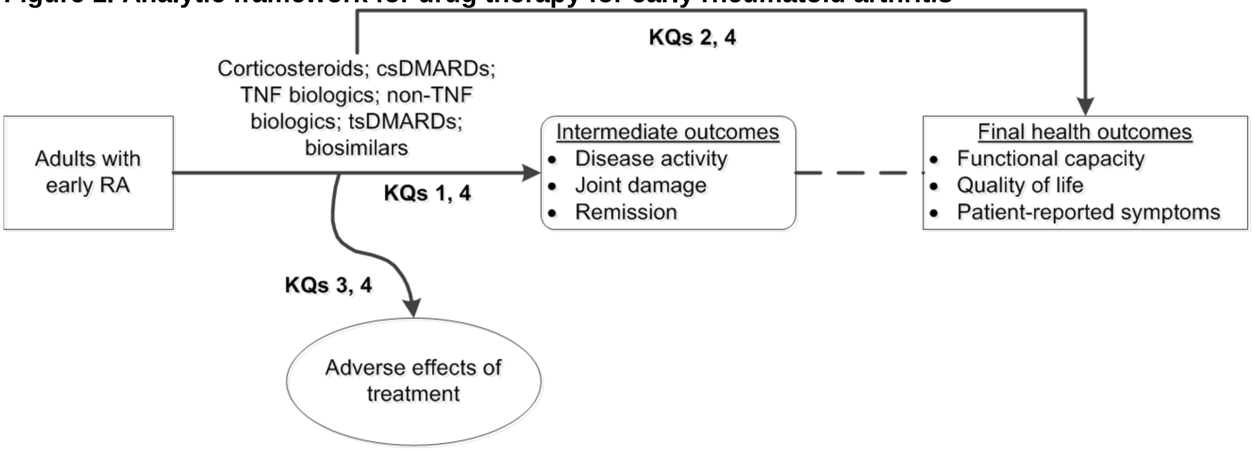
CQ 1: Does treatment of early RA improve disease trajectory and disease outcomes compared with the trajectory or outcomes of treatment of established RA?

CQ 2: What barriers prevent individuals with early RA from obtaining access to indicated drug therapies?

Analytic Framework

Figure 1 visually depicts the KQs within the context of the PICOTS (Populations, Interventions, Comparators, Outcomes, Timing, Setting, Study design) or eligibility criteria described in detail in the Methods section below. In general, the figure illustrates the potential outcomes that adults with early rheumatoid arthritis may experience following treatment with corticosteroids, csDMARDs, TNF biologics, non-TNF biologics, or biosimilars versus any of these same treatments. KQ 1 considers whether patients may experience benefits in intermediate outcomes such as disease activity, joint damage, and remission. KQ 2 asks the same question, but regarding benefits in final health outcomes such as functional capacity, quality of life, and patient-reported symptoms. KQ 3 considers the potential adverse effects of the medications described previously. KQ 4 addresses the comparative benefits and harms of medications for subgroups of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis.

Figure 1. Analytic framework for drug therapy for early rheumatoid arthritis



csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; KQ = Key Question; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug.

Organization of This Report

We describe our methods next and then present our key findings in the Results chapter. In the Discussion chapter, we explore the implications of our findings and examine the limitations of the evidence base in this review, clarify gaps in the knowledge base, and offer recommendations for future research. References follow the appendixes. The main report has several appendixes, as follows: Appendix A, Search Strings; Appendix B, Excluded Articles; Appendix C, Detailed Evidence Table; Appendix D, Risk of Bias Ratings and Rationales for Included Studies; Appendix E, Strength of Evidence for Key Question 1-4 Outcomes; Appendix F, Eligible Clinical and Self-Reported Scales and Instruments Commonly Used in Eligible Studies of Drug Therapy for Rheumatoid Arthritis; Appendix G, Tests of Consistency for Main Network Meta-Analyses; Appendix H, Supplementary Primary Network Meta-Analyses; Appendix I, Sensitivity Analyses for Network Meta-Analyses; Appendix J, Expert Guidance and Review; and Appendix K, PCORI Methodology Standards Checklist.

Methods

The methods for this systematic review (SR) follow the Agency for Healthcare Quality and Research (AHRQ) *Methods Guide for Effectiveness and Comparative Effectiveness Reviews*[63] (available at http://www.effectivehealthcare.ahrq.gov/methodsguide.cfm) and the PRISMA (Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses) checklist.[64] The main sections in this chapter reflect the elements of the protocol established for this review of treatments of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis (RA). The final protocol can be found on the Effective Health Care Web site (https://effectivehealthcare.ahrq.gov/topics/rheumatoid-arthritis-medicine-update/research-protocol/); it is also registered on PROSPERO (available at http://www.crd.york.ac.uk/PROSPERO/display_record.php?ID=CRD42017079260). All methods and analyses were determined a priori.

Stakeholders, including Key Informants and Technical Experts, participated in a virtual workshop facilitated by Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute (PCORI) in December 2016 to help formulate the research protocol (further details in Appendix J). Key Informants in the workshop included end users of research, such as patients and caregivers; practicing clinicians; relevant professional and consumer organizations; purchasers of health care; and others with experience in making health care decisions. Technical Experts in the workshop included multidisciplinary groups of clinical, content, and methodological experts who provided input in defining populations, interventions, comparisons, and outcomes and identified particular studies or databases to search. They were selected to provide broad expertise and perspectives specific to drug therapy for RA in adults.

Criteria for Inclusion/Exclusion of Studies in the Review

The criteria for inclusion and exclusion of studies are designed to identify research that can answer the four Key Questions (KQs) concerning early RA specified in the introduction. The criteria are based on the population, intervention/exposure, comparator, outcomes, time frames, country and clinical settings, and study design (PICOTS) shown in Table 2.

Table 2. Eligibility criteria for review of treatments for early rheumatoid arthritis

PICOTS	Inclusion	Exclusion
Population	All KQs: Adult outpatients 19 years of age or older with a diagnosis of early RA, defined as 1 year or less from disease diagnosis; we will include studies with mixed populations if >50% of study populations had an early RA diagnosis. KQ 4 only: Subpopulations by age, sex or gender, race or ethnicity, disease activity, prior therapies, concomitant therapies, and other serious conditions	Adolescents and adult patients with disease greater than 1 year from diagnosis; inpatients
Intervention	Corticosteroids: methylprednisolone, prednisone, prednisolone csDMARDs: hydroxychloroquine, leflunomide, methotrexate, sulfasalazine TNF biologics: adalimumab, certolizumab pegol, etanercept, golimumab, infliximab Non-TNF biologics: abatacept, rituximab, sarilumab, tocilizumab tsDMARDs: tofacitinib Biosimilars: adalimumab-atto, infliximab-dyyb, infliximab-abda, etanercept-szzs	Anakinra is excluded because, although it is approved for RA, clinically it is not used for this population[65]

PICOTS	Inclusion	Exclusion
Comparator	For head-to-head RCTs, head-to-head nRCTs, and prospective, controlled cohort studies (all KQs): Any active intervention listed above For additional observational studies of harms (i.e., overall KQ 3 and among subgroups) KQ 4: Any active intervention listed above or no comparator (e.g., postmarketing surveillance study of an active intervention with no comparison group) For double-blinded, placebo-controlled trials for network meta-analysis (all KQs): placebo	All other comparisons, including active interventions not listed above; dose-ranging studies that are not comparing two different interventions
Outcomes	KQs 1, 4: Disease activity, response, remission, radiographic joint damage KQs 2, 4: Functional capacity, quality of life, patient-reported outcomes KQs 3, 4: Overall risk of harms, overall discontinuation, discontinuation because of adverse effects, risk of serious adverse effects, specific adverse effects, patient adherence	All other outcomes not listed
Timing	All KQs: At least 3 months of treatment	<3 months treatment
Settings	All KQs: Primary, secondary, and tertiary care centers treating outpatients	Facilities treating inpatients only
Country setting	All KQs: Any geographic area	None
Study designs	For all KQs--i.e., benefits and harms overall (KQs 1, 2, 3) and among subgroups (KQ 4), study designs include head-to head RCTs and nRCTs; prospective, controlled cohort studies (N≥100); double-blinded, placebo-controlled trials for network meta-analysis; and SRs only to identify additional references. For studies of harms--i.e., overall (KQ 3) and among subgroups (KQ 4), study designs also included any other observational study (e.g., cohort, case-control, large case series, postmarketing surveillance) (N≥100).	All other designs not listed
Publication language	All KQs: English	Languages other than English

cs = conventional synthetic; DMARDs = disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs; KQ = Key Question; N = number; nRCT = nonrandomized controlled trial; PICOTS = population, intervention/exposure, comparator, outcomes, time frames, country settings, study design; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; RCT = randomized controlled trial; SR = systematic review; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; ts = targeted synthetic.

Searching for the Evidence: Literature Search Strategies for Identification of Relevant Studies To Answer the Key Questions

We systematically searched, reviewed, and analyzed the scientific evidence for each KQ. We included any study population defined as early RA by the authors if the diagnosis was no more than 1 year in the past. We included studies with mixed populations if more than 50 percent of the study populations had an early RA diagnosis. This definition was based on the context that the course of RA is highly variable; some researchers have suggested defining early RA as before development of bone erosion, but some patients never develop erosions. Given this variability, a recent task force of experts in RA and clinical trial methodology recommended defining early RA as no more than 1 year of diagnosed disease duration.[2]

Because no consensus on the definition of early RA exists, we also internally tracked studies with participants whose RA was between 1 to 2 years of diagnosis to describe the number of studies using this time frame. If studies did not clearly indicate how early RA was defined but met our other PICOTS criteria, we attempted to contact the corresponding author to request clarification of the definition (using a standard email request). We gave authors 2 weeks to respond; if we did not receive a response after a reminder, we did not include the studies in question.

A portion of our literature yield consisted of abstract-only references without full-text manuscripts (e.g., conference abstracts). If we could not locate associated full-text publications, we excluded them because of a lack of information needed to assess risk of bias (ROB).

To identify relevant published literature, we searched the following databases: MEDLINE® via PubMed, the Cochrane Library, Embase, and International Pharmaceutical Abstracts. The search strategies formatted for MEDLINE (Appendix A) comprise medical subject heading (MeSH) terms and natural language terms reflective of RA, drug interventions, and outcomes of interest. We adapted this search strategy for the other databases as needed. An experienced librarian familiar with SRs designed and conducted all searches in consultation with the review team.

The 2012 review had searched from June 2006 to January 2011. For the present update, our literature searches included articles published from July 2010 (to allow 1 year's indexing time from the 2012 update) to October 5, 2017.

We manually searched the reference lists of included SRs to supplement the main database searches. At the outset, we ensured that our update adequately builds on the body of evidence of the 2012 update, including new drugs approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) or undergoing FDA review during our review period.

Because the scope of this update is limited to patients with early RA, we carefully examined included studies in the prior review to identify those that focused exclusively on patients with early RA or that had mixed populations of patients in which 50 percent or more had a diagnosis of early RA.

We also searched the gray literature for unpublished studies relevant to this review. Gray literature sources included ClinicalTrials.gov, the World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform, the New York Academy of Medicine's Grey Literature Index, and Supplemental Evidence and Data information from targeted requests and from a *Federal Register* Notice (public invitation posted in the *Federal Register* to submit relevant study data to AHRQ on behalf of Evidence-based Practice Centers [EPCs]). From these, we included studies that met all the inclusion criteria and contained enough methodological information to assess ROB. When we updated our published literature search, we also updated the gray literature searches.

To answer the Contextual Questions, we identified relevant literature opportunistically from our literature searches for KQs and used targeted literature searches to address remaining gaps in information.

Literature Review, Data Abstraction, and Data Management

To ensure accuracy, two reviewers independently reviewed all titles and abstracts. We used Abstrackr, an online citation screening tool, to review title and abstract records and manage the results.[66] We then retrieved the full text for all citations deemed potentially appropriate for inclusion by at least one of the reviewers. Two team members independently reviewed each full-text article for eligibility. We resolved discrepancies by consensus or by involving a third, senior reviewer.

All results at both title/abstract and full-text review stages were tracked in an EndNote® bibliographic database (Thomson Reuters, New York, NY). Appendix B presents the list of studies excluded (with reasons) at the full-text level.

We designed, pilot-tested, and used a structured data abstraction form to ensure consistency of data abstraction. We abstracted data into categories that included (but were not limited to) the following: study design, eligibility criteria, intervention (drugs, dose, duration), additional medications allowed, methods of outcome assessment, population characteristics, sample size, attrition (overall and attributed to adverse events), results, and adverse event incidence. A second team member verified abstracted study data for accuracy and completeness.

Because studies often use more than one instrument to assess the same outcome, we established a hierarchy of outcome measures. We used this hierarchy to prioritize the information we abstracted. Table 3 documents this "priority" approach; preferred outcome measures are shown in bold. If study authors provided data for the preferred outcome measure, we did not abstract data from any other measure that assessed the same outcome. If no specific outcome measures are shown in bold in Table 3 within a category, we did not establish a hierarchy for that outcome.

Table 3. Outcomes and hierarchy of preferred measures for data abstraction

Outcomes	Outcome Measures (Preferred Measures in Bold)
KQs 1,4 Disease activity	• **DAS, DAS28, DAS-CRP** (Disease Activity Score) • **SDAI** • Others
KQs 1,4 Response	• **ACR 20/50/70** (American College of Rheumatology percentage improvement from baseline) • **EULAR response** (based on DAS28 scores) • Others
KQs 1,4 Remission	• Remission as defined by study (usually DAS28<2.6 or DAS<1.6 in prior report)
KQs 1,4 Radiographic joint damage[a]	• **SHS** (Sharp-van der Heijde method for scoring radiographic change) • Larsen score change (radiographic measure) • Others
KQs 2,4 Functional capacity	• **HAQ**, **HAQ-DI-Health assessment questionnaire** • **SOFI index** • Others
KQs 2,4 Quality of life	• **SF-36** • **EuroQoL EQ5D quality-of-life questionnaire** • Others
KQs 2,4 Patient-reported symptoms	• Any patient-reported symptoms

Outcomes	Outcome Measures (Preferred outcome measures are in bold)
KQs 3,4 Overall risk of harms, overall discontinuation because of AEs, risk of serious AEs, specific AE, patient adherence	• Overall risk of harms • Overall discontinuation/discontinuation because of AEs/toxicity • Patient adherence • Risk of serious AEs (using FDA definition[67]) - Life threatening - Requires hospitalization - Leads to lasting disability/congenital anomaly - Or jeopardizes the patient in any other serious way • Specific AEs: Our focus was on the 11 events reported as most commonly occurring across all our eligible drugs according to their FDA-approved labels (organized in descending order from most to least common) - Rash - Upper respiratory tract infection - Nausea - Pruritus - Headache - Diarrhea - Dizziness - Abdominal pain - Bronchitis - Leukopenia - Injection site reactions

[a] If studies reported progression based on MRI, we noted that in the Evidence Tables (Appendix C).

ACR 20/50/70 = American College of Rheumatology 20/50/70% improvement; AE = adverse event; DAS = Disease Activity Score based on 44 joints; DAS28 = Disease Activity Score based on 28 joints; DAS-CRP = Disease Activity Score based on C-Reactive Protein; EuroQoL EQ5D = European Quality of Life-5 Dimensions; EULAR = European League against Rheumatism; FDA = U.S. Food and Drug Administration; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire (DI = Disability Index); KQ = Key Question; MRI = magnetic resonance imaging; SDAI = Simple Disease Activity Index; SF-36 = Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 36 Health Survey; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Method for Scoring Radiographs; SOFI = Signals of Functional Impairment Scale.

For adverse events, we abstracted data on overall adverse events, overall study discontinuation, discontinuation because of adverse events or toxicity, patient adherence, and any serious adverse events as defined by FDA.[67] For head-to-head trials only, we abstracted data for the 11 specific adverse events (listed in Table 3) that are most commonly reported across all of our eligible drugs according to their FDA-approved labels.

Assessment of Methodological Risk of Bias of Individual Studies

To assess the ROB (i.e., internal validity) of studies, we used the Risk of Bias In Non-randomised Studies of Interventions (ROBINS-I)[68] for nonrandomized controlled (nRCT) studies. We adapted the Cochrane ROB tool[69] for randomized controlled trials (RCTs) by adding an item about the adequacy of intention-to-treat analyses of RCTs. We used predefined criteria based on the AHRQ *Methods Guide for Effectiveness and Comparative Effectiveness Reviews*.[70] These included questions to assess selection bias, confounding, performance bias, detection bias, and attrition bias; concepts covered include adequacy of randomization, similarity of groups at baseline, masking, attrition, whether intention-to-treat analysis was used, method of handling dropouts and missing data, validity and reliability of outcome measures, and outcome reporting bias.[63] To assess outcome reporting bias, we checked protocols for eligible studies in

ClinicalTrials.gov (www.clinicaltrials.gov) when available, to determine which outcomes of a specific study had been registered a priori.

Two independent reviewers assessed ROB for each study. Disagreements between the two reviewers were resolved by discussion and consensus or by consulting a third member of the team.

Data Synthesis

We summarized all included studies in narrative form and in summary tables that tabulate the important features of the study populations, design, intervention, outcomes, setting, country, geographic location, and results. All new qualitative and quantitative analyses synthesized included relevant studies from the 2012 SR.

We considered performing pairwise meta-analyses for outcomes with information from at least three unique studies of low or medium ROB that we deemed to be sufficiently similar (in population, interventions, comparators, and outcomes). However, because of a lack of similar head-to-head trials, we were unable to conduct pairwise meta-analyses for any of the comparisons of interest. To address the dearth of studies directly comparing interventions of interest, we considered network meta-analyses. We assessed patient and study characteristics across studies that compared pairs of treatments to ensure the transitivity assumption (i.e., that potential effect modifiers are similar across studies) would hold. To be eligible for network meta-analyses, included studies had to fulfill the following four criteria: (1) patients with early RA had not attempted prior treatment with MTX; (2) doses of treatments were within FDA-approved ranges; (3) length of followup was similar; and (4) studies were double-blinded RCTs of low or medium ROB. Head-to-head and placebo-controlled RCTs were eligible for network meta-analyses; however, we did not find any eligible placebo-controlled trials in a population with early RA. We considered network meta-analyses for the following outcomes: American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement (ACR50), Disease Activity Score (DAS) remission, radiographic joint damage, all discontinuations from the study, and discontinuations attributed to adverse events.

Studies that we had rated high ROB were excluded from these analyses; we used them only in sensitivity analyses. We describe their findings briefly in the context of our main analyses.

We collected data on the number of participants and the number of events for each treatment group for dichotomous outcomes (ACR50, DAS, and discontinuations). For our sole continuous outcome analyzed (radiographic joint damage), we collected means and standard deviations (SDs) from the pre- and post-treatment time point for each study. Four studies did not have data for post-treatment SDs for radiographic joint damage; therefore, we imputed these data by pooling post-treatment SDs from four other studies. SDs for MTX were imputed by pooling SDs from the MTX arms of those studies (N=963 patients), while SDs for the other treatments were imputed by pooling SDs for the other treatment arms of those studies (N=1,730 patients).

We ran our network meta-analyses using a multivariate random effects meta-regression model with restricted maximum likelihood estimation.[71] Models were fit using the Network package in Stata (StataCorp, College Station, TX).[72] This approach accounts for multiarm trials. We provide diagrams outlining the structure of the network for each outcome, with the lines in the diagrams representing direct comparisons between treatments and the size of the nodes for each treatment being proportional to the sample size. For closed loops, we tested the transitivity assumption by comparing consistency and inconsistency models and network side splits.

Because the global Wald test indicated significant differences between the consistency and inconsistency models, we presented the estimates from the consistency model.

We summarize results for dichotomous outcomes (ACR50, DAS, and discontinuations) in forest plots using relative risks. For the sole continuous outcome analyzed (radiographic joint damage), we report standardized mean differences (mean difference divided by standard deviation). We did not calculate ranking probabilities for treatments because such rankings may exaggerate small differences in relative effects.

We also carefully explored whether treatment strategies used for average patients with early RA can be used effectively or safely for patients with significant coexisting ailments such as hepatitis C, congestive heart failure, cancer, diabetes, and others. Because we lacked access to individual patient data, we used a qualitative approach to address this question.

Grading the Strength of Evidence for Major Comparisons and Outcomes

We graded the strength of evidence (SOE) based on the guidance established for the EPC Program.[73] Developed to grade the overall strength of a body of evidence, this approach incorporates five key domains: (1) study limitations (including study design and aggregate ROB), (2) consistency, (3) directness, (4) precision of the evidence, and (5) reporting bias. It also considers other optional domains that may be relevant for some scenarios. These included plausible confounding that would decrease the observed effect and strength of association (i.e., magnitude of effect) or factors that would increase the strength of association (i.e., dose-response effect). To grade the SOE of results from network meta-analysis, we used guidance from the GRADE (Grading of Recommendations Assessment, Development and Evaluation) Working Group.[74] The SOE for indirect estimates was downgraded for indirectness and imprecision in all cases. For comparisons that had both direct and indirect evidence, we commented on whether the indirect evidence was consistent with the direct evidence.

Table 4 describes the grades of evidence that can be assigned. Grades reflect the strength of the body of evidence to answer the KQs on the comparative effectiveness, efficacy, and harms of the interventions in this review. Two reviewers assessed each domain for each key outcome, and they resolved differences by consensus discussion.

Table 4. Definitions of the grades of overall strength of evidence

Grade	Definition
High	We are very confident that the estimate of effect lies close to the true effect for this outcome. The body of evidence has few or no deficiencies. We believe that the findings are stable (i.e., another study would not change the conclusions).
Moderate	We are moderately confident that the estimate of effect lies close to the true effect for this outcome. The body of evidence has some deficiencies. We believe that the findings are likely to be stable, but some doubt remains.
Low	We have limited confidence that the estimate of effect lies close to the true effect for this outcome. The body of evidence has major or numerous deficiencies (or both). We believe that additional evidence is needed before concluding either that the findings are stable or that the estimate of effect is close to the true effect.
Insufficient	We have no evidence, we are unable to estimate an effect, or we have no confidence in the estimate of effect for this outcome. No evidence is available or the body of evidence has unacceptable deficiencies, precluding reaching a conclusion.

Source: Berkman et al., 2014.[73]

We graded the SOE for the following outcomes, consistent with the prior report: disease activity, response, radiographic joint damage, functional capacity, discontinuation because of adverse events, and serious adverse events.[1]

Assessing Applicability

We assessed the applicability of individual studies and the larger body of evidence, following guidance from the *Methods Guide for Effectiveness and Comparative Effectiveness Reviews*.[75] We examined the following points: whether interventions were similar to those in routine use, whether comparators reflected best alternatives, whether measured outcomes reflected the most important clinical outcomes, whether followup was sufficient, and whether study settings were representative of most outpatient settings. For individual studies, we examined conditions that may limit applicability based on the PICOTS structure. In particular, we focused on factors such as race or ethnicity of populations in studies, clinical setting, geographic setting, and availability of health insurance.

Peer Review and Public Commentary

The AHRQ Task Order Officer and an AHRQ associate editor (a senior member of another EPC) reviewed the draft report before peer review and public comment. The draft report (revised as needed) was sent to invited peer reviewers and simultaneously uploaded to the AHRQ Web site where it was available for public comment for 52 days with a 1-week holiday-related extension.

Results

Organization of the Results

We first present the results of the literature search and provide a literature flow diagram. In the Characteristics of Included Studies section, we report the distribution of studies by study design and drug therapy group across the Key Questions (KQs). Because most of the included studies provide results for multiple KQs, we describe the study and participant characteristics only once before reporting the KQ-specific results. These characteristics are organized by drug therapy group and drug therapy comparison subgroups. Then, we provide KQ-specific results, which are organized in the same manner. To recap, KQ 1 and KQ 2 deal with benefits of therapy, measured by intermediate or final health outcomes, respectively; KQ 3 focuses on harms of therapy; and KQ 4 addresses issues relating to subpopulations.

Evidence tables that include additional details on study and population characteristics and outcomes appear in Appendix C, followed by study risk of bias (ROB) assessments in Appendix D, outcome-level strength of evidence (SOE) grading details in Appendix E, a description of eligible clinical assessment scales used in our body of evidence and their scoring in Appendix F, detailed test of consistency results for our primary network meta-analyses (NWMA) in Appendix G, the results of supplementary primary NWMA not presented in the main report in Appendix H, and the results of our sensitivity analyses for NWMA in Appendix I.

Search Results

Our electronic searches identified 6,373 citations (Figure 2). We identified an additional 429 citations through other sources; these included the prior report, team member or reviewer recommendations, handsearching of relevant systematic reviews, companion article additions, and supplemental evidence and data received through the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ) Web site and a *Federal Register* notice. Following initial removal of duplicate records (details available in Appendix A), a total of 5,287 unique citations underwent title and abstract screening. Of those, 1,628 required full-text review, and 49 studies reported in 124 articles (3% total yield) met our eligibility criteria for inclusion in this review.

Characteristics of Included Studies

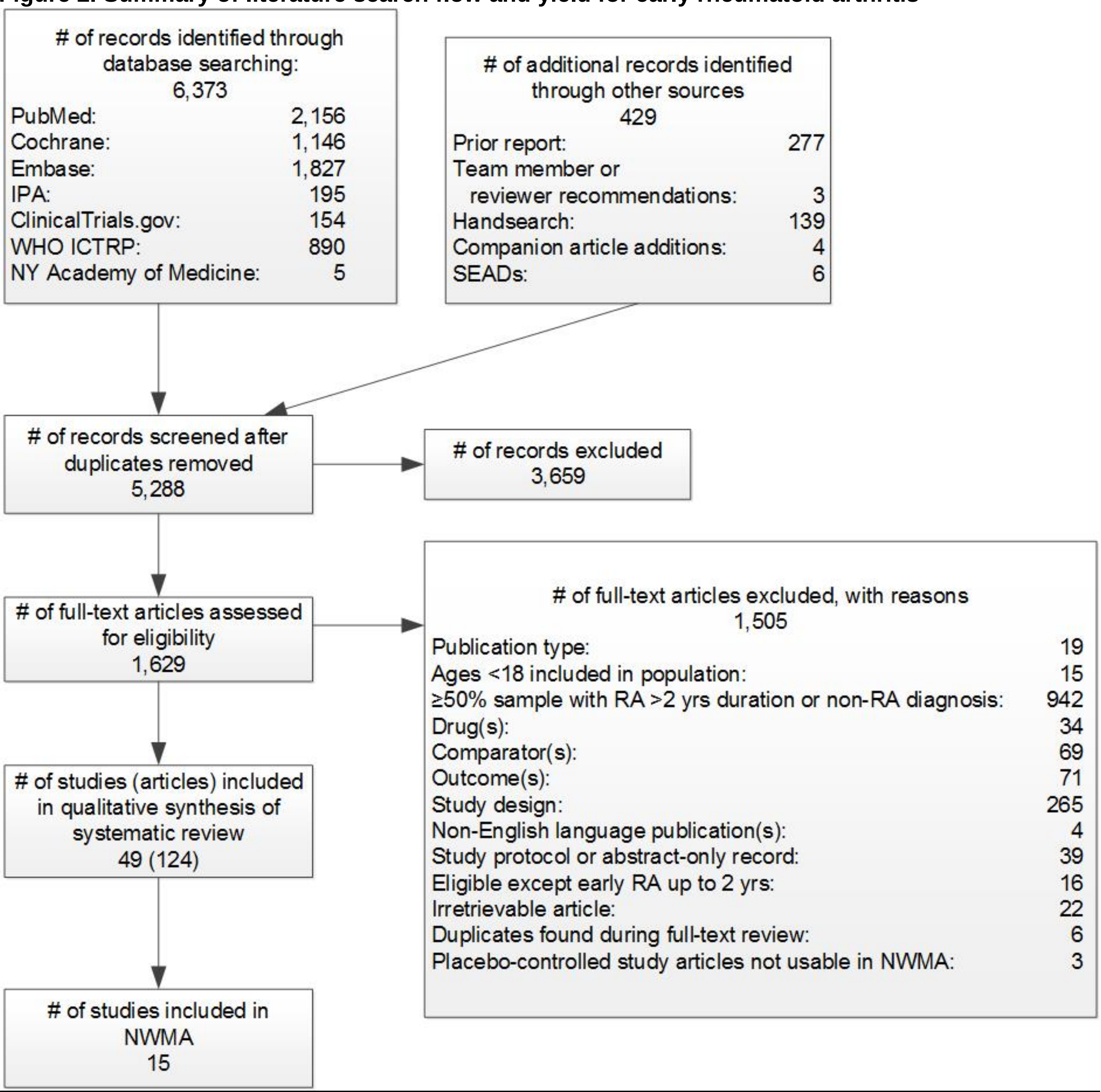
In total, 49 studies reported in 124 articles were included; we had 41 randomized controlled trials (RCTs), 4 comparative observational studies, and 4 single-arm observational studies. We grouped studies by the main drug therapy group being evaluated: corticosteroids, conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (csDMARDs), targeted synthetic DMARDs (tsDMARDs), tumor necrosis factor (TNF) biologics, non-TNF biologics, biosimilars, and combinations and therapy strategies.

We use Tables 5 through 10 to describe our evidence base and present individual study results. Table 5 presents the distribution of studies by study design and drug therapy group across the KQs. Table 6 presents an overview of important details about our review's evidence base.

Tables 7, 9, and 10 report major findings from studies used to answer KQ 1, KQ 2, and KQ 3, respectively. Tables 8 and 11 provide a summary of details for all studies used in our KQ 1 and KQ 3 NWMA, including their treatment comparisons and specific outcomes for which they were analyzed. Appendix C provides additional study and population characteristics and outcomes.

Within each drug therapy group, we further categorized studies based on the comparisons that any given study was evaluating (e.g., a csDMARD monotherapy versus a different csDMARD monotherapy). Below, we describe study and patient characteristics for the included studies, grouped by the main drug therapy and then by the comparison(s) the authors made. Patient characteristics were similar by randomized groups; studies with any baseline differences were rated as having a higher risk of bias.

Figure 2. Summary of literature search flow and yield for early rheumatoid arthritis



IPA = International Pharmaceutical Abstracts; NWMA = network meta-analysis; NY = New York; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; SEADs = supplemental evidence and data; WHO ICTRP = World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform; yr = year.

Table 5. Number of studies included for each KQ, by drug therapy group, comparison type, and study design

Drug Therapy Group	Comparison Type	Overall N of Studies	KQ 1 Intermediate Outcomes	KQ 2 Final Health Outcomes	KQ 3 Harms	KQ 4 Subpopulations
Corticosteroids	Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	6	6 RCTs	5 RCTs	6 RCTs	None
Corticosteroids	High-dose corticosteroid vs. TNF biologic	2[a]	2 RCTs	2 RCTs	2 RCTs	None
Corticosteroids	Corticosteroid single-arm studies	1	None	None	1 obs	None
csDMARDs	csDMARD monotherapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy	2	2 studies (1 RCT, 1 obs)	2 studies (1 RCT, 1 obs)	2 studies (1 RCT, 1 obs)	None
csDMARDs	csDMARD combination therapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy	7	7 studies (6 RCTs, 1 obs)	6 RCTs	7 studies (6 RCTs, 1 obs)	None
csDMARDs	csDMARDs vs. TNF biologics	1[b]	1 RCT	1 RCT	1 RCT	None
csDMARDs	csDMARDs vs. non-TNF biologics	3[c]	3 RCTs	3 RCTs	3 RCTs	None
csDMARDs	csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	1	1 RCT	1 RCT	1 RCT	None
csDMARDs	csDMARD single-arm studies	4	None	None	4 obs	None
Biologics	Biologics vs. csDMARD monotherapies	16[a,b,c]	16 RCTs	16 RCTs	15 RCTs	3 RCTs
Biologics	Biologics vs. csDMARD combination therapies	3	3 RCTs	3 RCTs	3 RCTs	1 RCT
Biologics	Biologic head-to-head comparisons	1	1 RCT	1 RCT	1 RCT	None
Biologics	Biologic single-arm studies	1	None	None	1 obs	None
Combination and therapy strategies	N/A	6	4 RCTs	4 RCTs	6 studies (4 RCTs, 2 obs)	None

[a] One study evaluated comparisons relevant to two categories: high-dose corticosteroid vs. TNF biologic and biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapies.[18]
[b] One study evaluated comparisons relevant to two categories: csDMARD vs. TNF biologics and biologics vs. csDMARD monotherapies.[15]
[c] Three studies evaluated comparisons relevant to two categories: csDMARD vs. non-TNF biologics and biologics vs. csDMARD monotherapies.[7, 32, 33]

csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; KQ = Key Question; N = number; N/A = not applicable; obs = observational study(ies); RCT = randomized controlled trial; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; vs. = versus.

Table 6. Characteristics of included studies

Characteristics	Corticosteroids	csDMARDs and tsDMARDs	Biologics	Any Combinations and Therapy Strategies
N of studies (articles)	9 (14)[a]	18 (40)[a]	23 (62)[a]	6 (23)
Study years	2005 to 2017	1997 to 2017	2000 to 2017	2005 to 2014
N of studies (articles) included in prior report	2 (3)	6 (12)	6 (14)	1 (5)
Countries	Belgium, England/Wales, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Sweden, United Kingdom	Australia, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, multinational (not specified), Netherlands, Norway, Sweden	Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Colombia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Japan, multinational (not specified), Mexico, Monaco, Netherlands, Poland, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, United States	Denmark, France, Ireland, Netherlands, United Kingdom, United States
N of patients	14,586	37,536	22,590	4,375
Sex: range of % female patients	60 to 80.9	58.3 to 82.6	53.4 to 81.4	65 to 80
Age: range of means	50 to 62	47 to 63.8	46 to 58	46.3 to 58
Disease duration: N (%) enrolling only patients with early RA (≤1 year)	9 (100)	9 (50)	11 (47.8)	2 (33.3)
Study durations	1 to 15 years	6 months to 15 years	6 months to 15 years	1 to 10 years
ROB (N of studies)	Medium: 8[b,c] High: 1[b,c]	Medium: 11[b] High: 3[b]	Low: 7[d] Medium: 14[e] High: 7[e]	Low: 1[f] Medium: 3[g] High: 4[h]
N of studies (articles) reporting on benefits (KQ 1 or 2)	8 (13)	14 (31)	22 (61)	4 (22)
N of studies (articles) reporting on harms (KQ 3)	8 (13)	18 (35)	22 (60)	6 (24)
N of studies (articles) reporting on subgroup effects (KQ 4)	0	0	4 (17)	0
Specific drugs evaluated (N of studies for each)	Methyl-PNL: 2; PRED: 4; PNL: 2; Oral CS (not specified): 1	LEF: 1; MTX: 14; SSZ: 7; TOF: 1; HCQ+MTX+SSZ: 2; csDMARD combo (not specified): 1	ABA: 2; ADA: 5; CZP: 2; ETN: 3; IFX: 5; RIT: 2;[i] TCZ: 2; TNF biologics (not specified): 1 ADA or ETN: 1[i]	N/A (see Table 7, Table 9, or Table 10 for specific drug combinations)

Characteristics	Corticosteroids	csDMARDs and tsDMARDs	Biologics	Any Combinations and Therapy Strategies
Drugs not evaluated	None	None	ADA-atto, ETN-szzs, GOL, IFX-abda, IFX-dyyb, SAR	N/A

[a] Study counts in the corticosteroids, csDMARDs, and/or biologic categories share several studies that have evaluated comparisons pertaining to multiple drug categories.[7, 15, 18, 32, 33, 76]
[b] We did not assign ROB ratings to single-arm studies reporting on harms, including one study of corticosteroids[76] and four studies of csDMARDs.[5, 19, 76, 77]
[c] One study of corticosteroids had two ROB ratings for outcomes at different time points. We assigned a medium rating to 1-, 2-, and 10-year outcomes and a high rating to 4-year outcomes.[78]
[d] One study of biologics (AGREE) received both low and medium ROB ratings that were outcome specific. We assigned a low rating to ACR response, DAS28 remission, LDAS, radiographic outcomes, and AEs and a medium rating was assigned to HAQ-DI and SF-36.[31]
[e] Five studies of biologics received both medium and high ROB ratings that were specific to either outcomes[34, 38, 39] or time points.[13, 16] Among the two studies with outcome-specific ratings, we assigned a medium rating to DAS28 remission, ACR response, HAQ-DI, and SF-36 and a high rating to mTSS and SHS erosion scores in one study (HIT HARD);[34] we assigned a medium rating to all outcomes, except for WPS-RA work productivity outcomes, which were reported only on ClinicalTrials.gov and received a high rating.[38, 39] Among the three studies with time point-specific ratings, we assigned medium ratings to 16-week outcomes in one study (PROWD),[16] 24-week outcomes in a second (C-OPERA),[13] and 52-week outcomes in the third;[32] we assigned high ratings to 56-week outcomes in one study (PROWD)[16] and 52-week outcomes in the other two (C-OPERA[13] and FUNCTION[32]).
[f] One study of combination and therapy strategies (BeSt) received both low and medium ROB ratings that were time point-specific.[79-91] We assigned a low rating to the study's outcomes at 1-year, 2-year, and other time points and a medium rating to 10-year outcomes.
[g] Of the three studies of combination and therapy strategies receiving medium ROB ratings, two had different ratings for specific time points. One study received a medium rating only for 10-year outcomes,[79-91] and we assigned the other a medium rating only for its 12-week outcomes, but a high rating for its 52-week outcomes.[92]
[h] Of the four studies of combination and therapy strategies receiving high ROB ratings, only one had different ratings for specific time points. We assigned this study (GUEPARD) a high rating only for its 52-week outcomes, but a medium rating for its 12-week outcomes.[92]
[i] One head-to-head study of TNF biologics vs. non-TNF biologics evaluated both RIT and ADA or ETN, but without isolating the effects of either drug.[8]

ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event; combo = combination; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS28 = Disease Activity Score based on 28 joints; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; GOL = golimumab; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire (DI = Disability Index); HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; KQ = Key Question; LDAS = low disease activity score; LEF = leflunomide; Methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; mTSS = modified Total Sharp/van der Heijde score; MTX = methotrexate; N = number; N/A = not applicable; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; RIT = rituximab; ROB = risk of bias; SAR = sarilumab; SF-36 = Short-Form Health Survey 36-Item; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TOF = tofacitinib; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; WPS-RA = Work Productivity Survey - Rheumatoid Arthritis.

Also within each drug therapy group, we provide the number of studies enrolling samples made up entirely of early RA patients with a disease duration ≤1 year, as well as the number of studies that enrolled mixed populations of patients with early RA.

The range of mean or median disease durations across all 49 included studies was 2 weeks to 12 months. Prior treatment use varied widely across drug therapy categories. Among all 49 included studies, five studies did not report any details about prior treatment use,[3-7] leaving 44 studies that did. Of these, 36 enrolled MTX-naïve patient samples, and the remaining eight studies enrolled patients with at least some prior csDMARD use (including MTX).

In four of these eight studies, prior use of any csDMARDs ranged from 13 to 48 percent.[19, 20, 26, 93] The other four enrolled samples that were entirely csDMARD resistant.[8-11] Among the 15 studies analyzed in our primary or sensitivity NWMA, five enrolled patients with some prior csDMARD use other than MTX,[12-16] and three did not report whether patients had used other csDMARDs.[7, 17, 18]

Five of the eight studies enrolled samples that had previously used MTX specifically: 58[19] and 79[20] percent of patients in two studies, and three studies (all trials) enrolling samples that were entirely MTX resistant (i.e., 100% prior use).[8-10]

All included studies enrolled patients with moderate to high disease activity at baseline as measured with mean or median Disease Activity Score (DAS) 28 scores (range of 0 to 10). More than one-half (53% to 83%) of the patient population was women. The mean age range was 46 to 64 years. Study durations ranged from 6 months to 15 years.

Corticosteroids

We included eight RCTs[3, 6, 18, 78, 93-96] and one single-arm observational study[76] that evaluated corticosteroids. Of the eight RCTs, all contributed results to KQs 1 and 3, and six contributed results to KQ 2. The one single-arm observational study contributed only to KQ 3. Two corticosteroid studies (three articles)[78, 93, 97] had been included in the prior report[1] (Table 6).

All nine corticosteroid studies enrolled samples consisting entirely of early RA patients with disease duration ≤1 year. [3, 6, 18, 76, 78, 93-96]

Corticosteroids Versus csDMARDs

Six RCTs compared corticosteroids with csDMARDs (Appendix C). Each took place in various European countries over 2 years (except for one[3] that lasted only 1 year). Four trials compared a combination of prednisone (PRED) and MTX versus MTX alone.[3, 6, 94, 95, 98, 99] One of these four trials evaluated this comparison in patients at low risk of poor disease prognosis; patients in this trial at high risk of a poor prognosis received additional treatment with either sulfasalazine (SSZ) or leflunomide (LEF) on top of combination PRED and MTX.[95, 98] As for the remaining two trials, one evaluated a combination of prednisolone (PNL) and MTX versus MTX alone;[93] the other compared a combination of PNL and a csDMARD (mostly MTX or SSZ) versus csDMARD monotherapy.[78]

Most of the patients in these RCTs were female (60% to 81%), with a mean age between 51 and 62 years. Their disease durations were generally similar and ranged from a mean or median of 2.7 to 6.5 months; one study's patients had a notably shorter mean duration of less than a month (1.8 to 3.2 weeks).[95]

Mean baseline DAS values ranged from 3.7 to 5.9, and mean baseline Health Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ) ranged from 1.0 to 1.7. Four studies reported mean baseline Sharp scores: three reported similar mean or median scores ranging from 0.7 to 1.3, but the fourth had notably higher mean scores (4.1 to 4.8) (see Appendix F for a description of scales).

Four studies reported information about prior use of MTX or other csDMARDs.[78, 93-95] In the three studies reporting on MTX use, all patients were MTX naïve.[78, 94, 95] Among the four studies reporting on prior csDMARD use, three recruited patients who were csDMARD naïve,[78, 94, 95] and a small proportion of patients (about 14 percent) in one study had a history of DMARD use.[93]

High-Dose Corticosteroids

Two RCTs from Belgium and the United Kingdom (lasting 52 to 78 weeks) compared a combination of a high-dose corticosteroid, namely IV methyl-PNL (doses of 250 mg[96] or 1 g[18]), and MTX versus a combination of infliximab (IFX) and MTX.[18, 96] Additionally, one study compared the combination of high-dose methyl-PNL and MTX versus MTX monotherapy.[18]

Most of the trials' patients were female (67% and 71%, respectively); the mean age of all patients across treatment arms ranged from 50 to 54 years. The disease duration was a median of 1.2 months in the United Kingdom study[96] and a mean of nearly 6 months. in the Belgian study.[18] Mean baseline DAS ranged from 3.6 to 5.3 across treatment arms.[18, 96] Across studies, mean baseline HAQ ranged from 1.3 to 1.5, and the average baseline Sharp score was only reported in one study,[96] ranging from 6.1 to 9.2 across treatment arms. Both studies' patients were entirely MTX naïve, and one[18] reported on csDMARD use in general, specifically that its sample was csDMARD naïve.

Corticosteroids: Single-Arm Studies

One study from Sweden (lasting 15 years) evaluated harms associated with oral corticosteroids used for patients with early RA.[76] The range of oral corticosteroid doses used by patients was not measured over the course of the study, but rather, only their use or non-use during the first year after RA diagnosis.

Most of the study's patients were female (69%), with a mean age of 58 years. The mean disease duration was not reported, but all patients' disease durations were less than 1 year. Median baseline DAS was 5.2, but neither mean baseline HAQ nor Sharp scores were reported. All study participants had no history of prior treatment with MTX or csDMARDs in general.

csDMARD Studies

We included 11 RCTs,[4, 15, 21-25, 27, 29, 32, 33] 2 comparative observational studies,[26, 28] and 4 single-arm observational studies[5, 19, 76, 77] that evaluated csDMARDs. All 11 RCTs contributed results to KQs 1, 2, and 3. Overall, we used five of these RCTs in our NWMA. Both comparative observational studies contributed to KQs 1 and 3, but only one[28] contributed to KQ 2. Each single-arm observational study contributed only to KQ 3. Six csDMARD studies (12 articles)[15, 21-24, 26, 78, 97, 100-104] had also been included in the prior report[1] (Table 6). Most of our csDMARD studies (n=8) enrolled mixed populations in terms of RA disease duration.[5, 15, 22, 24, 25, 29, 32, 77] The remaining nine enrolled samples were made up entirely of early RA patients with disease duration ≤1 year.[4, 19, 21, 23, 26-28, 33, 76]

csDMARDs Versus csDMARDs

Seven RCTs [4, 21-24, 27, 105] and two single-arm observational studies[26, 28] compared csDMARD monotherapies versus either other csDMARD monotherapies or csDMARD combination therapies. Appendix C describes all these studies in detail. The studies took place mainly in European countries; five were based in the Netherlands. Intervention details and characteristics are summarized below by type of csDMARD drug (e.g., monotherapy or combination).

csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

One RCT[27] and one prospective cohort study[28] compared csDMARD monotherapies versus other csDMARD monotherapies. Each took place over 2 to 3 years in Sweden or Norway. The RCT compared the efficacy of two different csDMARDs, MTX versus SSZ, both combined with PRED. The cohort study evaluated the same comparison (MTX versus SSZ), but did not use PRED in combination.

The patients in both studies were similar in terms of demographics: mean ages were approximately 50 and 54 years, and most patients were female (63% and 67%). Only the RCT reported disease duration at baseline, a median of 6 months. Mean baseline DAS was 4.4 and 5.0, and median baseline HAQ 0.5 and 0.9; neither study reported mean Sharp score. In terms of prior treatment history, all patients in both the RCT and observational study were MTX and csDMARD naïve.

csDMARD Combination Therapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

We included six RCTs[4, 21-24, 105] and one prospective cohort study[26] comparing csDMARD monotherapies versus csDMARD combination therapies. Each took place over 1 to 5 years across multiple countries. The RCTs compared the efficacy of multiple csDMARDs combined with each other (plus PNL or other glucocorticoids in four studies[4, 22, 24, 105]) versus MTX or SSZ monotherapy.[4, 21-24, 105] The cohort study compared the combination of SSZ and MTX versus MTX alone.[26]

Patients varied across studies in terms of demographics: mean ages in the RCTs ranged from 47 to 57 years; the cohort study's sample had a mean age ranging from approximately 62 to 64 years across treatment arms. Most patients in each study were female (range of 58% to 77%). Disease duration at baseline varied from a mean of 2.3 months to a median of nearly a year (47 weeks). Mean baseline DAS was 3.6 to 5.7, and mean baseline HAQ ranged from 0.9 to 1.4. Four studies reported Sharp scores, which varied considerably across studies from a median of 0 to a mean of 8.9.[4, 21, 24, 25]

Prior treatment history was reported for MTX use in five of the RCTs[21-25] and csDMARD use in three RCTs.[21-23] Among these RCTs, all patients were treatment naïve. Only a small proportion of the prospective cohort's sample reported prior use of csDMARDs (range of 13% to 15% across treatment arms).[26]

csDMARDs Versus Biologics

Four RCTs compared csDMARD monotherapies versus biologics.[7, 15, 32, 33] Three trials were multinational;[7, 15, 32] one was based solely in The Netherlands.[33] Appendix C summarizes the intervention details and patient characteristics of these trials.

csDMARDs Versus TNF Biologics

One multinational RCT compared the combination of a csDMARD (MTX) and a TNF biologic (adalimumab [ADA]) versus ADA alone and MTX alone. The study took place over 2 years.[15]

Patients enrolled in this trial had a mean age of approximately 52 years. Most of the sample was female (74.5%). As for prior treatment history, most patients were treatment-naïve, with the entire sample being MTX-naïve and about one-third reporting prior csDMARD use (32%).

csDMARDs Versus Non-TNF Biologics

We included three RCTs comparing csDMARDs with non-TNF biologic monotherapies or combined with csDMARDs. One RCT compared the combination of a csDMARD (MTX) and a non-TNF biologic (abatacept [ABA]) versus ABA alone and MTX alone.[7] Two RCTs compared the combination of a csDMARD (MTX) and a non-TNF biologic (tocilizumab [TCZ]) versus TCZ alone and MTX alone. The trials took place over 1 to 2 years.[7, 32, 33]

Patients in these three trials had mean ages of 47 and 54 years, and most patients were female (range of 67% to 78% across treatment arms). Median disease duration at baseline ranged from 1 to 6 months. Mean DAS scores at baseline were between 5.2 and 6.7 across treatment arms, and mean HAQ scores at baseline were 1.2 to 1.75. Mean Sharp scores varied notably between the only two studies reporting these baseline data, with a median of 0.0 in one[33] and means ranging from 5.7 to 7.7 across the other study's treatment arms.[32]

Both samples were treatment-naïve in terms of previous MTX or other csDMARD use. Two studies targeted treatment of aggressive early RA.[7, 32] In one, 89.5 percent of its sample was rheumatoid factor (RF) seropositive, and its entire sample was experiencing erosive disease.[32] In the other trial, 72 percent of the sample was RF seropositive.[33]

csDMARDs Versus tsDMARDs

One multinational RCT (lasting 1 year) compared the combination of tofacitinib (TOF) and MTX versus TOF alone and MTX alone (Appendix C).[29]

Patients enrolled in this study had a mean age of approximately 48 to 51 years across treatment arms. Most of the sample was female (about 83%). Mean DAS scores ranged from 6.3 to 6.5 across treatment arms, and the overall mean HAQ score was 1.5. Mean Sharp scores ranged from 12.6 to 13.7 across treatment arms.

As for prior treatment history, very few reported prior MTX use (5.5%), and no information about previous csDMARD use in general was available.

csDMARDs: Single-Arm Studies

Four single-arm studies evaluated harms associated with csDMARDs (Appendix C).[5, 19, 76, 77] Study duration varied widely: a mean of 25 weeks in one study,[19] a median of 2 years in another,[5] about 8 years in a third,[77] and 15 years in a fourth.[76] Three studies took place in European countries;[19, 76, 77] the third was based in Australia.[5]

Most of the studies' patients were female (about 67% to 73%), with a mean age of approximately 53 to 60 years. The disease duration was reported by three of these studies[5, 19, 77] and ranged from a median of 4 months to approximately 8 months; only one study[19] reported a mean disease duration, which was 7.5 months. Information about prior treatment was reported in two studies;[19, 76] in one,[19] slightly less than one-half of the sample reported prior MTX or csDMARD use, and in the other,[76] the entire sample was treatment naïve.

Biologics

We included 22 RCTs and one single-arm study that evaluated TNF and non-TNF biologics. All but one[76] contributed results to KQs 1 and 2, all but one[41] contributed results to KQ 3, and four reported eligible data for KQ 4[10, 14, 17, 35] (Appendix C). Five biologic DMARD studies (12 articles)[10, 12, 14, 17, 31, 106-112] had also been included in the prior report[1] (Table 6).

Most of our trials of biologics (n=12) enrolled mixed populations of early RA patients and those with longer-duration RA.[7-9, 12, 14-17, 30-32, 35] The remaining 10 studies enrolled samples made up entirely of early RA patients with disease duration ≤1 year.[10, 13, 18, 34, 37, 38, 40, 41, 76, 113]

TNF Biologics Versus csDMARDs

We included 16 RCTs comparing TNF biologics versus csDMARDs (Appendix C).[9, 10, 12-18, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 113] Eight were conducted solely in European countries;[9, 10, 16, 18, 34, 40, 41, 113] two were based in Japan[13, 35] and one in the United States;[14] five were multinational.[12, 15, 17, 37, 38]

Intervention details and characteristics are summarized below by whether studies used csDMARD monotherapy or combination therapy as the comparator.

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Thirteen RCTs compared TNF biologics versus csDMARD monotherapy.[12-18, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41, 103, 113-119] Trials lasted from 6 months to 2 years. Five trials compared a combination of ADA and MTX versus MTX alone.[15, 16, 34, 35, 37] One used an MTX dose lower than the dose currently approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration.[35] Two trials compared etanercept (ETN) versus MTX alone,[12, 113] and one evaluated the combination of ETN and MTX versus MTX alone.[14] Another three compared a combination of IFX and MTX versus MTX alone.[17, 18, 41] Two trials compared a combination of certolizumab pegol (CZP) and MTX versus MTX alone.[13, 38] We included nine of these RCTs in our NWMA.

Patients in these trials were mostly female (53% to 81%) with a mean age between 47 years and 54 years. Their mean duration of disease was reported in all but one study and varied from about 2 months to 12 months. Baseline DAS ranged from a mean or median of 5.2 to 6.9, and mean baseline HAQ ranged from 1.0 to 1.9. Mean baseline Sharp scores ranged across studies from 2.4 to 22.

All 13 trials of TNF biologics enrolled samples of MTX-naïve patients, but the proportion of patients reporting other prior treatments differed across studies. Eleven trials reported information about prior treatment, specifically csDMARDs (as a broad category). Four trials enrolled samples of csDMARD-naïve patients,[34, 38, 41, 113] five reported that approximately 18 to 54 percent of their patients had taken any csDMARDs,[12-14, 35, 37] and one reported that its patients used a mean of 0.2 csDMARDs at baseline.[16] The two trials not reporting prior csDMARD use did not differ in a notable way from the other TNF biologic studies.[17, 18]

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Combination Therapy

Three RCTs compared TNF biologics versus csDMARD combination therapy.[9, 10, 40, 120-128] Each trial lasted 2 years. All three trials compared a combination of TNF biologics and csDMARDs versus a three- or four-drug combination therapy; however, no trial evaluated the same exact combination. One trial compared a combination of MTX, PRED, hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), and SSZ versus MTX and ADA.[9, 120] Another compared the combination of IFX and the FIN-RACo (Finnish Rheumatoid Arthritis Combination Therapy trial) regimen (MTX, PRED, HCQ, and SSZ) versus the FIN-RACo regimen alone.[40, 127, 128] The third trial compared triple therapy of MTX, SSZ, and HCQ versus a combination of MTX and IFX.[10, 121-126]

Patients in these RCTs were mostly female (67% to 79% across treatment arms), with a mean age between 46 and 53 years. Their mean disease durations ranged from approximately 4 to 6 months. Baseline DAS ranged from a mean of 2.5 to 5.6, and mean baseline HAQ ranged from 0.9 to 1.3.

Two trials enrolled patients who had all previously used MTX,[9, 10] and patients in the third reported no prior treatment with MTX or csDMARDs.[40]

TNF Biologics: Single-Arm Studies

One study from Sweden (lasting 15 years) evaluated harms associated with TNF biologics used for patients with early RA.[76] This study has also been described previously in the

Corticosteroids and csDMARDs sections because it evaluated harms for drugs within those categories.

Most of the study's patients were female (69%), with a mean age of 58 years. The mean disease duration was not reported, but all patients' disease durations were less than 1 year. Median baseline DAS was 5.2, but neither mean baseline HAQ nor Sharp scores were reported. All study participants had no history of prior treatment with MTX or csDMARDs in general.

Non-TNF Biologics

Non-TNF Biologic Alone or Plus MTX Versus MTX

Five RCTs compared non-TNF biologics alone or combined with MTX versus MTX monotherapy; each took place over 2 years across multiple countries.[7, 30-33, 129-135] Two trials compared combination abatacept (ABA) and MTX versus MTX alone;[7, 30, 31, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136] one of these had a third intervention arm for ABA alone.[7] Another two trials compared combination tocilizumab (TCZ) and MTX versus MTX alone; both had a third intervention arm for TCZ alone.[32, 33, 134, 135] Both were also previously described above in the csDMARDs versus Non-TNF Biologics section. The fifth trial compared different doses of combination rituximab (RIT) and MTX versus MTX alone.[30, 132, 133]

Most of the individuals enrolled in these RCTs were female (67% to 81% across treatment arms), with a mean age between 47 and 54 years. Participants in two trials had average disease durations of approximately 6 months;[7, 31] in another two trials, participants' average disease durations were about 1 month[33] and 3 months;[32] and participants in the fifth had an average disease duration of approximately 1 year.[30] Across the RCTs, average baseline DAS ranged from 5.2 to 7.1, and average or median baseline HAQ ranged from 1.2 to 1.8. Four of the trials reported average or median baseline Sharp score, which ranged from 5.7 to 7.7,[30-32] except in one study whose median Sharp score was 0.0.[33] All five trials targeted treatment of aggressive early RA: more than 72 percent of the patients in all five trials were RF seropositive; more than 86 percent in the three trials reported anticyclic citrullinated peptide (anti-CCP) seropositivity were seropositive,[7, 31, 33] and 100 percent in two trials reported erosive disease.[31, 32]

Information about prior treatment for RA was available in four trials.[30-33, 134, 135] Only one of these trials reported prior csDMARD use, specifically, in about one-third of its patients (30%).[30] All patients enrolled in these four trials were MTX-naïve.

TNF Versus Non-TNF

One RCT (1 year in duration) compared TNF and non-TNF therapies in the United Kingdom.[8] It compared RIT and ADA or ETN and addressed KQs 1, 2, and 3.

The mean age of enrolled individuals was 57 years; a majority were female (72%). The average disease duration in the intervention arms ranged from 6.7 to 8.0 months across treatment arms. The average baseline DAS was 6.2; the median baseline HAQ was 1.7 to 1.8. Baseline Sharp score was not reported. This trial targeted treatment of aggressive early RA: 100 percent of participants were either RF or anti-CPP seropositive.

All study participants had prior MTX use; previous use of csDMARDs in general was not reported at all.

Combinations and Therapy Strategies

We included four RCTs and two observational studies that evaluated combination and therapy strategies. All four trials contributed results to KQs 1, 2, and 3; results in the observational studies were limited to KQ 3 (Appendix C). One trial (five articles)[79, 83-86] had also been included in the prior report[1] (Table 6).

Four studies enrolled mixed populations of early RA patients and those with longer-duration RA.[11, 20, 79, 137] Only two studies enrolled samples entirely made up of early RA patients with disease duration ≤1 year.[36, 92]

These six studies were conducted in Denmark,[36] France,[92] Ireland and the United Kingdom,[137] the Netherlands,[79] and the United States.[11, 20] The specific combinations and therapy strategies that these researchers compared are described in Appendix C. Study durations ranged from 1 year to 10 years.

Most individuals enrolled in these studies were female (65% to 80%), with a mean age between 46 and 58 years. Two trials reported mean disease duration, which ranged from 2.9 to 4.5 months across treatment arms.[20, 36] The other four studies reported median disease duration, which ranged from 23 weeks to 9 months across treatment arms.[11, 79, 92, 137]

Five studies[20, 36, 79, 92, 137] reported mean or median baseline DAS ranging from 4.3 to 6.2, and they also reported mean or median baseline HAQ ranging from 1.0 to 1.7. Four of these studies[20, 36, 79, 92] reported mean or median baseline Sharp scores ranging from 2.4 to 7.5 across treatment arms. Only one study did not report baseline DAS, HAQ, or Sharp scores.[11] Additionally, a single study targeted treatment of aggressive early RA: 90 percent were RF seropositive and 3 percent were anti-CCP seropositive.[20]

Regarding prior use of MTX, five studies reported at least some information: four of these enrolled only MTX-naïve patients,[36, 79, 92, 137] and only one enrolled some patients with prior MTX treatment (about 20%).[20] As for prior use of csDMARDs in general, all six studies of combination and therapy strategies provided some information. Three studies enrolled samples with any prior csDMARD use, varying greatly from study to study (8.5%,[79] 24%,[20] and 100%[11]), but each of the three remaining studies' samples was csDMARD naïve.[36, 92, 137]

KQ 1: Comparative Benefits of Drug Therapies for Patients With Early RA in Relation to Disease Activity, Progression of Radiographic Joint Damage, or Remission

Key Points

- Conclusions below are based on early RA studies including patients with moderate to high disease activity, and the majority were MTX naive.
- Higher remission rates were achieved with a combination of corticosteroids plus MTX than with MTX monotherapy (difference in remission ranges from 2.1% to 42.8% over 18 months to 2 years) (low SOE).
- Combination therapy of corticosteroids plus csDMARDs versus csDMARD monotherapy did not differ significantly in disease activity in the long term (up to 5 years) (low SOE).
- Combination therapy of csDMARDs (predominantly MTX plus SSZ) versus csDMARD monotherapy (MTX) did not differ in ACR50 response or remission (low SOE).
- Evidence was insufficient to compare the impact of csDMARD monotherapy versus csDMARD monotherapy.

- The TNF biologic ADA plus MTX had statistically significantly higher ACR50 response (ACR50 difference 22%), smaller radiographic changes (modified Sharp score difference -3.6), and higher remission rates (difference in remission 24%) than ADA monotherapy (moderate SOE).
- The TNF biologics—ADA, CZP, ETN, or IFX—plus MTX had higher remission rates (difference in remission ranges from 5.6% to 70.0% over 26 weeks to 2 years) (low SOE), and two TNF biologics—CZP and ETN—plus MTX had smaller radiographic changes than MTX monotherapy (difference of mTSS change -0.6 to -2.1 over 24 weeks to 2 years) (low SOE for CZP and moderate SOE for ETN). Evidence was insufficient to compare the impact of ADA or IFX plus MTX versus MTX monotherapy for radiographic changes.
- The non-TNF biologics—ABA, RIT, TCZ—plus MTX had smaller radiographic changes (several radiographic measures used) (low SOE for ABA and moderate SOE for RIT, TCZ) and higher remission rates (difference in remission ranges 18% to 38%) (low SOE for TCZ to moderate SOE for ABA, RIT) than MTX monotherapy.
- Evidence was insufficient to determine any differences between one biologic and another biologic for ACR50 response, remission, or radiographic changes.
- With respect to combination therapy, long-term studies show no differences in remission rates or radiographic change between initial combination versus step-up therapies (moderate SOE).

Detailed Synthesis

Table 7 presents major findings from trials or other studies used to answer KQ 1 on several intermediate outcomes. It is organized essentially as the syntheses below: corticosteroids; csDMARDs and tsDMARDS; biologics; and drug combinations or other strategies for treating patients with early RA.

Because of the dearth of trials directly comparing interventions of interest, we employed network meta-analyses. For KQ 1, we conducted network meta-analyses on the following outcomes: ACR50 response (13 trials), radiographic joint damage (11 trials), remission (10 trials). For NWMA, we focused on a time period around 1 year (52 to 56 weeks) because data were more comprehensive for this time period than for other ones. For other time points, data were insufficient for NWMA, or clinical heterogeneity across trials was too high to derive meaningful estimates from NWMA. We present results of NWMA on ACR50 and radiographic joint damage within each comparison section below; results on remission are presented in Appendix H. For remission, NWMA rendered mostly inconclusive findings with wide confidence intervals.

Table 7. Disease activity, response, and radiographic progression

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CAMERA-II, 2012[94] Medium	RCT N=239 2 yrs	PRED (10 mg/day) + MTX (10 mg/wk) vs. MTX	No significant differences in DAS28, ACR20, ACR50, or remission. Higher ACR70 response at 2 yrs (38.0% vs. 19.0%, mean difference 18.3%, p=0.002) No significant differences in median total SHS scores. Median erosive SHS joint damage less for MTX + PRED vs. MTX (0 [IQR 0 to 0] vs. 0 [IQR 0 to 2], p=0.022)
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CARDERA, 2007[93] Medium	RCT N=467 2 yrs	PNL (60 mg/day tapered over 34 wks) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. MTX	No significant difference in mean DAS28 change (-1.4 vs. -1.4, p=NR) at 2 yrs DAS28 <2.6 remission (20.0% vs. 17.9%, p=NR) at 2 yrs Lower Larsen score mean change for MTX + PNL vs. MTX (4.7 vs. 7.4, p=0.008) at 2 yrs
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	Todoerti et al., 2010[6] Medium	RCT, open label N=210 2 yrs	PRED (12.5 mg/day for 1-2 wks then 6.25 mg/day) + MTX (10-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX (10-20 mg/wk)	Higher DAS <1.6 remission (76.7% vs. 33.3%, p=0.01) at 18 months
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	Montecucco et al., 2012[3] Medium	RCT, open label N=220 1 yr	PRED (12.5 mg/day for 2 wks then taper to 6.25 mg/day) + MTX (10-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX (10-25 mg/wk)	No significant difference in proportion with low disease activity (80.2% in PRED + MTX vs. 75.5%, p=0.44) at 12 months Higher DAS <2.6 remission (44.8% vs. 27.8%, p=0.02) at 12 months
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CareRA 2015,[95] 2015,[98] 2017[99] Medium	RCT, open label N=379 2 yrs	High-risk patients: MTX (15 mg/wk) + SSZ (2 g/day) + PRED (60 mg/day tapered to 7.5 mg/day) vs. MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. MTX + LEF (10 mg/day) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. Low-risk patients: MTX (15 mg/wk) vs. MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day)	No significant differences in DAS28 change (2.5, 2.3, 2.3, 2.1, 2.1, p=NS) at 52 weeks No significant differences in mean SHS change (0.3, 0.4, 0.3, 0.3, 0.3, p=NS) at 52 weeks

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	BARFOT #2, 2005,[78] 2014,[138] 2016,[139] 2014[140] Medium High (4-yr outcomes)	RCT, open label N=259 2 yrs (4-yr followup)	PNL 7.5 mg/day + DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/wk) vs. DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/wk)	Lower mean DAS28 score in PNL + DMARD vs. DMARD (2.7 vs. 3.2, p=0.005) and higher DAS28 <2.6 remission (55.5% vs. 32.8%, p=0.0005) at 2 yrs Less change in mTSS (1.8 vs. 3.5, p=0.019) at 2 yrs
High-Dose Corticosteroids	IDEA, 2014[96] Medium	RCT N=112 78 wks (1-26 wks blinded, 26-78 wks open label)	IFX (3 mg/kg at wks 0, 2, 6, 14, 22) + MTX (10-20 mg/wk) vs. Methyl-PNL (250 mg single dose) + MTX	No differences in ACR50 response (54.0% vs. 55.1%, p=NR) at 26 wks or wk 78 (64.3% vs. 63.4%, p=NR) No difference in remission (DAS) at 78 wks (48.0% vs. 50.0%, p=0.792) No differences in mTSS score (0.8 vs. 1.5, p=0.291) at 26 wks or wk 78 (1.7 vs. 3.2, p=0.253)
High-Dose Corticosteroids	Durez et al., 2007[18 a b] Medium	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at wks 0,2,6 until 46 wks) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. methyl-PNL (1 g/wk 0,2,6 and every 8 wks until 46 wks) + MTX vs. MTX	No differences between groups for ACR20, 50, 70 response (p=NR) No differences between groups for DAS28-CRP (2.8 vs. 2.8 vs. 3.3, p=NR) DAS remission numerically higher for IFX + MTX and methyl-PNL + MTX combined than MTX (70.0% vs. 40.0%, p=NR)
csDMARD Monotherapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	BARFOT #1, 2003[27] High	RCT N=245 2 yrs	PNL (7.5-15 mg/day for 1-3 months) + MTX (5-15 mg/wk) vs. SSZ (2-3 g/day) + PNL (up to 10 mg/day)	No significant differences in DAS28 <2.6 remission (29.0% vs. 19.0%, p=0.095) at 2 yrs No significant differences in Larsen score mean change (6.2 vs. 4.1, p=0.298) at 2 yrs
csDMARD Monotherapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	NOR-DMARD, 2012[28] High	Observational N=1,102 3 yrs	SSZ (2 g/day) vs. MTX (10-15 mg/wk)	No significant difference in mean DAS28 change for SSZ vs. MTX after adjustment for baseline characteristics (-1.0 vs. -1.5, p=0.71) at 6 months
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Dougados et al., 1999[21a] Maillefert et al., 2003[104] Medium	RCT N=209 5 yrs	SSZ (2-3 g/day) + MTX (7.5 to 15 mg/wk) vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Significantly decreased change in DAS for SSZ + MTX, compared with SSZ or MTX only (-1.3 vs. -1.1 vs. -0.9, p=0.019) at 1 yr; No significant difference in ACR20 responses (p=NR) No significant changes in DAS at 5 yrs (p=0.9) No significant difference in mTSS change (3.5, 4.6, 4.5, p=NS) at 1 yr or at 5 yrs (p=0.7)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Haagsma et al., 1997[23a] Medium	RCT N=105 1 yr	SSZ (1-3 g/day) vs. MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. MTX + SSZ	No significant differences in DAS (-1.6, -1.7, -1.9, p=NS) over 1 yr
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Nijmegen RA Inception Cohort, 2009[26] High	Observa-tional N=230 1 yr	MTX (7.5-30 mg/wk) vs. SSZ (750-3,000 mg/day) + MTX	No significant differences in DAS28 change after 1 yr between groups (p=0.153)
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA, 1997,[24] 2002,[100] 2009[141] Medium High (11 yr radiographic outcomes	RCT N=155 5 yrs	PNL (60 mg tapered over 28 wks) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk stopped after 40 wks) + SSZ (2,000 mg/day) vs. SSZ	No significant difference in DAS28 mean change after 5 yrs (-0.02 vs. -0.13, p=0.265) Significantly lower mean change in Sharp score per yr for PNL + MTX + SSZ vs. SSZ (5.6 vs. 8.6, p=0.033) after 5 yrs
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA-Light, 2014[25, 105] Medium	RCT, open label N=164 1 yr	PNL (60 mg tapered to 7.5 mg/day) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk) + SSZ (1-2g/day) vs. PNL (30 mg tapered to 7.5 mg/day)+ MTX (10 mg/d with stepwise increments to 25 mg/week) ETN intensification in both groups if DAS>1.6 at week 25 or 39	No significant difference in DAS mean changes (1.7, 1.9, p=0.15) over 1 yr No significant differences in remission No significant differences in mean change in Sharp score (0.5 vs. 0.6, p=0.42) at 1 yr

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FIN-RACO, 1999,[22] 2010,[142] 2013,[143] 2004,[101] 2004,[102] 2007,[144] 2010[145] Medium	RCT, open label N=199 2 yrs	MTX (7.5-10 mg/wk) + HCQ (300 mg/day) + SSZ (1 g/day) + PNL (5-7.5 mg/day) vs. DMARD (SSZ 2-3 g/day, which could be changed to MTX 7.5-15 mg/wk if AE or lack of response)	Clinical remission (defined by ACR preliminary criteria) significantly higher in combination group (37.1% vs. 18.4%, p=0.003) at 2 yrs; ACR50 numerically higher in combination group but not significant (71.1% vs. 58.1%, p=0.058) Sustained DAS28 remission at 6 mo,1 yr, and 2 yrs significantly higher in combination group (OR, 5.6; 95% CI, 2.60-11.55) No significant difference in 5-yr remission (28% vs. 22%, p=NS) Significantly lower Larsen score in combination group (4.0 vs. 12.0, p=0.002) at 2 yrs
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	tREACH, 2013,[4] 2014,[146] 2016[147, 148] Medium	RCT, open label N=515 1 yr	MTX (25 mg/wk) +SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + GCs intramuscularly vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + GC oral taper (15 mg/day tapers off at 10 wks) vs. MTX + GC oral taper	No significant difference in DAS mean change (-1.8 vs. -1.7 vs. -1.7, p=NR) at 1 yr No significant difference in change in mTSS at 1 yr
TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. TNF Biologic	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[149] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 a, c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs Aggressive RA	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. ADA vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (59.0%, 37.0%, 43.0%, p<0.001) at 2 yrs Significantly higher DAS28 <2.6 remission in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (49.0%, 25.0%, 25.0%, p<0.001) at 2 yrs Significantly lower modified Sharp score in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (1.9, 5.5, 10.4, p< 0.001) at 2 yrs
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic or csDMARD	AVERT, 2015[7 a d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs Aggressive RA	ABA (125 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. ABA vs. MTX	DAS28 <2.6 remission significantly highest in ABA + MTX (60.9%, 42.5%, 45.2%, p=0.010 for ABA + MTX vs. MTX) at 1 yr

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic or csDMARD	FUNCTION, 2016[32 a] 2017[134 a d] Medium High (2-yr outcomes)	RCT N=1,162 2 yr Aggressive RA	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 response rates for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX (54.9%, 56.2%, 50.7%, 41.5%, p<0.014) at 1 yr; similar findings (36.5%, 57.6%, 53.1%, 22.0%, p=NR) at 2 yrs Significantly higher DAS28-ESR remission for TCZ 8 mg + MTX vs. MTX (34.0%, 49.0%, 39.4%, 19.5%, p<0.0001) at 1 yr; similar findings (28.1%, 47.6%, 43.5%, 16.0%, p=NR) at 2 yrs Lowest radiographic mTSS score change for TCZ 8 mg + MTX (0.4, 0.1, 0.3, 1.1, p=0.0001) at 1 yr; similar findings (1.4, 0.2, 0.6, 1.9, p=NR) at 2 yrs
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic or csDMARD	U-Act-Early, 2016[33 a d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (10-30 mg/wk) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	No significant differences in median DAS change (3.3, 3.3, 3.2, p=0.66) at 2 yrs Higher DAS28 remission with TCZ + MTX and TCZ arms than MTX (86.0% vs 83.0% vs 48.0%, p <0.001) at 24 weeks Higher DAS remissions with TCZ + MTX and TCZ arms than MTX (86.0% vs. 88.0% vs. 77.0%, p=0.036 for TCZ vs. MTX, p=0.06 for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX) at 2 yrs Significantly lower radiographic SHS mean change from baseline with TCZ + MTX (1.2, 1.4, 1.5, p=0.06 for TCZ vs. MTX, p=0.016 for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX) at 2 yrs
csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	Conaghan et al., 2016[29] Medium	RCT N=108 1 yr	TOF (20 mg/day) + MTX (10-20 mg/wk) vs. TOF vs. MTX	Significantly higher DAS28-4 ESR <3.2 in TOF + MTX vs. monotherapies (58.8%, 30.6%, 18.9%, p<0.001) at 1 yr Significantly higher ACR50 response in TOF + MTX (65.7%, 50.0%, 35.1%, p<0.01) at 1 yr Significantly higher DAS28-4 ESR <2.6 remission in TOF + MTX (35.3%, 19.4%, 13.5%, p<0.05) at 1 yr Significantly smaller change in radiographic mTSS for TOF (-0.1) compared with TOF + MTX (0.8) and MTX (1.4) (p<0.05) at 1 yr

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	HIT HARD, 2013[34 a] Medium (DAS, ACR) High (mTSS)	RCT, open label N=172 48 wks (open label 24-48 wks)	ADA (40 mg biwkly x 24 wks) + MTX (15 mg/wk) vs. MTX	No significant differences in DAS (3.2 vs. 3.4, p=0.41) or ACR50 response (52.6% vs. 51.4%, p=0.88) at 48 wks No significant differences in DAS remission (42.4% vs. 36.8%, p=0.47) at 48 wks Significantly less radiographic mTSS change for ADA + MTX (2.6 vs. 6.4, p=0.01) at 48 wks
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	HOPEFUL 1, 2014[35, 150] Medium	RCT N=334 26 wks (plus 6-month open label)	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (6-8 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Numerically higher ACR50 with ADA + MTX vs. MTX (64.3% vs. 38.7%, p=NR) at 26 wks Significantly higher DAS28 <2.6 remission with ADA + MTX vs. MTX (31.0% vs. 14.7%, p<0.001) after 26 wks Significantly less radiographic mTSS mean change with ADA + MTX vs. MTX (1.5 vs. 2.4, p<0.001) at 26 wks
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	OPTIMA, 2013,[37] 2014,[151] 2016[152 a] Low	RCT N=1,032 78 wks (open label after 26 wks)	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 for ADA + MTX vs. MTX (52.0% vs. 34.0%, p<0.001) at 26 wks Significantly higher DAS <2.6 remission in ADA + MTX vs. MTX (34.0% vs. 17.0%, p<0.001) at 26 wks Significantly lower radiographic SHS mean change for ADA + MTX vs. MTX (0.1 vs. 1.0, p<0.001) at 26 wks
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[149] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 a c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs Aggressive RA	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. ADA vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (59.0%, 37.0%, 43.0%, p<0.001) at 2 yrs Significantly higher DAS28 <2.6 remission in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (49.0%, 25.0%, 25.0%, p<0.001) at 2 yrs Significantly lower modified Sharp score in ADA + MTX vs. monotherapies (1.9, 5.5, 10.4, p< 0.001) at 2 yrs
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PROWD, 2008,[16] 2016[152] Medium (16-wk outcomes) High (56-wk outcomes)	RCT N=148 56 wks	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX	No significant differences in ACR50 (56.0% vs. 45.2%, p=0.189) at 56 wks No significant differences in DAS28 <2.6 remission (48.0% vs. 36.1%, p=0.145) at 56 wks

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	**Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating**	**Study Design N Duration**	**Comparison (Dose)**	**Results**
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-OPERA, 2016,[13] 2017[153a] Medium (24 wks) High (52 wks, 2 yrs)	RCT N=316 2 yrs Aggressive RA	CZP (400 mg biwkly x 4 wks, then 200 mg biwkly) + MTX (8-12 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly higher DAS28-ESR remission for CZP + MTX vs. MTX (52.8% vs. 30.6%, p<0.001) at 24 wks; no significant differences (41.5% vs. 33.1%, p=0.132) at 2 yrs Significantly lower radiographic mTSS mean change for CZP + MTX vs. MTX (0.3 vs. 0.9, p=0.003) at 24 wks; similar findings (0.7 vs. 3.0, p=0.001) at 2 yrs
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-EARLY 2017[38, 39a] Medium	RCT N=879 52 wks Aggressive RA	CZP (400 mg biwkly) + MTX (10-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 for CZP + MTX vs. MTX (61.8% vs. 52.6%, p=0.023) at 52 wks Significantly higher DAS28-ESR remission for CZP +MTX vs. MTX (42.6% vs. 26.8%, p<0.001) at 52 wks No significant radiographic mTSS change from baseline for CZP + MTX vs. MTX (70.3% vs. 49.7%, p<0.001) at 52 wks
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COMET, 2008,[12] 2009,[154] 2010,[108, 109] 2012,[155] 2014[156 a] Medium	RCT N=542 2 yrs	ETN (50 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 response for ETN + MTX vs. MTX (70.7% vs. 49.0%, p<0.0001) at 1 yr Significantly improved DAS <1.6 remission for ETN + MTX vs. MTX (51.3% vs. 27.8%, p<0.0001) at 1 yr Numerically lower radiographic mTSS change for ETN + MTX vs. MTX (0.3, 2.4, p=NR) at 1 yr
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Enbrel ERA, 2000,[14] 2002,[110] 2005,[112] 2006[111 a] Medium	RCT N=632 1 yr (1-yr open label extension) Aggressive RA	ETN (25 mg twice wkly) vs. MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk)	No significant difference in ACR20 response rates (65.0% vs. 72.0%, p =0.16) at yr 1 Significantly higher ACR20 response for ETN than MTX (72.0% vs. 59.0%, p=0.005) at yr 2 No significant difference in radiographic mean mTSS change (1.6 vs. 1.0, p=0.11) at 1 yr Significantly lower radiographic mTSS mean change for ETN than MTX (1.3 vs. 3.2, p=0.001) at 2 yrs
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Marcora et. al, 2006[113] Medium	RCT N=26 26 wks	ETN (25 mg twice wkly) vs. MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk)	No significant difference in DAS28 (3.2 vs. 3.1, p=0.53) at 24 wks

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	ASPIRE, 2004,[17] 2006,[107] 2009,[106] 2017[157 a] Medium	RCT N=1,049 54 wks	IFX (3 mg/kg/8 wks) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. IFX (6 mg/kg/8 wks) + MTX vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 response in both IFX + MTX groups vs. MTX (45.6% vs. 50.4% vs. 32.1%, p<0.001) at 54 wks Significantly higher remission (DAS28-ESR <2.6) for IFX + MTX vs. MTX groups combined (21.3% vs. 12.3%, p<0.001) at 54 wks Significantly lower radiographic mTSS score changes in both IFX + MTX groups vs. MTX (0.4, 0.5, 3.7, p<0.001) at 54 wks
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Quinn et al., 2005[41 a] Medium	RCT N=20 2 yrs Aggressive RA	IFX (3 mg/kg at 0, 2, 6, and every 8 wks) + MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Numerically higher ACR50 response but not significant (70.0% vs. 50.0%, p=NS) at 2 yrs Higher remission for IFX + MTX vs. MTX (70.0% vs. 20.0%, p=NR) at 2 yrs No significant change in radiographic mean SHS scores (10.0 vs. 12.0, p=NR) at 2 yrs
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Durez et al., 2007[18 a b]	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at wks 0,2,6 until 46 wks) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	No differences between groups for ACR20, 50, and 70 response (p=NR) at 1 yr No differences between groups for DAS28-CRP (2.8 vs. 3.3, p=NR) at 1 yr
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	IMPROVED, 2013,[9] 2014,[158] 2016[120] High	RCT N=161 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (25 mg/wk) vs. MTX + PRED (7.5 mg/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + SSZ (2 g/day)	No significant differences in DAS or DAS <1.6 remission at 2 yrs No significant differences in radiographic mTSS score progression (6.4% vs. 10.8%, p=0.31) at 2 yrs
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	SWEFOT, 2009,[10] 2012,[122] 2013,[121, 123, 126] 2015,[125] 2016[124] Medium	RCT, open label N=258 1 yr (2-yr followup)	IFX (3 mg/kg at 0,2,6 weeks then every 8 wks) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. MTX + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day)	Significantly higher ACR50 response for IFX + MTX vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ (25.0% vs. 14.6%, p=0.0424) at 1 yr
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	NEO-RACo, 2013,[40] 2014,[128] 2015[127] Low	RCT N=99 2 yrs (5-yr followup)	IFX (3 mg/kg from wks 4-26) + FIN-RACo (MTX [10-25 mg/wk] + SSZ [1-2 g (2 g/day)] + HCQ [35 mg/kg/wk] + PRED [7.5 mg/day]) for 26 wks vs. FIN-RACo	No significant differences in ACR50 or ACR70 responses or remission at 2 yrs No significant differences in SHS scores at 5-yr followup

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AGREE, 2009,[31] 2011,[129, 130] 2015[131 a] Low	RCT N=509 1 yr (1-yr open-label extension) Aggressive RA	ABA (10 mg/kg on days 1, 15, and 29 and every 4 wks after) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly reduced DAS28 activity for ABA + MTX vs. MTX (-3.2 vs. -2.5, p<0.001) at 1 yr Significantly higher ACR50 response rates for ABA + MTX vs. MTX (57.4 vs. 42.3%, p<0.001) at 1 yr Significantly higher remission rates for ABA + MTX than MTX (41.4% vs. 23.3%, p<0.001) at 1 yr Significantly less mean radiographic changes by Genant-modified Sharp score (0.6 vs. 1.1, p=0.040) at 1 yr
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AVERT, 2015[7 a d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs Aggressive RA	ABA (125 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. ABA vs. MTX	DAS28 <2.6 remission significantly highest in ABA + MTX (60.9%, 42.5%, 45.2%, p=0.010 for ABA + MTX vs. MTX) at 1 yr
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FUNCTION, 2016[32] 2017[134 a d] Medium High (2-yr outcomes)	RCT N=1,162 2 yr Aggressive RA	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 response rates for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX (54.9%, 56.2%, 50.7%, 41.5%, p<0.014) at 1 yr; similar findings (36.5%, 57.6%, 53.1%, 22.0%, p=NR) at 2 yrs Significantly higher DAS28-ESR remission for TCZ 8 mg + MTX vs. MTX (34.0%, 49.0%, 39.4%, 19.5%, p<0.0001) at 1 yr; similar findings (28.1%, 47.6%, 43.5%, 16.0%, p=NR) at 2 yrs Lowest radiographic mTSS score change for TCZ 8 mg + MTX (0.4, 0.1, 0.3, 1.1, p=0.0001) at 1 yr; similar findings (1.4, 0.2, 0.6, 1.9, p=NR) at 2 yrs
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	IMAGE, 2011,[30, 133] 2012[132] Low	RCT N=755 1 yr Aggressive RA	RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) + MTX (7.5-20mg/wk) vs. MTX (7.5-30 mg/wk) vs. RIT (500 mg days 1 and 15) + MTX vs. MTX	Significantly higher rate of low disease activity (DAS28) in RIT + MTX groups vs. MTX (43.0.%, 40.0%, 20.0%, p<0.001) at 1 yr Significantly higher remission (DAS <2.6) in RIT + MTX groups vs. MTX (31.0%, 25.0%, 13.0%, p<0.0010) Significantly less radiographic change in RIT + MTX groups vs. MTX by Genant-modified Sharp (0.4, 0.6, 1.1, p<0.0001)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	U-Act-Early, 2016[33 a d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (10-30 mg/wk) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	No significant differences in median DAS change (3.3, 3.3, 3.2, p=0.66) at 2 yrs Higher DAS28 remission with TCZ + MTX and TCZ arms than MTX (86.0% vs 83.0% vs 48.0%, p <0.001) at 24 weeks Higher DAS remissions with TCZ + MTX and TCZ arms than MTX (86.0% vs. 88.0% vs. 77.0%, p=0.036 for TCZ vs. MTX, p=0.06 for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX) at 2 yrs Significantly lower radiographic SHS mean change from baseline with TCZ + MTX (1.2, 1.4, 1.5, p=0.06 for TCZ vs. MTX, p=0.016 for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX) at 2 yrs
TNF vs. Non-TNF	ORBIT, 2016[8] High	RCT N=329 1 yr	RIT (1 g days 1 and 15 and after 26 wks if persistent disease activity) vs. ADA (40 mg biwkly) or ETN 50 mg/wk)	No significant differences in DAS28-ESR (-2.6 vs.-2.4, p=0.24) at 1 yr
Combination and Therapy Strategies	BeSt, 2005,[79] 2007,[85] 2008,[84] 2009,[83, 86] 2010,[81] 2011,[89, 90] 2012,[80, 91] 2013,[82] 2014,[88] 2016[87] Low Medium (10 yr outcomes)	RCT N=508 12 months (10 yr follow-up)	DAS-driven treatment; 1: sequential monotherapy starting with MTX (15 mg/wk) vs. 2: stepped up-combination therapy (MTX, then SSZ, then HCQ, then PRED) vs. 3: combination with tapered high-dose PRED (60 mg/d to 7.5 mg/d) vs. 4: combination (MTX 25-30 mg/wk) with IFX (3 mg/kg every 8 wks, per DAS, could be titrated to 10 mg/kg)	After 1 yr, DAS <2.4: 53.0%, 64.0%, 71.0%, 74.0%; p=0.004 for 1 vs. 3; p=0.001 for 1 vs. 4; p=NS for other comparisons Shorter time to DAS <2.4 for initial combination therapy groups (groups 3 and 4) than monotherapy groups (groups 1 and 2) (median months; 3, 3, 9, 9; p<0.001) at 2 yrs No significant differences in remission among groups (DAS <1.6; 50.0%, 41.0%, 38.0%, 42.0%; p=0.40) at 4 yrs No significant differences in drug-free remission (14.0%, 16.0%, 10.0%, 19.0; p=0.18) at 5 yrs No significant differences in DAS <1.6 remission (51.0%, 49.0%, 53.0%, 53.0%; p=0.94) at 10 yrs

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Combination and Therapy Strategies (continued)				After 4 yrs, significantly less radiographic joint damage in groups 3 and 4 (median SHS change: 5.0, 5.5, 3.0, 2.5; p<0.01 for 1 and 2 vs. 4) After 5 yrs, significantly less radiographic joint damage in groups 3 and 4 (median SHS change: 2.5, 2.3, 1.0, 1.0; p<0.01 for 1 and 2 vs. 4) After 10 yrs, no significant differences in radiographic joint damage (mTSS: 11.0, 8.0, 8.0, 6.0; p=0.15)
Combination and Therapy Strategies	TEAR, 2012,[20] 2013[159] High	RCT N=755 2 yr	Immediate MTX (20 mg/wk) plus ETN (50 mg/wk) vs. Immediate MTX plus SSZ (1-2 g/day) plus HCQ (400 mg/day) vs. Step up MTX to combo (MTX plus ETN) vs. Step up MTX to combo (MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ)	At wk 24, the two immediate groups had great reduction in DAS28-ESR compared with step-up groups (3.6 vs. 4.2, p<0.0001). No significant differences in disease activity at 2 yrs. No significant differences overall in mTSS radiographic scores between immediate therapy and step-up groups, p<0.74); MTX plus ETN group had smaller increase in mTSS score compared with triple therapy (0.6 vs. 1.7, p=0.047)
Combination and Therapy Strategies	GUEPARD, 2009[92] Medium for 12-wk outcomes High for 52-wk outcomes	RCT N=65 1 yr	1: ADA 40 mg every 2 wks plus MTX; treatment adjusted every 3 mos to achieve DAS28 <3.2 2: MTX (max 20 mg/wk)	ACR50 response higher in ADA + MTX group at 12 wks (84.0% vs. 60.0%, p=NR), but no significant difference at 52 wks (67.0% vs. 68.0%, p=NS, NR) No significant differences in DAS remission (39.4% vs. 59.4%, p=0.15) No significant differences in radiographic changes (mTSS 1.9 vs. 1.8, p=0.18)

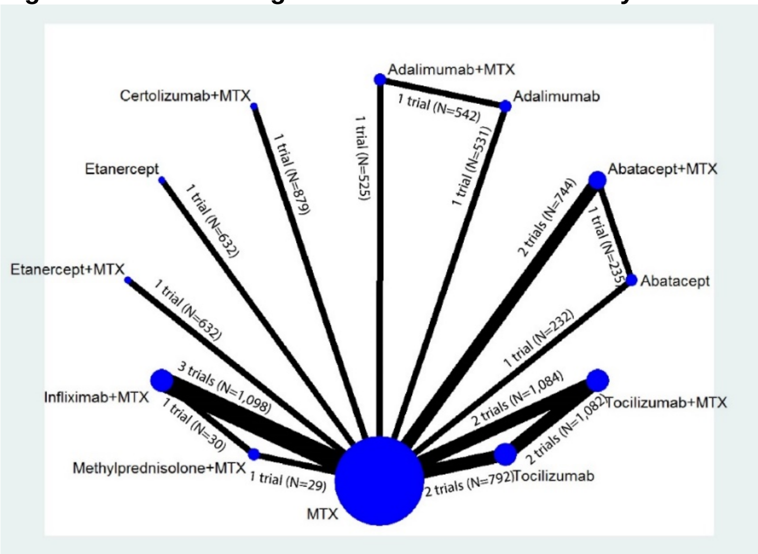
Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Year, Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Combination and Therapy Strategies	OPERA, 2013,[160] 2014,[36] 2015,[161] 2016,[162] 2017[163] Medium	RCT, open label after yr 1 N=180 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Significantly higher ACR50 response at 1 yr with ADA + MTX (80.0% vs. 63.0%, p=0.020). No differences in ACR50 response at 2 yrs after ADA withdrawal at 12 mos (74.0% vs. 69.0%, p=0.55) Significantly higher DAS28 CRP <2.6 remission with ADA + MTX at 1 yr (74.0% vs. 49.0%, p=0.0008). No significant difference in remission at 2 yrs (66.0% vs. 69.0%, p=0.79) Significantly lower radiographic progression at 1 yr with ADA + MTX (median TSS change 0.3 vs. 1.6, p=0.008). No significant differences in median TSS change at 2 yrs (1.0 vs. 2.6, p=0.12)

[a] Included in network meta-analysis.
[b] This study evaluates comparisons in both the High-Dose Corticosteroid and TNF Biologic categories.
[c] This study evaluates comparisons in both the csDMARD and TNF Biologic categories.
[d] These studies evaluate comparisons in both the csDMARD and Non-TNF Biologic categories.

ABA = abatacept; ACR20/50/70 = American College of Rheumatology 20%, 50% and 70% improvement; ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event; biwkly = biweekly; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score (based on 44 joints); DAS28-ESR = Disease Activity Score 28 using erythrocyte sedimentation rate; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; FIN-RACo = Finnish Rheumatoid Arthritis Combination Therapy trial; g = grams; GC = glucocorticoid; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; kg = kilogram; LEF = leflunomide; Methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; mg = milligrams; mTSS = modified Total Sharp/van der Heijde score; MTX = methotrexate; N = number; NR = not reported; NS = not significant; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; RCT = randomized controlled trial; RIT = rituximab; SD = standard deviation; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TOF = tofacitinib; vs. = versus; wk = week; yr = year.

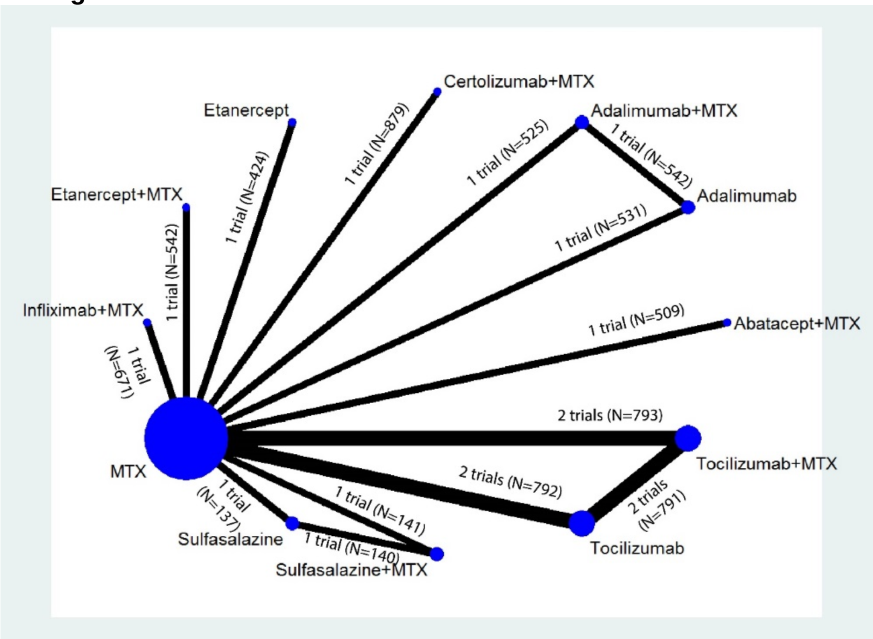
Figure 3 and Figure 4 depict the network diagrams for ACR50 and radiographic joint damage, and Table 8 lists the studies we used in our NWMA of both outcomes. The network structure for both outcomes is mostly "star-shaped" indicating a dearth of head-to-head studies directly comparing interventions. Most effect estimates, therefore, were derived from indirect comparisons relative to MTX, rather than mixed treatment comparisons.

Figure 3. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: ACR50 response rates



ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients.

Figure 4. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score



MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients.

Table 8. Studies included in KQ 1 network meta-analyses

Treatment Comparison	Study Name	ACR50[a b]	Radiographic Joint Damage[a]
ABA + MTX vs. MTX	AGREE, 2009,[31] 2011,[129, 130] 2015[131]	X	X
ABA + MTX vs. ABA vs. MTX	AVERT, 2015[7]	X	
ADA + MTX vs. ADA vs. MTX	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119]	X	X
ADA + MTX vs. MTX	PROWD, 2008,[16] 2016[152 c]	X	
CZP + MTX vs. MTX	C-EARLY, 2017[38, 39]	X	X
CZP + MTX vs. MTX	C-OPERA, 2016,[13] 2017[153 c]	X	X
ETN vs. MTX	Enbrel ERA, 2000,[14] 2002,[110] 2005,[164] 2006[111]	X	X
ETN + MTX vs. MTX	COMET, 2008,[12] 2009,[154] 2010,[108, 109] 2012;[155] 2014,[156]	X	X
IFX + MTX vs. MTX	ASPIRE, 2004,[17] 2006,[107] 2009,[106] 2017[157]	X	X
IFX + MTX vs. methyl-PNL + MTX vs. MTX	Durez et al., 2007[18]	X	
IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Quinn et al., 2005[41]	X	
SSZ + MTX vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Dougados et al., 1999;[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104]		X
TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	FUNCTION, 2016,[32] 2017[134]	X	X
TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	U-Act-Early, 2016[33]	X	X

[a] All data used in NWMA were measured at the 1-year followup time point.
[b] NWMA of DAS remission are presented in Appendix H.
[c] Outcomes from these studies at the 1-year followup time point were rated as high ROB, and we therefore only used their data in sensitivity analyses presented in Appendix I.

ABA = abatacept; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; ADA = adalimumab; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score; ETN = etanercept; IFX = infliximab; KQ = Key Question; methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; MTX = methotrexate; NA = not applicable; NWMA = network meta-analysis; PROWD = PRevention of Work Disability trial; ROB = risk of bias; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; vs. = versus.

Corticosteroids

Corticosteroids Versus csDMARDs

Six trials compared the combination of a corticosteroid plus a csDMARD with a csDMARD monotherapy (N=210 to 467) (

Table 8).[3, 6, 78, 93-95] Study durations ranged from 1 to 2 years of active treatment; four were open label trials and all were medium ROB, except one[78] whose 4-year followup data had a high ROB. Treatment arms differed significantly at baseline in terms of patients' age in one trial,[78] but its statistical analyses adjusted for age as a covariate. In another two trials, baseline similarity between arms was unclear.[6, 95] The csDMARD under examination was MTX in five trials; one study included SSZ; studies did not report any prior history of MTX use.[95] Overall, improvements in disease activity and ACR responses were mixed regarding statistical significance, but they trended toward favoring the treatment combination of corticosteroid plus csDMARD over csDMARD monotherapy.[3, 6, 78] The combination of a corticosteroid plus a csDMARD (SSZ or MTX) demonstrated less radiographic progression in most studies measuring this outcome compared with csDMARD monotherapy.[78, 93, 94] These positive findings were apparent in studies with longer duration (2 years). Additionally, trials ranging from 1 to 2 years of active treatment had significantly higher remission rates with the combination of a corticosteroid plus MTX than MTX monotherapy (remission rates ranging from 44.8% to 76.7% for combination therapy and 27.8% to 33.3% for MTX monotherapy).[3, 6, 78] Overall, higher remission rates were achieved with a combination of corticosteroids plus MTX than MTX monotherapy (low SOE).

High-Dose Corticosteroids

Two trials evaluated the efficacy of high-dose corticosteroids in MTX-naïve populations.[18, 96] Both were medium ROB, and in one trial,[96] baseline characteristics were similar between treatment arms, and although characteristics differed significantly between arms in the other,[18] sensitivity analyses confirmed that those differences had no effect on its findings. The IDEA trial compared the combination of IFX plus MTX with high-dose methylprednisolone (methyl-PNL) plus MTX (N=112).[96] In it, a single high dose of methyl-PNL (250 mg) plus MTX was compared with IFX plus MTX over 26 weeks with a 50-week open-label extension. No significant differences were found in ACR50 responses (disease activity) at 26 or 78 weeks, although response rates were high in both groups (64.3% vs. 63.4% at 78 weeks, p=NR). The two groups did not differ statistically in radiographic changes.

Similarly, a study comparing IFX plus MTX versus high-dose methyl-PNL plus MTX versus MTX monotherapy (N=44) found no significant differences between groups in DAS28-CRP, ACR20, ACR50, and ACR70 responses.[18] In this study, methyl-PNL was dosed at 1g IV at weeks 0, 2, and 6 and then every 8 weeks for 46 weeks. DAS remission was achieved in 40 percent of MTX-treated patients and 70 percent of the methyl-PNL plus MTX group and IFX plus MTX group but without significant differences (p=NR). Radiographic changes were only measured by MRI-detected erosions. There was more significant progression in MRI-detected erosions in the methyl-PNL group compared with patients treated with IFX plus MTX (p=0.035). Overall, the SOE was insufficient for comparisons of high-dose corticosteroid plus MTX therapy with IFX plus MTX.

csDMARDs

csDMARDs Versus csDMARDs

csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

One 2-year trial (N=245) examined SSZ plus prednisolone versus MTX plus prednisolone and found no statistically significant differences in remission rates (defined by a DAS28<2.6) or Larsen score change from baseline (6.2 vs. 4.1, p=0.29).[27] Similarly, one 3-year observational study (n=1,102) compared SSZ with MTX and found no statistically significant differences in mean DAS28 after adjusting for baseline characteristics (-1.04 vs. -1.52, p=0.71).[28] Both studies in MTX-naïve populations were rated high ROB because of high attrition rates, and in one trial,[27] statistically significant baseline differences between treatment arms in RF-positivity and radiographic damage were not accounted for in statistical analyses. Overall, the SOE was insufficient for comparisons between csDMARD monotherapies.

csDMARD Combination Therapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Combination therapy with csDMARDs versus csDMARD monotherapy did not differ significantly in disease activity in the long term (up to 5 years) (low SOE). Six trials compared SSZ plus MTX with csDMARD monotherapy (MTX or SSZ) (overall N=1347).[4, 21-24, 105] Study duration ranged from 1 to 5 years and did not report any prior history of MTX use. Randomization within each of these trials was successful in ensuring the similarity of baseline characteristics between treatment arms, although baseline similarity in one trial[22] was unclear with regard to DAS and Sharp scores. All trials found no significant differences in disease activity at 1 to 5 years.[4, 21-24, 105] Radiographic changes were consistent but imprecise: two trials reported decreased radiographic progression in the combination therapy arms (two csDMARDs [SSZ plus MTX][24] or three csDMARDs [SSZ plus MTX plus HCQ plus prednisolone])[22] compared with monotherapy, another two trials did not find any radiologic differences but trended in favor of combination therapy,[4, 21] and one trial found no radiologic differences between combination therapy and monotherapy without a trend in favor of either.[25, 146, 148]

The observational study (n=230) examined the effect of switching to or adding MTX after patients have attempted SSZ.[26] These patients were switched to MTX (7.5 mg-30 mg/week) or continued on SSZ and MTX was added. After 1 year, these groups did not differ significantly in disease activity.

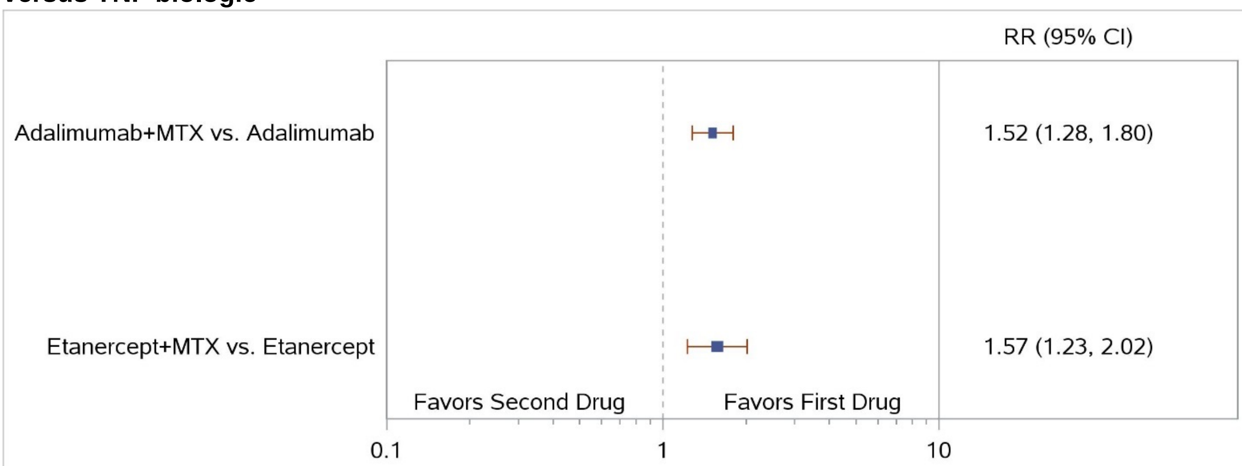
csDMARDs Versus Biologics

TNF Biologic: MTX Plus TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or TNF Biologic

One RCT provided evidence for direct comparison of a TNF biologic plus MTX versus MTX or TNF biologic monotherapies.[15] The PREMIER study[15] (N=799) compared MTX (20 mg/week) plus the TNF biologic ADA (40 mg biweekly) with either drug alone in MTX-naïve patients with early aggressive RA (8 or more swollen joints, 10 or more tender joints, elevated sedimentation rate or C-reactive protein, rheumatoid factor positive, or at least one joint erosion). ADA plus MTX had significantly higher ACR50 response, smaller radiographic changes, and higher remission rates than ADA monotherapy (moderate SOE). Significantly more patients on MTX plus ADA achieved an ACR50 response than did patients receiving monotherapy with either MTX or ADA (59%, 43%, 37%, p<0.001) at 2 years. Patients in the ADA plus MTX group had also higher remission rates (49%, 25%, 25%, p<0.001). Additionally, the combination therapy group had lower radiographic progression (modified Sharp/van der Heijde score [mTSS]: 1.9, 5.5, 10.4; p<0.001). During the 10-year open-label extension,[118] patients taking ADA plus MTX had significantly less radiographic progression than those on monotherapy, but results were limited by a 34 percent overall attrition rate.

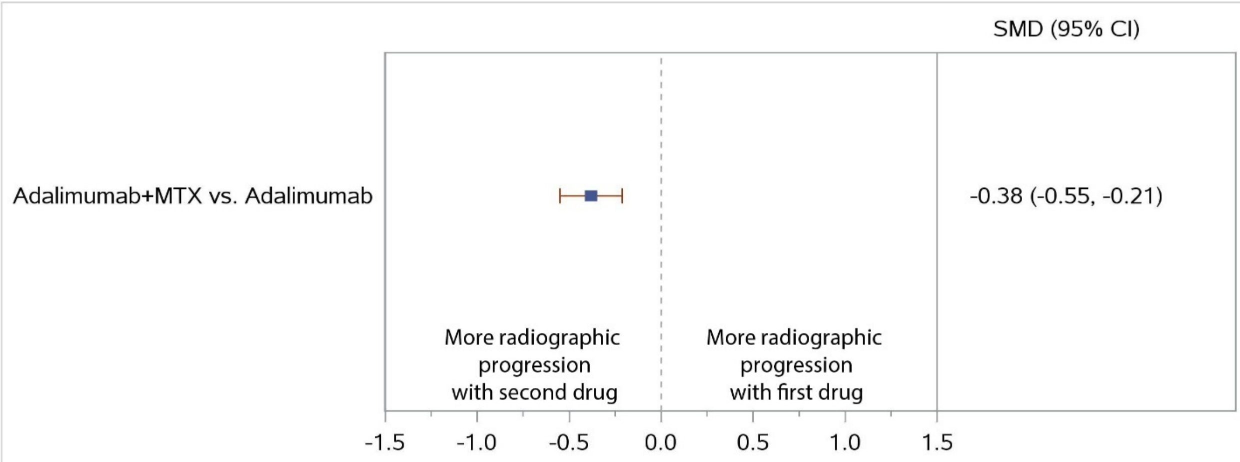
Results of the NWMA were consistent with the findings of the PREMIER study and favored the combination of MTX plus ADA versus ADA monotherapy for higher ACR50 response (relative risk [RR], 1.52; 95% confidence interval [CI], 1.28 to 1.80) and less radiographic progression (standardized mean difference [SMD], -0.38; 95% CI, -0.55 to -0.21) (Figure 5 for ACR50 and Figure 6 for radiographic joint damage). NWMA also favored the combination of MTX plus ETN versus ETN for higher ACR50 response (RR, 1.57; 95% CI, 1.23 to 2.02) (Figure 5). No comparisons were available for CZP, golimumab (GOL), or IFX. For ACR50 data and radiographic joint damage, Figure 5 and Figure 6 show the forest plots. The network structure for both outcomes is mostly "star-shaped," indicating a dearth of head-to-head studies directly comparing interventions. Most effect estimates, therefore, were derived from indirect comparisons relative to MTX rather than mixed treatment comparisons.

Figure 5. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: MTX plus TNF biologic versus TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 6. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: MTX plus TNF biologic versus TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Non-TNF Biologic: MTX Plus Non-TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or Non-TNF Biologic

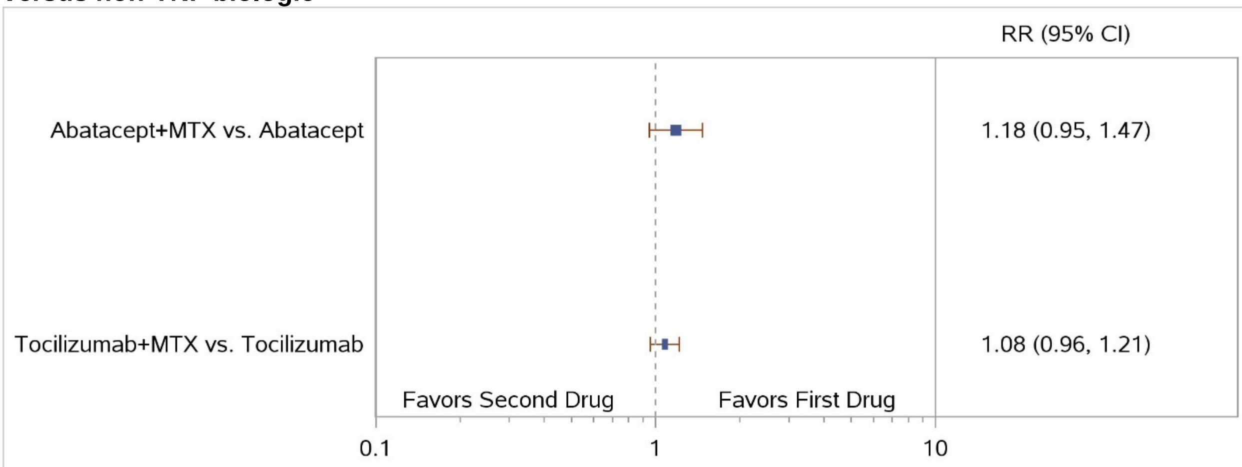
One RCT, the multinational AVERT study (n=351), compared the combination of MTX (7.5mg/week) plus ABA (125 mg/week) with ABA monotherapy and also MTX monotherapy (prior MTX use not reported).[7] This double-blind RCT compared treatments over 1 year; at year 2, patients with DAS28-CRP <3.2 were tapered off treatment. If patients experienced an RA flare by month 15, they were given MTX plus ABA. At 1-year (before treatment was withdrawn), patients in the MTX plus ABA group had significantly higher remission (DAS<2.6: 60.9% vs. 42.5% vs. 45.2%, p=0.010) rates than the MTX-only comparison group. Remission rates remained higher for MTX plus ABA than for MTX monotherapy groups following withdrawal at 18 months (14.8% vs. 7.8%, p=0.045).

Two RCTs assessed differences in efficacy between an MTX plus TCZ combination and either MTX or TCZ monotherapy in MTX-naïve populations.[32, 33] MTX plus the non-TNF biologic TCZ led to smaller radiographic changes (low SOE) and higher remission rates than MTX monotherapy (moderate SOE). The FUNCTION tria1[32] examined an MTX plus TCZ combination over 1 year in 1,162 patients with early aggressive RA (moderate to severe active RA classified by ACR criteria). After 1 year, 49 percent in the MTX plus TCZ (8 mg/kg/month) combination, 19.5 percent in the MTX monotherapy, and 39.4 percent in the TCZ monotherapy group achieved remission (p<0.001) (low SOE). Similar findings were noted for the FUNCTION trial at 2 years, but this trial was rated high ROB because of high overall attrition.[134] The U-Act-Early trial[33] examined 317 patients with early RA over 2 years. Patients were randomized to MTX (10-30 mg/week) plus TCZ (8 mg/kg/month), MTX monotherapy, and TCZ monotherapy. At the primary outcome time point of 24 weeks, MTX plus TCZ and TCZ monotherapy led to higher DAS28 remission than MTX (86% vs. 83% vs. 48%, p<0.001). MTX plus TCZ and TCZ monotherapy also trended toward higher remission at 2 years than MTX, but the difference was not significant (86% vs. 88% vs. 77%, respectively, p=0.06). Both trials reported less radiographic progression with MTX plus TCZ than with MTX monotherapy.

NWMA favored the combination of MTX plus TCZ over TCZ monotherapy for ACR50 response but was not statistically significant (RR, 1.08; 95% CI, 0.96 to 1.21) (Figure 7), and there were no significant differences in radiographic progression (SMD, -0.03; 95% CI, -0.17 to

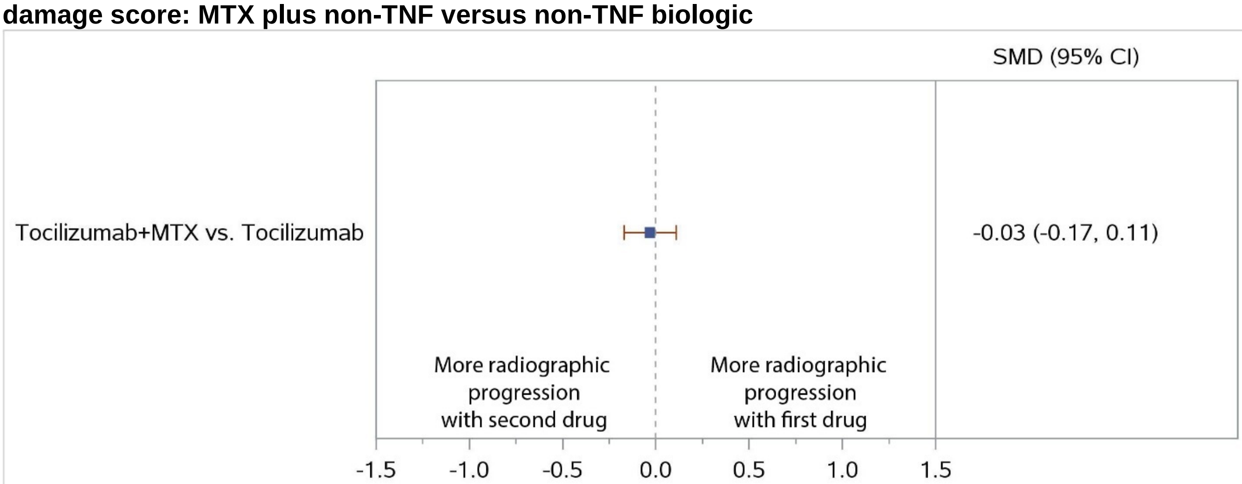
0.11) (Figure 8). Similarly, the combination of MTX plus ABA was favored over ABA for ACR50 response, but the difference was not statistically significant (RR, 1.18; 95% CI, 0.95 to 1.47) (Figure 7). No comparisons were available for RIT or sarilumab (SAR).

Figure 7. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: MTX plus non-TNF versus non-TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 8. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: MTX plus non-TNF versus non-TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

csDMARDs Versus tsDMARDs: MTX Plus tsDMARD Versus Either MTX or tsDMARD

One RCT (n=109) compared the combination of tofacitinib (TOF, 10 mg twice daily) plus MTX (20 mg/week) with monotherapy of TOF or MTX over 12 months in MTX-naïve patients with early RA.[29] At 12 months, the TOF plus MTX group reached higher improvements in disease activity (DAS28-4 ESR [Disease Activity Score in 28 joints with 4 variables including erythrocyte sedimentation rate] <3.2) than either of the monotherapy groups receiving only TOF or MTX (58.8% vs. 30.6% vs. 18.9%, p<0.001); the combination group also experienced higher remission rates (DAS28-4 ESR <2.6: 35.3%, 19.4%, 13.5%; p<0.05). Finally, radiographic changes (mTSS) were smaller for the combination group than for monotherapy with either TOF or MTX (-0.15, 0.85, 0.71; p<0.05). Overall, the SOE was insufficient for comparisons of MTX plus tsDMARD with either MTX or tsDMARD.

Biologics

TNF Biologics

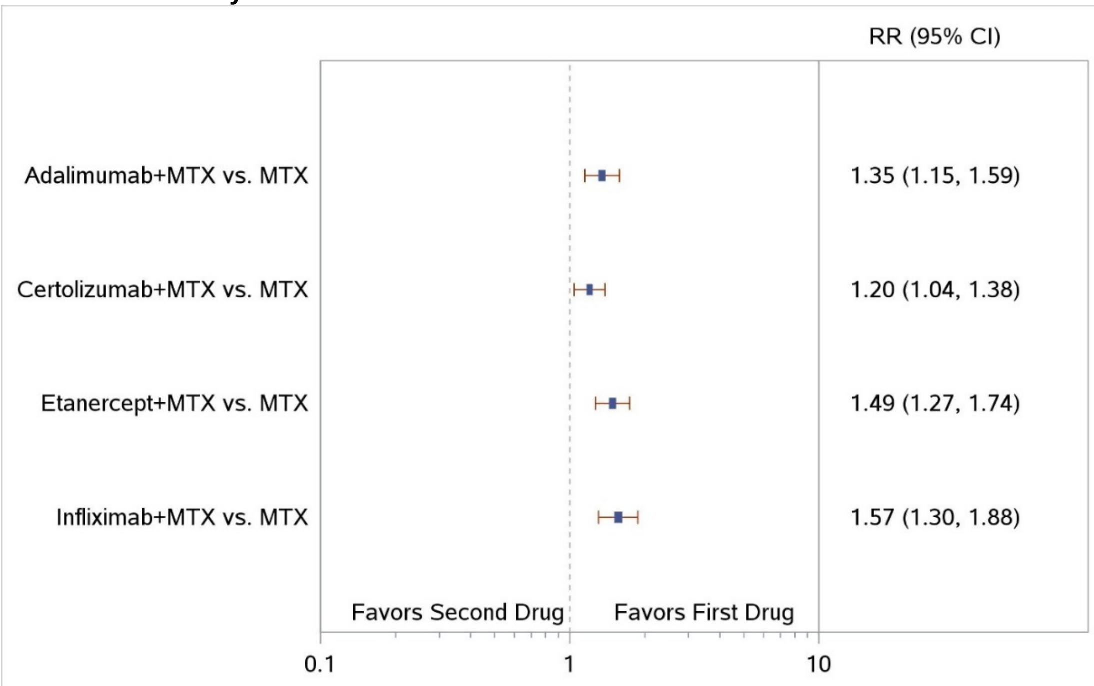
TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Thirteen RCTs compared a TNF biologic with csDMARD monotherapy. Nearly all of these trials reported baseline similarity of patient characteristics between treatment arms, with the exception of one trial[34] in which differences existed in terms of age, physical functional capacity, and Sharp joint space narrowing score. These differences contributed only partially to an elevated ROB rating.[34] These trials examined the question of whether adding a TNF biologic improves outcomes in csDMARD users. TNF biologics examined included all TNF biologics except GOL —ADA, CZP, ETN, and IFX. Overall, the TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, and IFX) plus MTX have smaller radiographic changes and higher remission rates than MTX monotherapy (low SOE).

Adalimumab. Five RCTs, one of which was previously described in the csDMARDs versus TNF biologics section, examined the combination of ADA (40 mg biweekly) plus MTX (ranging from 8 to 20 mg/week) with MTX monotherapy over 26 weeks to 2 years.[13, 15, 34-37, 103, 114-119, 150-152, 160-163] Results were mixed: four trials showed improvements in disease activity, and five trials showed smaller radiographic changes for the combination of ADA plus MTX; two trials showed no significant differences but trended in favor of combination therapy. One trial did not report any data about radiographic progression.[16] The trials showing differences were conducted over a shorter period (26 weeks), whereas the longer trials did not. NWMA found higher ACR50 responses and less radiographic progression for ADA plus MTX combination therapy than for MTX (RR, 1.35; 95% CI, 1.15 to 1.59, and SMD, -0.99; 95% CI, -1.17 to -0.81, respectively) (Figure 9 for ACR50 and Figure 10 for radiographic joint damage).

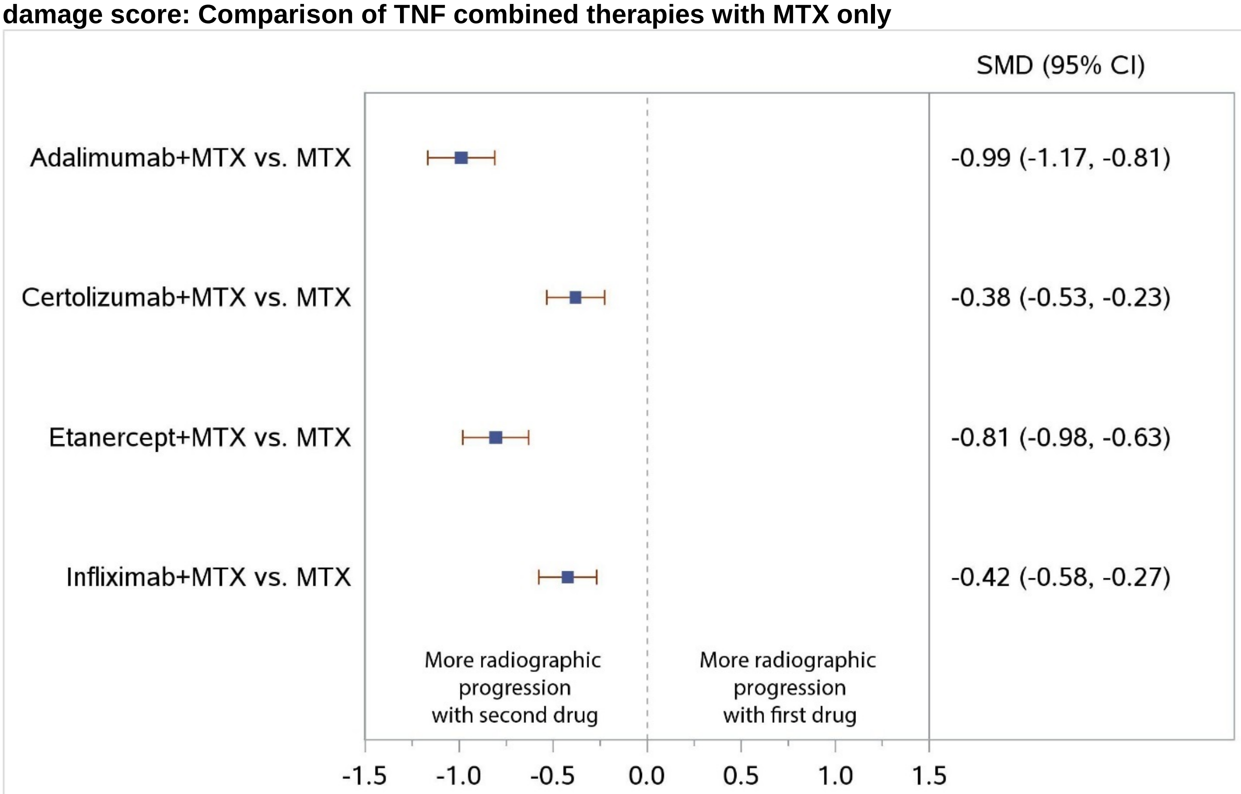
Overall, the SOE for comparisons of ADA plus MTX with MTX monotherapy was low for remission and insufficient for disease activity and radiographic changes.

Figure 9. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: Comparison of TNF plus MTX with MTX only



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 10. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: Comparison of TNF combined therapies with MTX only



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

The HIT HARD trial (n=387) was a 48-week trial of combination ADA (40 mg biweekly) plus MTX (15 mg/week) compared with ADA or MTX monotherapy in MTX-naïve patients in private rheumatology practices, hospitals, and university departments throughout Germany.[34] ADA was given 40 mg subcutaneously every other week over 24 weeks. Although patients on combination therapy had significant reductions in disease activity (DAS28) at week 24, the differences in clinical outcomes were not significant at week 48 (3.2 vs. 3.4, p=0.4).

The HOPEFUL 1 trial randomized 334 MTX-naïve Japanese patients with early RA to ADA (40 mg biweekly) plus MTX (6 to 8 mg/week) to MTX monotherapy.[35] After 26 weeks, remission rates (DAS28<2.6) were significantly higher for combination therapy than with MTX only (31% vs. 14.7%, p<0.001).

The largest trial, OPTIMA,[37, 151, 152] was a phase 4 multinational trial that randomized 1,032 early RA patients that were MTX naïve to ADA (40 mg biweekly) plus MTX (7.5 to 20 mg/week) or MTX for 26 weeks (period 1). After period 1 (26 weeks), patients receiving combination ADA plus MTX had significantly higher ACR50 response rates (52% vs. 34%, p<0.001) and significantly lower mean Sharp/van der Heijde Method for Scoring Radiographs (SHS) radiographic changes (0.15 vs. 0.96, p<0.001).

The PREMIER study,[15] previously described above in the csDMARDs vs. Biologics section (N=799) compared MTX (20 mg/week) plus the TNF biologic ADA (40 mg biweekly) with either drug alone in MTX-naïve patients with early aggressive RA. Significantly more patients on MTX plus ADA achieved an ACR50 response than did patients receiving monotherapy with either MTX or ADA (59% vs. 43% vs. 37%, p<0.001) at 2 years. Patients in the ADA plus MTX group had also higher remission rates (49% vs. 25% vs. 25%, p<0.001). Additionally, the combination therapy group had lower radiographic progression (modified Sharp/van der Heijde score [mTSS]: 1.9 vs. 5.5 vs. 10.4; p<0.001). During the 10-year open-label extension,[118] patients taking ADA plus MTX had significantly less radiographic progression than those on monotherapy, but results were limited by a 34 percent overall attrition rate.

The PROWD study,[16] rated high ROB, also found similar improved disease activity with ADA plus MTX combination therapy in 148 MTX-naïve patients but no significant differences in ACR50 response rates and remission at 56 weeks.

Certolizumab pegol. Two RCTs examined the combination of CZP plus MTX versus MTX monotherapy in MTX-naïve patients.[13, 38] The C-OPERA trial (N=316), conducted in Japan,[13, 153] randomized patients with early RA with poor prognostic factors (high anti-CCP antibody, positive RF, or bony erosions) to CZP, 400 mg biweekly for 4 weeks, then 200 mg biweekly, plus MTX (up to 20 mg/week) or to MTX only. ROB was medium at 24 weeks but high at 52 weeks and 2 years because of high attrition. At 24 weeks, patients in the CZP plus MTX group had significantly higher DAS28 ESR remission rates (52.8% vs. 30.6%, p<0.001) and significantly lower radiographic progression (modified SHS mean change 0.26 vs. 0.88, p=0.003). Similar findings were noted at 2 years.

The second trial, C-EARLY, a 52-week multinational trial[38, 39] (n=879) of patients also with poor prognostic factors found significantly higher ACR50 response for patients on CZP (400 mg biweekly) plus MTX (up to 25 mg/week) (61.8% vs. 52.6%, p=0.023) and significantly higher DAS28-ESR remission (42.6% vs. 26.8%, p<0.001) than MTX monotherapy. Additionally, the CZP plus MTX group had a significantly higher proportion of patients with no radiographic progression by mTSS from baseline (70.3% vs. 49.7%, p<0.001).

In the NWMA, higher ACR50 response rates and less radiographic progression were also noted for CZP plus MTX combination therapy than MTX monotherapy (RR, 1.20; 95% CI, 1.04 to 1.38, and SMD, -0.38; 95% CI, -0.53 to -0.23, respectively) (Figure 9 for ACR50 and Figure 10 for radiographic joint damage).

Overall the SOE for comparisons of CZP plus MTX with MTX monotherapy was low for disease activity, remission, and radiographic changes.

Etanercept. Three trials compared ETN (25 mg twice weekly or 50 mg weekly) with MTX in MTX-naïve patients.[12, 14, 113] The COMET trial included 542 patients with early RA over 2 years.[12, 108, 109, 154-156] Patients were randomized into four groups: (1) ETN plus MTX for 2 years (ETN-MTX/ETN-MTX), (2) ETN plus MTX for year 1 followed by ETN alone in year 2 (ETN-MTX/ETN), (3) MTX for year 1 followed by ETN plus MTX in year 2 (MTX/ETN-MTX), or (4) MTX for 2 years (MTX/MTX). Patients in the ETN plus MTX group had a significantly higher ACR50 response than MTX monotherapy at 52 weeks (70.7% vs. 49.0%, $p<0.001$). Remission was also significantly higher in the ETN plus MTX group (DAS remission <2.6; 51.3% vs. 27.8%, $p<0.0001$). After 2 years, remission remained higher for patients in the ETN-MTX/ETN-MTX group compared with the MTX/MTX group (57.0% vs. 35.0%, $p=0.002$).

The Enbrel Early RA (ERA) trial found no significant difference in ACR20 response rates (65.0% vs. 72.0%, $p=0.16$) or radiographic changes at the primary outcome of 12 months, but the 1-year open-label extension found higher ACR20 response rates for ETN than for MTX (72.0% vs. 59.0%; $p=0.005$).[14, 36, 110-112]

The third trial[113] did not find any significant differences in DAS28 between groups (3.2 vs. 3.1, $p=0.53$) but was of shorter duration (24 weeks) and smaller sample size (n=26).

Overall, the SOE for comparisons of ETN plus MTX with MTX monotherapy was moderate for disease activity and radiographic changes and low for remission.

In the NWMA, higher ACR50 response rates and less radiographic progression were also noted for ETN plus MTX combination therapy than MTX monotherapy (RR, 1.49; 95% CI, 1.27 to 1.74, and SMD, -0.81; 95% CI, -0.98 to -0.63, respectively) (Figure 9 for ACR50 and Figure 10 for radiographic joint damage).

Infliximab. Three trials examined the combination of IFX with MTX compared with monotherapy in MTX-naïve patients.[17, 18, 41] The ASPIRE trial (n=1,049) compared the efficacy of initiating two different combinations of IFX (3 mg/kg or 6 mg/kg) and MTX or MTX (20 mg/week) monotherapy over 54 weeks.[17, 106, 107] At 54 weeks, ACR response proportions were significantly improved for both IFX plus MTX combination therapy groups compared with MTX monotherapy (ACR50: 45.6% vs. 50.4% vs. 31.1%, $p<0.001$ for both IFX comparisons with MTX). Patients treated with IFX plus MTX also had higher rates of remission (DAS28 ESR <2.6; 21.3% for IFX combination therapy groups vs. 12.3%, $p<0.001$)[106] and less radiographic progression (modified SHS change: 0.4 to 0.5 for IFX combination therapy groups, 3.7, $p<0.001$).[17]

The smaller second trial (n=20) found significantly improved ACR50 responses at 54 weeks (IFX plus MTX: 78%, MTX: 40%, $p<0.05$) but no significant differences in radiographic progression.[41] After 54 weeks, corticosteroids were permitted as clinically required. However, at 2 years, there were no significant differences in ACR50 response rates or radiographic changes (SHS scores).

The third trial, also small (n=44) and previously described in the High-Dose Corticosteroids section, found a trend in greater improvement for IFX plus MTX compared with MTX monotherapy in ACR20, 50, or 70, but it was not significant at 1 year between groups (results reported in graph only).[18]

In the NWMA, IFX plus MTX combination therapy also led to higher ACR50 response rates and less radiographic progression than MTX monotherapy (RR, 1.57; 95% CI, 1.30 to 1.88, and SMD, -0.42; 95% CI, -0.58 to -0.27, respectively) (Figure 9 for ACR50 and Figure 10 for radiographic joint damage).

Overall, the SOE for comparisons of IFX plus MTX with MTX monotherapy was low for remission and insufficient for disease activity and radiographic changes.

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Combination Therapy

One trial with ADA[9] and two trials with IFX[10, 40]examined the role of TNF biologics compared with that of csDMARD combinations. Overall, results were mixed.

Adalimumab. The IMPROVED trial (N=161) was a multicenter randomized single-blind trial comparing a combination of ADA (40 mg biweekly) with MTX (25 mg/week), HCQ (400 mg/day), SSZ (2 g/day), and PRED (7.5 mg/day) plus MTX (25 mg/week) in patients who were inadequate responders to MTX.[9, 120, 158] Initially, all patients were treated with MTX (25 mg/week) and a tapered high dose of PRED from 60 mg to 7.5 mg/day. Patients who were not in early remission (DAS 1.6 or higher) were randomized into the two treatment groups. After 2 years, no significant differences were observed for disease activity (DAS mean change: 2.0 vs. 1.9, p=0.45), remission (DAS <1.6: 26.5% vs. 30.8%, p=0.76), or radiographic progression (mTSS progression ≥0.5: 10.8% vs. 6.4%, p=0.31). Overall, the SOE for comparisons of ADA plus MTX with csDMARD combination therapy is insufficient for disease activity, remission, and radiographic changes.

Infliximab. The SWEFOT trial[10, 121-126] was a multicenter randomized trial (n=258) in Sweden comparing IFX (3 mg/kg) plus MTX with MTX (20 mg/week) plus SSZ (2 g/day) plus HCQ (400 mg/day) over 1 year in patients who were inadequate responders to MTX. Initially, 487 patients were enrolled and placed on MTX for 3 to 4 months; those who did not achieve low disease activity were randomized to the above therapies. After 1 year, the IFX plus MTX combination group had significantly higher ACR50 response rates (25.0% vs. 14.6%, p=0.042). However, in a 2-year followup study of MTX naïve patients,[122] ACR50 response rates were not significantly different between groups. The 2-year followup results from the NEO-RACo trial comparing IFX plus the FIN-RACo regimen of MTX (25 mg/week) plus SSZ (1 to 2 g/d) plus HCQ (35 mg/kg/week) plus PRED (7.5 mg/day) with the FIN-RACo regimen no significant differences in ACR50, remission (61% vs. 60%, p=0.93) or radiographic progression (SHS mean: 5.3 vs., p=0.54) at 5-year followup.[40, 127, 128] Overall, the SOE for comparisons of IFX plus MTX with csDMARD combination therapy is low for disease activity.

Non-TNF Biologics

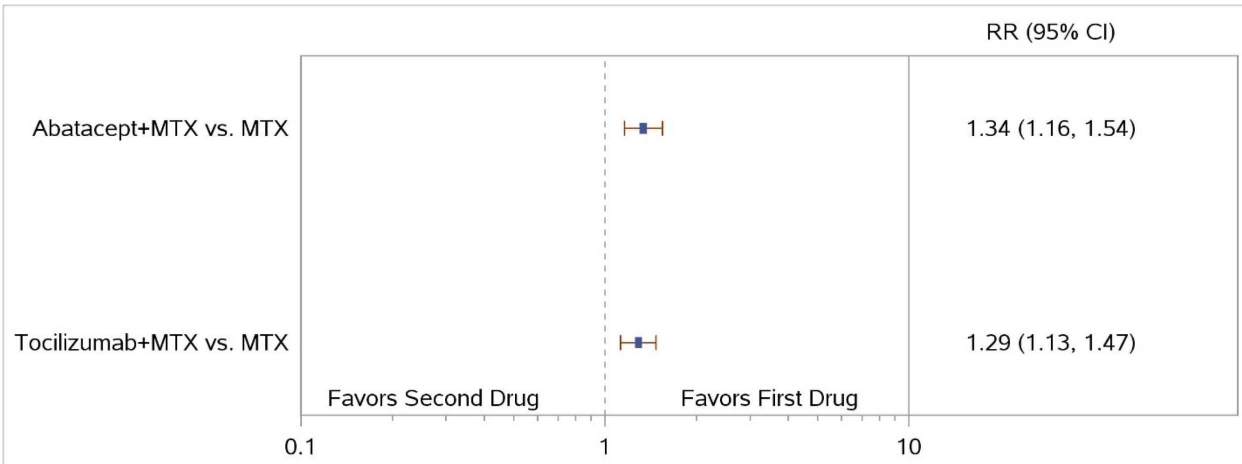
Non-TNF Biologic Plus MTX Versus Either Non-TNF Biologic or MTX

Abatacept. The AGREE trial was a multinational trial of early RA patients (98% MTX naïve) with poor prognostic factors (n=509) that compared the combination ABA (10 mg/kg days 1, 15, and 29 and then every 4 weeks) plus MTX (7.5 mg/week) with MTX only over 2 years.[31, 129-131] The first year was a double-blind trial; in year 2, patients in the combination therapy (ABA plus MTX) continued treatment and ABA was initiated in the MTX-only group. After 1 year, the ABA plus MTX group had significantly higher ACR50 response than the MTX-only group (57.4% vs. 42.3%, p<0.001). The ABA plus MTX group also had significantly higher remission rates (41.4% vs. 23.3%, p<0.001) and less mean radiographic changes (Genant-modified Sharp score 0.63 vs. 1.06, p=0.040). Less radiographic progression was noted at 2 years for the original ABA plus MTX group compared with progression for the original MTX-only group.[130]

The multinational AVERT study (n=351), previously described in the csDMARDs versus non-TNF biologics section, also compared the combination of ABA (125 mg/week) plus MTX (7.5 mg/week) with ABA monotherapy and also MTX monotherapy (prior MTX use not reported).[7] Overall, the non-TNF biologic ABA plus MTX had smaller radiographic changes (low SOE) and higher remission rates (moderate SOE) than MTX monotherapy.

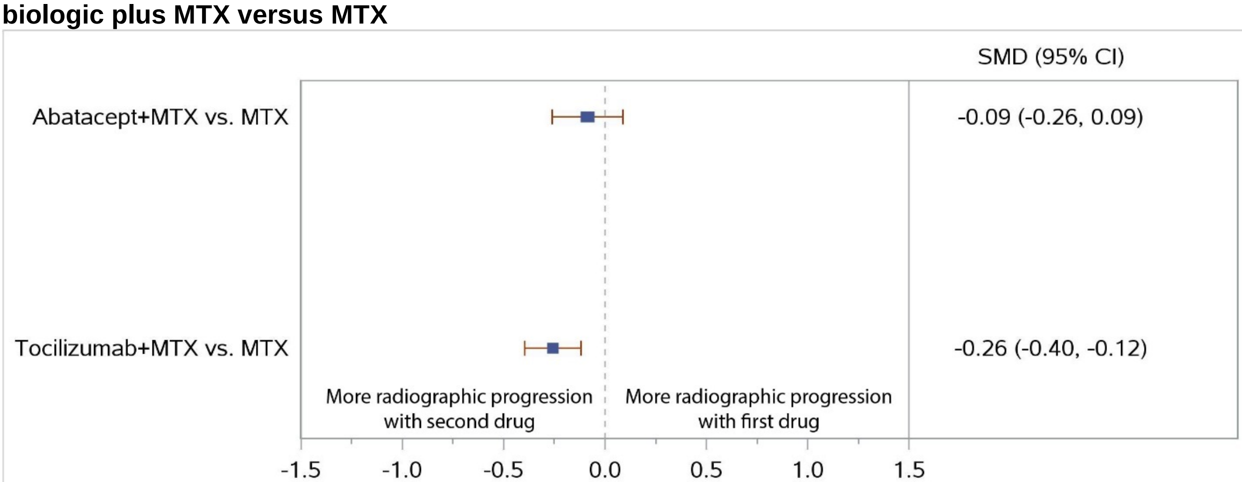
The NWMA found significant differences in ACR50 response when comparing ABA plus MTX with MTX monotherapy (RR, 1.34; 95% CI, 1.16 to 1.54), consistent with the results from the AGREE and AVERT trials (Figure 11). The combination of ABA plus MTX had numerically less radiographic progression than MTX monotherapy, but the difference was not significant (SMD, -0.09; 95% CI, -0.26 to 0.09) (Figure 12).

Figure 11. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: Non-TNF biologic plus MTX versus MTX



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 12. Forest plot for change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: Non-TNF biologic plus MTX versus MTX



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Rituximab. The IMAGE trial[30, 132, 133] (n=755) randomized MTX-naïve patients to RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg-20 mg/week) combination therapy, RIT (500 mg days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg to 20 mg/week) combination therapy, and MTX monotherapy over 52 weeks. Both RIT plus MTX groups and the RIT monotherapy group had significantly improved disease activity (DAS28: -3.21 vs. -3.05 vs. -2.06, $p<0.001$) and remission rates (31% vs. 25% vs. 13%, $p<0.0010$) and less radiographic change (0.36 vs. 0.65 vs. 1.08, $p<0.001$ compared with MTX monotherapy). Overall, the non-TNF biologic RIT plus MTX had smaller radiographic changes (moderate SOE) and higher remission rates (moderate SOE) than MTX monotherapy.

In the NWMA, TCZ plus MTX showed higher ACR50 response rates and less radiographic progression than MTX monotherapy (RR, 1.29; 95% CI, 1.13 to 1.47, and SMD, -0.26; 95% CI, -0.40 to -0.12, respectively) (Figure 11 for ACR50 and Figure 12 for radiographic joint damage). There were no NWMA comparisons with RIT or SAR.

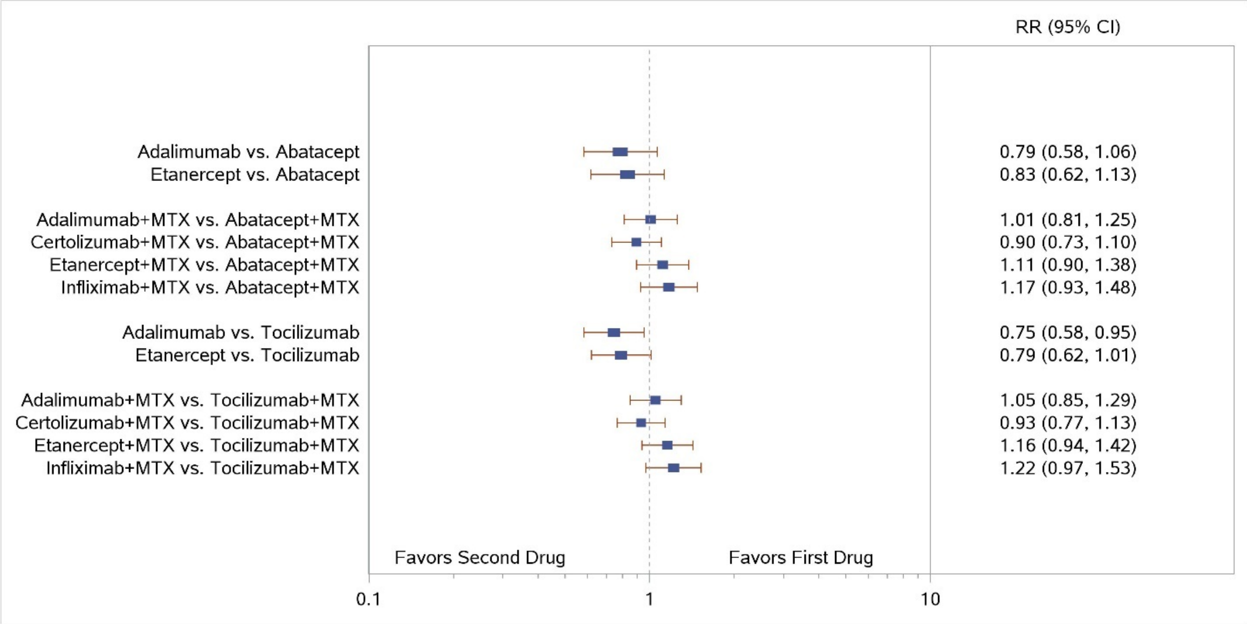
Tocilizumab. Two RCTs, the FUNCTION trial[32] (N=1,162) and the U-Act-Early trial[33] (N=317), both previously described in the csDMARD versus non-TNF biologic section, assessed differences in efficacy between a TCZ plus MTX combination and either MTX or TCZ monotherapy in MTX-naïve populations. In both trials, the non-TNF biologic TCZ plus MTX led to smaller radiographic changes (moderate SOE) and higher remission rates (low SOE) than MTX monotherapy after 1 to 2 years.

Biologic Head to Head: TNF Versus Non-TNF

The ORBIT trial, an open-label noninferiority RCT (n=329), compared the non-TNF, RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) with TNF, ADA (40 mg biweekly), or ETN (50 mg/week) over 1 year.[8] Patients had a prior inadequate response to at least two csDMARDs. Despite attempting two treatments, the mean disease duration was 6.7 to 8.0 months. No significant differences were found for disease activity (DAS28 ESR mean change: -2.6 vs. -2.4, $p=0.24$) or remission (DAS28 remission: 23% vs. 21%, p=NR). Radiographic progression was not reported. Overall, the SOE for the comparison of TNF with non-TNF therapies was insufficient.

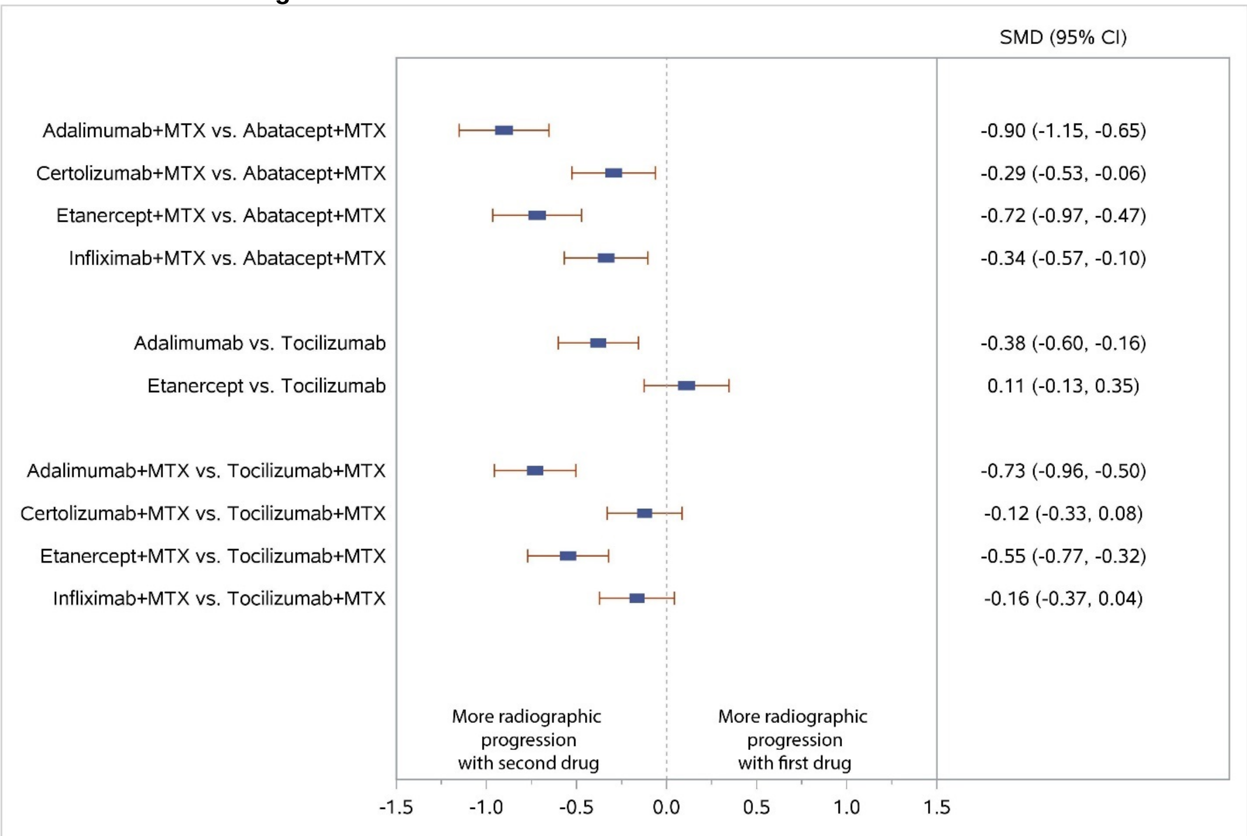
In the NWMA below (Figure 13 for ACR50 and Figure 14 for radiographic joint damage), TNF therapy (monotherapy or with MTX) is compared with non-TNF therapy (monotherapy or with MTX). No comparisons were significant, except for a lower ACR50 response rate for ADA compared with TCZ (RR, 0.75; 95% CI, 0.58 to 0.95). Less radiographic progression was noted with ADA plus MTX (SMD, -0.90; 95% CI, -1.15 to -0.65) and CZP plus MTX (SMD, -0.29; 95% CI, -0.53 to -0.06) than ABA plus MTX. Less radiographic progression was also noted with ADA plus MTX than TCZ plus MTX (SMD, -0.73; 95% CI, -0.96 to -0.50).

Figure 13. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: TNF biologic versus non-TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 14. Forest plot for change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: TNF biologic versus non-TNF biologic

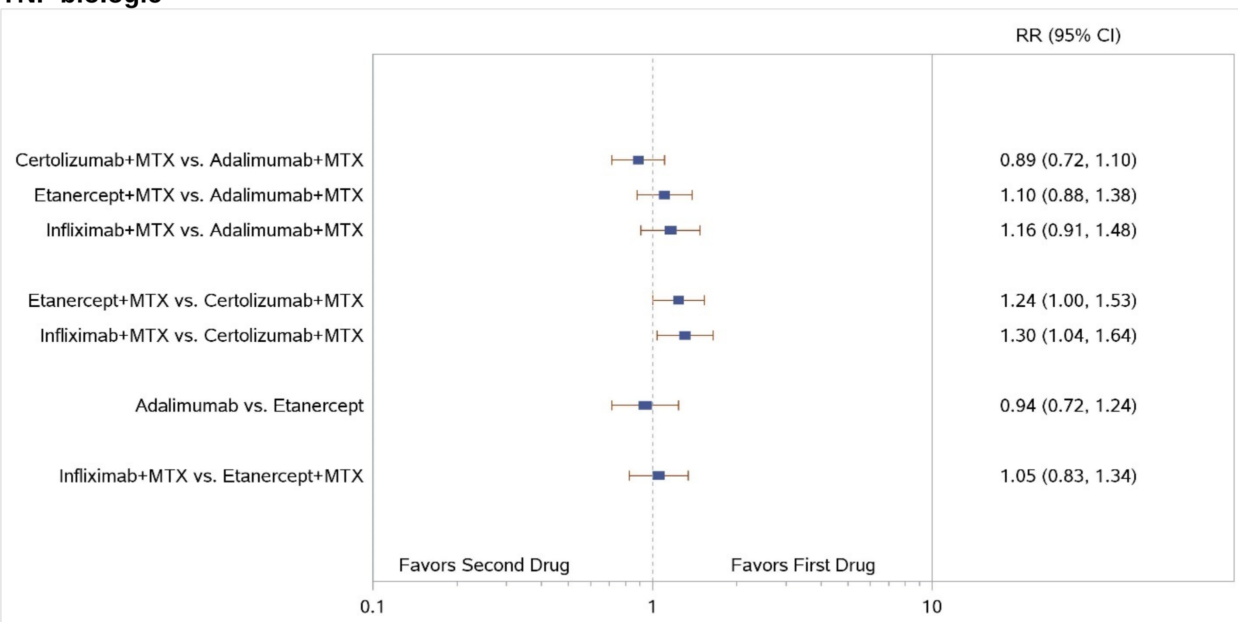


95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

TNF Versus TNF

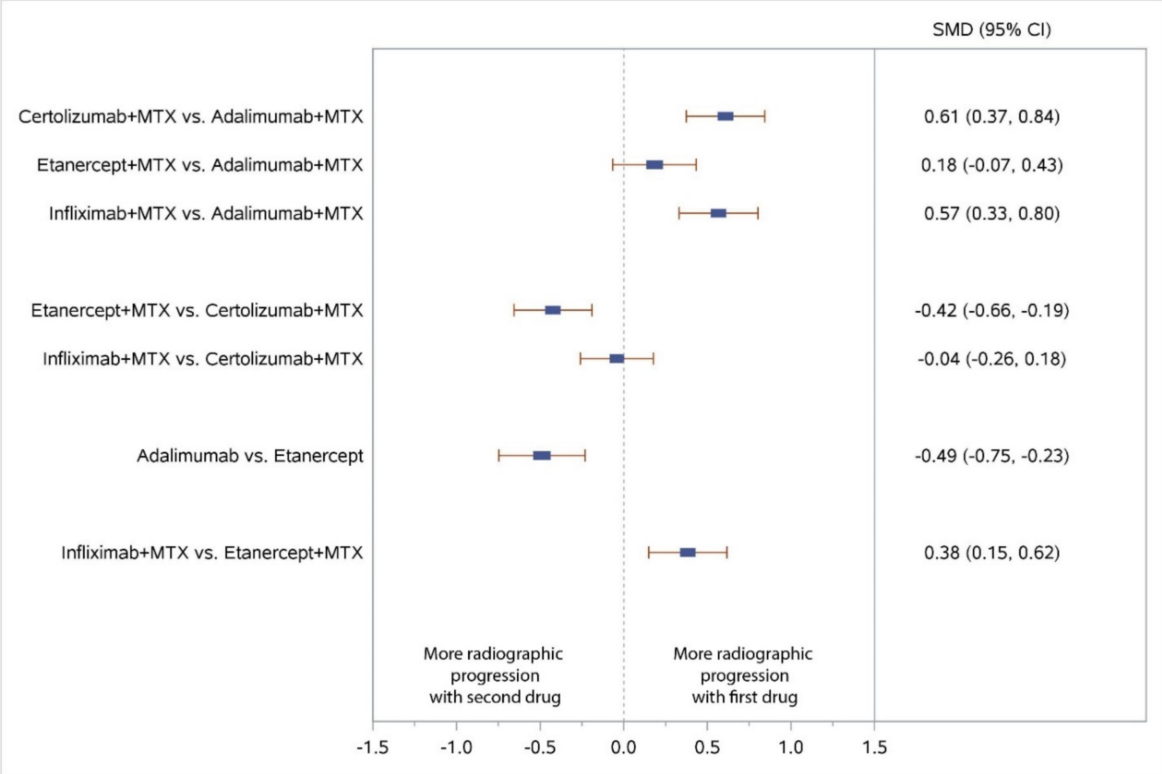
No direct evidence was available for comparisons of TNF biologics with TNF biologics. The SOE for all indirect estimates was low (downgrading for indirectness and imprecision in all cases). NWMA of ACR50 response rates found no significant differences in comparisons with ADA plus MTX versus CZP plus MTX, ETN plus MTX, or IFX plus MTX. IFX plus MTX had higher ACR50 response rates than CZP plus MTX, but the confidence interval was large (RR, 1.30; 95% CI, 1.04 to 1.64) (Figure 15). Radiographic progression was less for ADA plus MTX compared with IFX plus MTX (SMD, 0.57; 95% CI, 0.33 to 0.80) and CZP plus MTX (SMD 0.61; 95% CI, 0.37 to 0.84). ADA monotherapy also had less radiographic progression than ETN monotherapy (SMD, -0.49; 95% CI, -0.75 to -0.23). Radiographic progression was less for ETN plus MTX compared with CZP plus MTX (SMD, -0.42; 95% CI, -0.66 to -0.19) and IFX plus MTX (SMD, 0.38; 95% CI, 0.15 to 0.62) (Figure 16).

Figure 15. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: TNF biologic versus TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 16. Forest plot for change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: TNF biologic versus TNF biologic

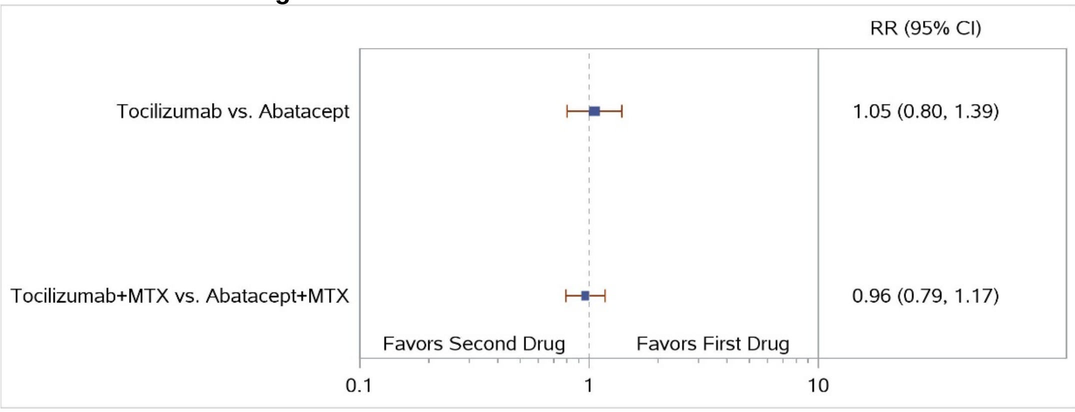


95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Non-TNF Versus Non-TNF

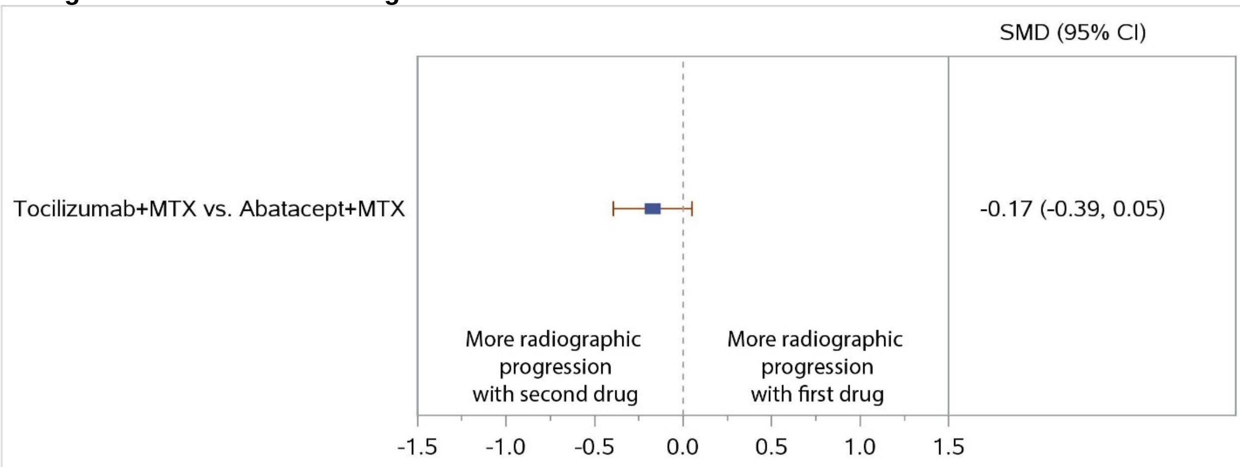
No direct evidence was available for comparisons of non-TNF biologics with non-TNF biologics. The SOE for all indirect estimates was low (downgrading for indirectness and imprecision in all cases). In NWMA of ACR50 response and radiographic progression, comparisons of TCZ (with or without MTX) versus ABA (with or without MTX) found no significant differences between groups (low SOE) (Figure 17 and Figure 18, respectively).

Figure 17. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response rates: Non-TNF biologic versus non-TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; v TNF = tumor necrosis factor; s. = versus.

Figure 18. Forest plot for change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: Non-TNF biologic versus non-TNF biologic



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference (mean difference divided by standard deviation); TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Combinations and Therapy Strategies

With respect to combination therapy, long-term studies show no differences in remission rates between initial combination versus step-up therapies (moderate SOE). The BeSt study randomized 508 MTX-naïve patients with early RA to one of four groups: (1) sequential DMARD, starting with MTX (15 mg/week); (2) stepped-up combination therapy with MTX (15-30 mg/week) followed by SSZ (2 g/day), HCQ, and PRED; (3) initial combination therapy of MTX, SSZ, and tapered high-dose PRED (60 mg/day to 7.5 mg/day in 7 weeks); and (4) initial combination therapy with MTX (25-30 mg/week) and IFX (3 mg/kg every 8 weeks; doses titrated up to 10 mg/kg dependent on DAS >2.4).[79-91] The design called for frequent changes in drug strategy; therapeutic strategies were adjusted every 3 months when the DAS was greater than 2.4. At 12 months, higher proportions in group 3 (MTX, SSZ, PRED) and group 4 (MTX and IFX) reached a DAS of 2.4 or less (group 1: 53%; group 2: 64%; group 3: 71%; and group 4: 74%, p=0.004 for group 1 vs. group 3, p=0.001 for group 1 vs. group 4: p=NS for other comparisons).[79] The median increase in total SHS radiographic scores was 2.0, 3.5, 1.0, and 0.5 in groups 1 through 4 (p<0.001),[79] suggesting that initial combination therapies resulted in less radiographic damage. At 4 years, remission rates were similar among the groups (DAS <1.6: 50%, 41%, 38%, 42%, p=0.40).[86] Similarly, there were no significant differences among the groups in remission at 10 years (51.0%, 49.0%, 53.0%, 53.0%, p=0.94). There were also no significant differences in joint damage at 10 years (mTSS: 11.0, 8.0, 8.0, 6.0, p=0.15)

The GUEPARD study[92] first randomized MTX-naïve patients to 3 months of ADA plus MTX or MTX monotherapy. In patients who at 3 months did not respond to an initial strategy, investigators examined whether disease activity–driven treatment with TNF inhibitors was equally effective in controlling clinical symptoms and structural damage in both groups. At 3 months, there was an initial numerical improvement in ACR50 response (66% vs. 27%, p=NR), but there were no differences at 1 year between groups. Similarly, there were no differences in radiographic changes between groups. We rated this study high ROB after 12 weeks because of the risk of contamination bias given that patients could be switched to different dosing and treatment regimens when low disease activity was achieved at 12 weeks and beyond (both groups received the same treatments).

Similarly, the OPERA trial[36, 160-163] of 180 early RA patients in Danish hospital-based clinics using a treat-to-target protocol found no significant differences in disease activity or remission between combination therapy (ADA plus MTX) and monotherapy (MTX) (DAS28 CRP [Disease Activity Score based on C-Reactive Protein]<2.6 remission: 66% vs. 69%, p=0.79).

The TEAR study[20, 159] randomized MTX-naïve patients (n=755) to four treatment arms: (1) immediate treatment with MTX plus ETN; (2) immediate treatment with MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ (triple therapy); (3) step-up from MTX to MTX plus ETN when DAS28-ESR (Disease Activity Score 28 using erythrocyte sedimentation rate) was 3.2 or higher at week 24; and (4) step-up from MTX to triple therapy when DAS28-ESR was 3.2 or higher at week 24. The four treatment groups did not differ significantly in DAS28-ESR between week 48 and week 102 (reported in figure only, p=0.48). Similarly, radiographic score changes (mTSS) did not differ significantly between step-up therapy and immediate therapy. Radiographic progression was significantly lower among patients randomized to MTX plus ETN than among those receiving triple therapy (0.64 vs. 1.69, p=0.047). We rated this trial as high ROB because overall discontinuation rates were high (up to 42 percent).

KQ 2: Comparative Benefits of Drug Therapies for Patients With Early RA in Relation to Patient-Reported Symptoms, Functional Capacity, or Quality of Life

To address this KQ, we had a total of 41 studies (40 RCTs and 1 observational study). Details of individual studies are documented in the Evidence Table in Appendix C; some information about the specific investigations that had also addressed KQ 1 can be found in the “Characteristics of Included Studies” section above.

Table 9 presents data on all these investigations for the three main outcomes of concern for KQ 2: patient-reported symptoms, functional capacity (sometimes denoted as function or physical function), and quality of life (typically health-related quality of life, or HRQOL). Functional capacity was the most commonly measured outcome. HAQ-DI was the most common outcome measure reported for physical function. The accepted minimally clinically important difference (MCID) for HAQ-DI in RA is a change of 0.22-0.25.[165] HRQOL was sometimes assessed, and 36-item Short Form Health Survey (SF-36) Physical Component Score (PCS) and SF-36 Mental Component Score (MCS) were the most common outcome measures reported for HRQOL. The accepted MCID for the SF-36 PCS in RA is 4.4, and for the SF-36 MCS, it is 3.1.[166, 167] Patient-reported symptoms were only rarely reported. Appendix F provides more information about the scales and their meanings.

Key Points

- Conclusions below are based on early RA studies including patients with moderate to high disease activity, and the majority were MTX naive.
- Evidence was insufficient to determine the impact of corticosteroids plus csDMARDs versus csDMARD monotherapy on functional capacity or health-related quality of life (HRQOL).
- Combinations of TNF biologics plus MTX produced statistically significantly greater improvements in functional capacity than MTX alone. The differences in HAQ-DI exceeded the minimally clinically important difference in most studies. This finding applied to the following TNF biologics: ADA (difference of HAQ change -0.1 to -0.3 over 24 weeks to 2 years) (moderate SOE), CZP (difference of HAQ change not consistently reported, but in favor of combination therapy, over 30 weeks to 1 year) (low SOE), and IFX (difference of HAQ change not consistently reported, but in favor of combination therapy, over 30 weeks to 1 year) (low SOE). Evidence was inconclusive for the TNF biologic ETN (low SOE). Evidence was insufficient to determine the impact on HRQOL of adding TNF biologics to MTX therapy.
- The TNF biologic IFX plus a combination of csDMARDs (triple therapies—MTX, SSZ, HCQ, plus prednisone [PRED]) did not differ significantly from the same combination of csDMARDs alone in their impact on functional capacity (low SOE). Evidence was insufficient to determine whether ADA plus MTX or IFX plus MTX differed from csDMARD triple therapy in their effects on functional capacity.
- Combination of RIT (non-TNF biologic) plus MTX produced statistically significantly greater improvements in functional capacity than MTX alone (HAQ decrease >0.22: 88% and 87% vs. 77%, p<0.05) (moderate SOE).
- Evidence was insufficient to evaluate any differences between one biologic and another biologic for their impact on either functional capacity or HRQOL.
- Combination strategies using multiple csDMARDs or csDMARD plus TNF biologics compared with sequential or step-up therapies did not differ significantly in terms of functional capacity (low SOE). Evidence was insufficient to determine the impact of these strategies on HRQOL.

Table 9. Results for patient-reported outcomes, functional status, and quality of life

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CAMERA-II, 2012[94] Medium	RCT N=239 2 yrs	PRED (10 mg/day) + MTX (10 mg/wk) vs. MTX (10 mg/wk)	Higher mean HAQ score in MTX vs. MTX + PRED at 2 yrs (0.7 vs. 0.5), Mean difference (95% CI): -0.18 (-0.34 to -0.02) (p=0.027). Similar statistically significant differences were found at 3, 6, 12, and 18 months.
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CARDERA, 2007[93] Medium	RCT N=467 2 yrs	PNL (60 mg/day tapered over 34 wks) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 2 yrs, no difference in HAQ mean change in MTX + PNL vs. MTX (-0.28 vs. -0.29, p=NR) Mean increase in SF-36 PCS was 5.8. No difference in the SF-36 PCS mean change between MTX and MTX + PNL (p=NR). No difference in SF-36 MCS or EQ-5D between groups.
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	Montecucco et al., 2012[3]	Open label RCT N=220 12 months	PRED (12.5 mg/day for 2 weeks then taper to 6.25 mg/day) + MTX (10-25 mg/week) vs. MTX (10-25 mg/week)	More improvement in patient-reported pain (VAS, mean change) in the PRED + MTX group than in the MTX group at 4 and 12 months, but not 6 or 9 months
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CareRA, 2015,[95, 98] 2017[99] Medium	RCT N=379 2 yrs	High-risk patients: 1: MTX (15 mg/wk) + SSZ (2 g/day) + PRED (60 mg/day tapered to 7.5 mg/day) vs. 2: MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. 3: MTX + LEF (10 mg/day) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. Low-risk patients: 4: MTX 15 mg/wk vs. 5: MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day)	No differences in functional capacity among the groups at 16 weeks and 54 weeks as measured by clinically meaningful change in HAQ change (p= NS). Fewer patients had a HAQ score of 0 in the MTX-TSU group (23.4%) than in the COBRA Slim group (51.2%) (p=0.006).
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	BARFOT #2, 2005,[78] 2009,[97] 2014,[138, 140] Medium (1, 2, 10 yr outcomes) High (4 yr outcomes)	RCT N=259 2 yrs 4-yr followup	PNL 7.5 mg/day + DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/wk) vs. DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/wk)	Significant improvement in physical function as measured by mean decrease in HAQ from baseline between the PNL + csDMARD group compared with the csDMARD group at all time points including 3, 6, 12, 18 months and 2 yrs (p=0.003). Significant difference between groups still present at 4 yrs (p=0.034). Patients in remission at 2 yrs had significantly lower HAQ scores at both 2 and 4 yrs.

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
High-dose corticosteroids	Durez et al., 2007[18 b] Medium	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX 3 mg/kg 0,2,6 and every 8 wks + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX + Methyl-PNL (1 g at 0,2,6 and every 8 wks) vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater HAQ improvements over time in IFX + MTX and methyl-PNL + MTX groups than in the MTX group (p=0.001)
High-dose corticosteroids	IDEA, 2014[96] Medium	RCT N=112 26 weeks 50-week open label	IFX (3 mg/kg at wks 0, 2, 6, 14 ,22) + MTX (10 to 20 mg/wk) vs. Methyl-PNL (250 mg single dose) + MTX	At 26 and 78 weeks, no difference in functional capacity (HAQ-DI mean change: IFX + MTX, -0.85 vs. methyl-PNL + MTX: -0.79, p=0.826)
csDMARD Monotherapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	BARFOT #1, 2003[27] High	RCT N=245 2 yrs	PNL (7.5-15 mg/day for 1-3 months) + MTX (5-15 mg/wk) vs. SSZ (2-3g/day) + PNL (up to 10 mg/day)	At 2 yrs, no difference in function between groups (HAQ mean change from baseline: -0.35 vs. -0.38, p=0.752)
csDMARD Monotherapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	NOR-DMARD, 2012[28] High	Obser-vational N=1,102 3 yrs	SSZ (2 g/day) vs. MTX (10 mg-15 mg/wk)	At 6 months, significant difference in function between SSZ group and MTX group (mean modified HAQ [0-3] change from baseline: -0.13 vs. -0.26, p=0.002). This difference was not significant after adjusting for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS (p=0.13). At 6 months, no difference in quality of life as measured by mean SF-36 PCS change from baseline, MCS change from baseline. At 6 months, no significant difference in patient-reported pain (VAS, mean change from baseline) or patient-reported fatigue (VAS, mean change from baseline) in MTX group vs. SSZ group.
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Dougados et al., 1999[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104] Medium	RCT N=209 1 yr (5-yr followup)	SSZ (2-3g/day) + MTX (7.5 to 15 mg/wk) vs. SSZ vs. MTX	At 1 yr, no difference in HAQ change from baseline: -0.32 (95% CI, -0.53 to -0.10) vs. -0.46 (95% CI, -0.68 to -0.25) vs. -0.51 (95% CI, -0.76 to -0.26) or 5 yrs (mean HAQ 0.6 vs. 0.6, p=0.9).
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Haagsma et al., 1997[23] Medium	RCT N=105 1 yr	SSZ (1-3 g/day) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. MTX vs. SSZ	At 52 weeks, no differences in function between groups (HAQ change from baseline: SSZ, -0.32 (95% CI, -0.53 to -0.10) vs. MTX, -0.46 (95% CI, -0.68 to -0.25) vs. SSZ + MTX, -0.51 (95% CI, -0.76 to -0.26)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA, 1997,[24] 2002,[100] 2009[141] Medium High for 11- yr radio-graphic outcomes	RCT N=155 5 yrs	PNL (60 mg tapered over 28 wks) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk stopped after 40 wks) + SSZ (2 g/day) vs. SSZ	At 28 weeks, more improvement in function (HAQ, mean change) and in patient-reported pain (VAS, mean change) in the PNL + MTX + SSZ group than in the SSZ group At 56 weeks and 5 yrs, no difference in mean change in function or pain
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA-Light, 2014[25, 105] Medium	RCT N=164 1 yr	PNL (60 mg tapered over 28 wks) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk) + SSZ (2,000 mg/day) ("COBRA") vs. PNL (30 mg tapered over 28 wks), MTX (7.5 mg to 25 mg/wk) "COBRA Light") At 26 wks, each group could get ETN 50 mg subcutaneous wkly if no DAS <1.6	At 26 weeks and at 52 weeks, no difference in functional capacity between groups (respectively: HAQ, mean change from baseline: -0.8 vs. -0.8, p=0.49; HAQ, mean scores: 0.57 vs. 0.61, p=0.35)
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FIN-RACo, 1999,[22] 2004,[101, 102] 2010,[142, 145] 2013[143] Medium	RCT N=199 2 yrs	MTX (7.5-10 mg/wk) + HCQ (300 mg/day) + SSZ (2 g/day) + PNL (5-10 mg/day) vs. DMARD (SSZ could be changed to MTX if adverse event or lack of response)	At 2 yrs, no significant difference in improvement of physical function between groups (HAQ, mean change -0.6 vs. -0.6) At 2 yrs, significantly less work disability in the combination group than the monotherapy group (median work disability days per patient-observation yr, 12.4 vs. 32.2, p=0.008)
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	tREACH, 2013,[4] 2014,[146] 2016[147, 148] Medium	RCT N=515 1 yr	MTX (25 mg/wk) + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + glucocorticoid IM vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + glucocorticoid oral taper (15 mg/day tapers off at 10 wks) vs. MTX + glucocorticoid oral taper	At 3, 6, and 9 months and 1 yr, no significant difference in function between groups (mean HAQ or mean change in HAQ from baseline) At 3, 6, and 9 months and 1 yr, no significant difference in EQ-5D between groups

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
csDMARD + TNF Biologic vs. TNF Biologic	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[115, 149] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. ADA vs. MTX	At 3 months and 6 months, no significant differences in function or HRQOL between groups At 1 yr, HAQ-DI mean change was greater in the ADA + MTX group than in both the ADA group (p=0.0002) and the MTX group (p=0.0003) At 76 weeks, no significant difference in SF-36 scales or pain At 2 yrs: Function improved significantly more in the ADA + MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ-DI mean change: -1 vs. -0.9, p<0.05; HAQ-DI response, p=NS). Significantly more patients in the ADA + MTX group had a HAQ-DI score of 0 than in either monotherapy group (33% vs. 19% vs. 19%, p<0.001) SF-36 PCS improved more in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (p<0.0001); no difference in MCS SF36 MCS improved more in the ADA group than the MTX group (p=0.015). Patient-reported pain (VAS, mean) was lower in the ADA + MTX group than the ADA group (p<0.0001). No difference between the ADA and MTX groups. More days of employment and fewer missed work days in the ADA + MTX group than in the MTX group
csDMARD + Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD	AVERT, 2015[7 d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs	ABA (125 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. ABA vs. MTX	At 12 and 18 months: nonsignificant but higher percentages of patients in the ABA + MTX group than in the ABA group and the MTX group with HAQ-DI response (respectively by time points, 65.5% vs. 52.6% vs. 44%; 21.8% vs. 16.4% vs. 10.3%)
csDMARD + Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD	FUNCTION, 2016[32 d] Medium	RCT N=1,162 2 yrs[a]	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater improvement in mean HAD-DI scores from baseline in TCZ 8 mg + MTX group than in MTX group (p=0.0024) At 24 weeks and at 52 weeks: Significantly greater change in SF-36 PCS scores in the TCZ 8 mg/kg + MTX group than in the MTX group (p=0.0014 and p=0.0066 for both time points) No differences in SF-36 PCS scores between the TCZ 4 mg/kg + MTX group and the MTX group or between TCZ and MTX group No differences in SF-36 MCS scores

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
csDMARD + Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD	U-Act-Early, 2016[33 d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg IV monthly) + MTX 10-30 mg/wk) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	At 24 weeks, physical function differed significantly (HAQ Dutch) between TCZ + MTX group and each monotherapy group (p=0.0275) At 52 weeks and 2 yrs, physical function did not differ significantly (from baseline measures) between groups Significantly greater improvement in mean SF-36 PCS over time in TCZ + MTX group and TCZ monotherapy group vs. MTX monotherapy group (p=0.044 and p=0.012, respectively). No differences in SF-36 MCS over time between groups. Significantly greater improvement in mean EQ-5D scores over time in TCZ + MTX group vs. MTX monotherapy group (p=0.018). No significant difference between TCZ and MTX monotherapy groups.
csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	Conaghan et al., 2016[29] Medium	RCT N=108 1 yr	TOF (20 mg/d) + MTX (10-20 mg/wk) vs. TOF vs. MTX	At 3, 6, and 12 months, no significant differences in improvement in function (HAQ-DI) between the TOF + MTX group and either the MTX or the TOF groups
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARDMono therapy	HIT HARD, 2013[34] Medium High for SHS	RCT N=172 48 weeks	ADA (40 mg biwkly for 24 wks) + MTX (15 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 24 weeks: Significantly greater physical function in ADA+MTX group than in MTX group (HAQ-DI mean 0.49 vs. 0.72, p=0.0014) Significantly greater SF-36 PCS (44.0 vs. 39.8, p=0.0002) No difference in SF-36 MCS at 24 weeks At 48 weeks: no difference between groups in function or quality of life measures
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	HOPEFUL 1, 2014[35, 150] Medium	RCT N=334 1 yr	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (6-8 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 26 weeks, significantly greater improvement from baseline in physical function in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (decrease from baseline in mean HAQ-DI score: 0.6±0.6 vs. 0.4±0.6, p<0.001) At 26 weeks, significantly more patients in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group achieved normal functionality (HAQ-DI score <0.5: 60.0% vs. 36.8%, p=0.001)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	OPTIMA, 2013,[37] 2014,[151] 2016[152] Low	RCT N=1,032 78 weeks	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At week 26: Significantly greater functional improvements in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (HAQ-DI mean score: 0.7 vs. 0.9, p<0.001) Significantly greater proportion of ADA + MTX patients than MTX patients had normal function (40.0% vs. 28.0%, respectively, p<0.001)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[115, 149] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. ADA vs. MTX	At 3 months and 6 months, no significant differences in function or HRQOL between groups At 1 yr, HAQ-DI mean change was greater in the ADA + MTX group than in both the ADA group (p=0.0002) and the MTX group (p=0.0003) At 76 weeks, no significant difference in SF-36 scales or pain At 2 yrs: Function improved significantly more in the ADA + MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ-DI mean change: -1 vs. -0.9, p<0.05; HAQ-DI response, p=NS). Significantly more patients in the ADA + MTX group had a HAQ-DI score of 0 than in either monotherapy group (33% vs. 19% vs. 19%, p<0.001) SF-36 PCS improved more in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (p<0.0001); no difference in MCS SF36 MCS improved more in the ADA group than the MTX group (p=0.015). More days of employment and fewer missed work days in the ADA + MTX group than in the MTX group
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PROWD, 2008,[16, 152] 2016[151] Medium (16-week outcomes) High (56-week outcomes)	RCT N=148 54 weeks	ADA 40 mg subcutaneous every 2 wks + MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk)	At 16 weeks, fewer patients in the ADA + MTX group than in the MTX had job loss, although difference was statistically NS (12 [16%] vs. 20 [27.3%], p=0.092). At 56 weeks, job loss was significantly lower with ADA + MTX (-18.6%) than MTX (-39.7%, p<0.005) At 56 weeks, function from baseline improved significantly in the ADA + MTX group compared with the MTX group (change in HAQ from baseline: -0.7 vs. -0.4, p=0.005)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-OPERA, 2016,[13] 2017[153] Medium (24-week outcomes) High (52 week outcomes)	RCT N=316 2 yrs	CZP (400 mg biwkly x 4 wks, then 200 mg biwkly) + MTX (8-12 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater improvement in HAQ-DI in the CZP + MTX group than in the MTX group At 2 yrs, no significant difference in HAQ remission between groups (73.0% vs. 63.7%, p=0.09)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-EARLY, 2017[38, 39] Medium High (WPS-RA work productivity outcomes)	RCT N=879 1 yr	CZP (400 mg biwkly X 4 wks, then 200 mg biwkly) + MTX (10-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater improvement in function in the CZP + MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ-DI mean change from baseline -1.00 vs. -0.82, p<0.001) Significantly more patients in the CZP+MTX group than in the MTX group achieved normal function (HAQ-DI <0.5: 48.1% vs. 35.7%, p=0.002) More improvement in fatigue (by BRAF-MDQ) and work productivity (by WPS-RA) in the CZP + MTX group across all questions At all weeks preceding (12, 20, 24, 36, and 40), similar greater improvements in CZP + MTX were seen
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COMET, 2008,[12] 2009,[154] 2010,[108, 109] 2012,[155] 2014[156] Medium	RCT N=542 2 yrs	ETN (50 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 52 weeks: Significantly greater improvement in function in the ETN + MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ, mean change: -1.02 vs. -0.72, p<0.0001) Significantly more patients in the ETN + MTX group than in the. MTX group achieved normal function (HAQ-D1<0.5: 55% vs. 39%, p=0.0004) Significantly higher SF-36 PCS scores in the ETN + MTX group than in the MTX group (13.7 vs.10.7, p=0.003) Improvement in following work-related outcomes favoring the ETN + MTX group: Fewer patients had to stop working: 8.6% vs. 24% (p=0.004) Less absenteeism: 14.2 vs. 31.9 missed workdays
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Enbrel ERA, 2000,[14] 2003,[110] 2005,[112] 2006[111] Medium	RCT N=632 1 yr 1-yropen-label extension	ETN (25 mg twice wkly) vs. MTX (20 mg/wk)	At 12 months, no difference in function between groups (mean HAQ) In the open-label extension until 24 months, significantly more patients in the ETN group than in the MTX group achieved improvement in function (HAQ improvement >0.5 units: 37% vs. 55%, p<0.001)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Marcora et al., 2006[113] Medium	RCT N=26 6 months	ETN (25 mg twice wkly) vs. MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk)	At baseline, HAQ mean was 1.9 vs. 1.2 for ETN and MTX groups, respectively At 12 weeks, HAQ mean was 1.2 vs. 0.6 for ETN and MTX groups, respectively At 24 weeks, HAQ mean was 1.0 vs. 0.6 for ETN vs. MTX groups, respectively

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	ASPIRE, 2004,[17] 2006,[107] 2009,[106] 2017[157] Medium	RCT N=1,049 54 weeks	IFX (3 mg/kg/8 wks) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. IFX (6 mg/kg/8 wks) + MTX vs. MTX	At 54 weeks: significantly greater improvements in HAQ scores from baseline in both the IFX (3 mg/kg) + MTX and IFX (6 mg/kg) + MTX groups than in the MTX group (% with HAQ increase ≥0.22 units from baseline: 76%, 75.5%, 65.2%, p<0.004) From 30-54 weeks: significantly greater HAQ improvements in both IFX (3 mg/kg) + MTX and IFX (6 mg/kg) + MTX groups than in the MTX group (mean decrease in HAQ scores from baseline: 0.88, 0.80, vs. 0.68, p<0.001) At 54 weeks: Significantly higher SF-36 PCS in both the IFX + MTX groups than in the MTX group (11.7, 13.2, vs. 10.1, p=0.003) Significant improvements in IFX (either 3 mg/kg or 6 mg/kg) + MTX group than in the MTX group in employability (OR, 2.4, p<0.001) Fewer patients were unemployable in the IFX (either 3 mg/kg or 6 mg/kg) + MTX group than in the MTX group (8% vs. 14%, p=0.05) No differences between groups in employment rate (0.5% vs. 1.3%, p>0.05)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Quinn et al., 2005[41] Medium	RCT N=20 2 yrs	IFX 3 mg/kg 0, 2, 6 and every 8 wks) + MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk)	At 54 weeks, significant functional benefit (by HAQ) favoring IFX + MTX over MTX (p=0.05)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Durez et al., 2007[18 b] Medium	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX 3 mg/kg 0,2,6 and every 8 wks + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX + Methyl-PNL (1 g at 0,2,6 and every 8 wks) vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater HAQ improvements over time in IFX + MTX and methyl-PNL + MTX groups than in the MTX group (p=0.001)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	IMPROVED, 2013,[9] 2014,[158] 2016[120] High	RCT N=161 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (25 mg/wk) vs. MTX + PRED (7.5 mg/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + SSZ (2 g/day)	At 4, 8, 12, and 24 months: Mean HAQ scores did not differ between groups (respectively by time points: 0.86 vs. 0.88, p=0.77; 0.74 vs. 0.81, p=0.51; 0.87 vs. 0.81, p=0.6; 0.90 vs. 0.83) SF-36 PCS and MCS did not differ by group at any time point. At 12 months, lower patient-reported pain (VAS, mean) in the ADA +MTX group.

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	SWEFOT, 2009,[10] 2012,[122] 2013,[121, 123, 126] 2015,[125] 2016[124] Medium	RCT N=258 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at 0, 2, 6 wks then biwkly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. MTX + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day)	At 12 months, EQ-5D dimensions did not differ significantly between groups
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	NEO-RACO, 2013,[40] 2014,[128] 2015[127] Low	RCT N=99 2 yrs	IFX (3 mg/kg) +MTX (25 mg/wk) + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (35 mg/kg/wk) + PRED (7.5 mg/day) for 26 wks vs. FIN-RACo	At 2 and 5 yrs, mean HAQ scores did not differ significantly between groups
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AGREE, 2009,[31] 2011,[129, 130] 2015[131] Low (ACR response, DAS28 remission, DAS, radio-graphic outcomes, adverse events) Medium (HAQ-DI, SF-36)	RCT N=509 2 yrs	ABA (10 mg/kg) + MTX (7.5 mg/wk) vs. MTX	At 1 yr, significantly greater functional benefit in the ABA + MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ-DI % change of >0.3 units from baseline: 71.9% vs. 62.1%, p=0.024) At 1 yr, significantly greater improvement in SF-36 scales in the ABA + MTX group than in the MTX group: SF-36 MCS (8.15 vs. 6.34, p=0.046) and SF-36 PCS (11.68 vs. 9.18, p=0.005)
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AVERT, 2015[7 d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs	ABA (125 mg/wk) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/wk) vs. ABA vs. MTX	At 12 and 18 months: nonsignificant but higher percentages of patients in the ABA + MTX group than in the ABA group and the MTX group with HAQ-DI response (respectively by time points, 65.5% vs. 52.6% vs. 44%; 21.8% vs. 16.4% vs. 10.3%)

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FUNCTION, 2016[32 d] Medium	RCT N=1,162 2 yrs[a]	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	At 52 weeks, significantly greater improvement in mean HAD-DI scores from baseline in TCZ 8 mg + MTX group than in MTX group (p=0.0024) At 24 weeks and at 52 weeks: Significantly greater change in SF-36 PCS scores in the TCZ 8 mg/kg + MTX group than in the MTX group (p=0.0014 and p=0.0066 for both time points) No differences in SF-36 PCS scores between the TCZ 4 mg/kg + MTX group and the MTX group or between TCZ and MTX group No differences in SF-36 MCS scores
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	IMAGE, 2011,[30, 133] 2012[132] Low	RCT N=755 2 yrs	RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) + MTX (7.5-30 mg/wk) vs. RIT (500 mg days 1 and 15) + MTX vs. MTX	At week 52: Significantly greater improvement in physical function (measured by HAQ-DI decrease >0.22) in the RIT 1 g days 1 and 15 + MTX and the RIT 500 mg days 1 and 15 + MTX groups than in the MTX group (HAQ response: 88% and 87% vs. 77%, p<0.05). This difference remained for the RIT 1 g + MTX vs. the MTX group at 2 yrs (p<0.05). Significantly greater improvement in the SF-36 PCS for both the RIT + MTX groups than in the MTX group (mean changes: 10.76 and 10.07 vs. 7.24, p=<0.0001) Nonsignificantly greater changes in SF-36 MCS scores for both the RIT + MTX groups than in the MTX group (mean changes: 6.66 and 6.18 vs. 4.84) Significantly greater improvement in patient-reported pain (VAS, mean change) and in patient-reported fatigue (FACIT-F) in the RIT +MTX groups than in the MTX group.

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	U-Act-Early, 2016[33 d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg IV monthly) + MTX 10-30 mg/wk) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	At 24 weeks, physical function differed significantly (HAQ Dutch) between TCZ + MTX group and each monotherapy group (p=0.0275) At 52 weeks and 2 yrs, physical function did not differ significantly (from baseline measures) between groups Significantly greater improvement in mean SF-36 PCS over time in TCZ + MTX group and TCZ monotherapy group vs. MTX monotherapy group (p=0.044 and p=0.012, respectively). No differences in SF-36 MCS over time between groups. Significantly greater improvement in mean EQ-5D scores over time in TCZ + MTX group vs. MTX monotherapy group (p=0.018). No significant difference between TCZ and MTX monotherapy groups.
TNF vs. Non-TNF	ORBIT, 2016[8] High	RCT N=329 1 yr	RIT (1g days 1 and 15 and after day 26 if persistent disease activity) vs. ADA (40 mg biwkly) or ETN 50 mg/wk)	At 6 and 12 months: Function improved more in the RIT group than in the ADA or ETN groups (HAQ mean change from baseline) at 6 months (6 months, -0.44 vs. -0.31, p=0.0391; 12 months, -0.49 vs. -0.38, p=0.0391) The EQ-5D, Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale anxiety and depression outcomes did not differ by group

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
Combination and Therapy Strategies	BeSt, 2005,[79] 2007,[85] 2008,[84] 2009,[83, 86] 2010,[81] 2011,[89, 90] 2012,[80, 91] 2013,[82] 2014,[88] 2016[87] Low Medium (10-yr outcomes)	RCT N=508 12 months (10 yrs)	DAS-driven treatment; G1: sequential mono-therapy starting with MTX (15 mg/week) vs. G2: stepped-up combination therapy (MTX, then SSZ, then HCQ, then PRED) vs. G3: combination with tapered high-dose PRED (60 mg/d to 7.5 mg/day) vs. G4: combination (MTX 25-30 mg/week) with IFX (3 mg/kg every 8 weeks, per DAS, could be titrated to 10 mg/kg)	At 3, 6, 9, and 12 months, significantly greater improvement in functional capacity in G1 and G2 vs. G3 and G4 (HAQ score improvement from baseline, p=0.05, p<0.05, p<0.05, and p<0.05 at each time point, respectively) At 3 and 6 months, significantly greater improvement in SF-36 PCS in G1 and G2 than in G3 and G4 (p<0.001); no difference in SF-36 MCS At 2 yrs, no significant differences among groups in functional capacity At 5- and 10-yrfollowup: no significant differences between groups
Combination and Therapy Strategies	TEAR, 2012,[20] 2013[159] High	RCT N=755 2 yrs	Immediate MTX (20 mg/wk) plus ETN (50 mg/wk) vs. Immediate MTX plus SSZ (1-2 g/day) plus HCQ (400 mg/day) vs. Step up MTX to combo (MTX plus ETN) vs. Step up MTX to combo (MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ)	At 48 and 102 weeks, no difference in functional capacity among groups

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Rating	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results (Patient-Reported Outcomes, Functioning, Quality of Life)
Combination and Therapy Strategies	GUEPARD, 2009[92] Medium (12-wk outcomes) High (52-wk outcomes)	RCT N=65 1 yr	1: ADA 40 mg every 2 wks + MTX (max 20 mg/wk); treatment adjusted every 3 months to achieve DAS28 <3.2 2: MTX	At 1 yr, no difference between groups in functional capacity, SF-36 PCS or MCS scores, pain, fatigue, or patient global assessment
Combination and Therapy Strategies	OPERA, 2013[160] 2014,[36] 2015,[161] 2016,[162] 2017[163] Medium	RCT N=180 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biwkly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX (also used intra-articular triamcinolone therapy in both groups)	At 1 yr, significantly greater improvement in functionality in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (HAQ median change: -0.88 vs. -0.63, p=0.012) At 1 yr: Significantly greater improvement in SF-12 PCS median change in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (13.2 vs. 10.6, p=0.015) Significantly greater improvement in pain in ADA + MTX group than in MTX group (VAS median: 7 vs. 20, p=0.007) No differences between groups in changes in SF-12 MCS or EQ-5D At 2 yrs, no differences between groups in physical function, quality of life, pain, or fatigue

[a] Although the FUNCTION trial lasted a total of 2 yrs, the latest time point at which KQ 2-eligible outcomes were reported was 1 yr.

[b] This study evaluates comparisons in both the High-Dose Corticosteroid and TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.

[c] This study evaluates comparisons in both the csDMARD vs. TNF Biologic and TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.

[d] These studies evaluate comparisons in both the csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic and Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.

ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; BRAF-MDQ = Bristol Rheumatoid Arthritis Fatigue – Multidimensional Questionnaire; CI = confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score (based on 44 joints); DAS28 = Disease Activity Score 28; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; EQ-5D = EuroQoL standardized instrument; ETN = etanercept; g = gram; G = group; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire; HAQ-DI = Health Assessment Questionnaire-Disability Index; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; HRQOL = health related quality of life; IFX = infliximab; IM = intramuscular; kg = kilogram; max = maximum; LEF = leflunomide; mg = milligrams; MCS = mental component score; methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; MTX = methotrexate; N = number (of patients); NR = not reported; NS = not significant; OR = odds ratio; PCS = physical component score; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; RCT = randomized controlled trial; RIT = rituximab; SF-12 = 12-Item Short Form Survey; SF-36 MCS = Short Form 36 Health Survey Mental Component Score; SF-36 PCS = Short Form 36 Health Survey Physical Component Score; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TOF = tofacitinib; TSU = tight step-up; VAS = visual analogue scale; vs. = versus; wk(s) = week(s); WPS-RA = Work Productivity Survey - Rheumatoid Arthritis; yr(s) = year(s).

Detailed Synthesis

Corticosteroids

Corticosteroids Versus csDMARDs

Evidence was insufficient to determine whether patients treated with corticosteroids plus csDMARDs versus csDMARD monotherapy differed on functional capacity or HRQOL. Five RCTs (n=1,329 eligible) compared a combination of a corticosteroid plus a csDMARD with csDMARD only and were eligible for this Key Question; four examined functional capacity or quality-of-life outcomes (or both),[78, 93-95] and one[3] examined patient-reported symptoms only (Table 9). Two studies added prednisolone (PNL) to either MTX[93] or SSZ;[78] two studies examined adding prednisone (PRED) to MTX,[3, 94] two studies added PRED to SSZ,[95] and one study added PRED to leflunomide (LEF).[95]

The duration and dose of PRED varied among studies. Doses ranged from 7.5 mg per week to taper schedules starting at 60 mg per week. The duration and dosing of PNL also varied, with a dose of 7.5 mg per day in one study[78] and a taper schedule starting at 60 mg per day in another.[93] Overall, improvements in functional capacity were mixed. Three studies demonstrated significant improvements[78, 93, 94] and one showed no difference.[95]

In the CAMERA-II trial,[94] functional capacity as measured by HAQ mean difference improved significantly more at 2 years in the PNL plus MTX group than in the MTX monotherapy group (HAQ mean difference, -0.18; 95% CI, -0.34 to -0.02) (p=0.027). It should be noted that the difference of at least 0.20 is considered to represent a clinically significant change (Appendix F). Similar statistically significant differences were found at 3, 6, 12, and 18 months. In the BARFOT #2 trial,[78] physical function as measured by mean decrease in HAQ improved significantly more from baseline in the PNL plus csDMARD group than in the csDMARD monotherapy group at 3, 6, 12, and 18 months and 2 years (p=0.003); the difference was still present in the followup at 4 years (p=0.034). In the CARDERA trial,[93] at 2 years, functional capacity did not differ between the PNL plus MTX group and MTX monotherapy group (HAQ mean change, -0.28 vs. -0.27, p=NR, respectively). In the CareRA trial,[95] functional capacity did not differ among the groups at 16 weeks and 54 weeks as measured by clinically meaningful change in HAQ. In the CareRA trial,[95] functional capacity did not differ significantly among the groups at 16 weeks and 54 weeks as measured by clinically meaningful change in HAQ.

One RCT[93] evaluated HRQOL outcomes. The investigators found no significant differences between PNL plus MTX and MTX monotherapy in either the physical or the mental subscale of the 36-Item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36) or the EuroQoL standardized instrument (EQ-5D) (p=0.22).

One RCT[3] evaluated patient-reported symptoms and found significantly greater improvement in pain as measured with a Visual Analogue Scale (VAS) in the PRED plus MTX group compared with the MTX monotherapy group at 4 months (p=0.01) and 12 months (p=0.04).

High-Dose Corticosteroids

Two RCTs evaluated the efficacy of high-dose corticosteroids in MTX-naïve populations. In the IDEA trial (N=112), a single high dose of methyl-PNL (250 mg IV) plus MTX was compared with IFX plus MTX over 26 weeks with a 50-week open-label extension.[96] Groups did not differ in functional capacity at 26 and 78 weeks, as measured by mean change in HAQ-Disability Index [DI] (at 78 weeks, -0.85 vs. -0.79; p=0.826). The second study (N=44)[18] compared IFX plus MTX versus high-dose methyl-PNL (1 g IV at weeks 0, 2, and 6 and then every 8 weeks for 46 weeks) plus MTX versus MTX monotherapy. At 52 weeks, this study found significantly greater HAQ improvements over time in the methyl-PNL plus MTX group than in the MTX group (p=0.001).

csDMARDs

csDMARDs Versus csDMARDs

csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

One RCT (N=245) compared MTX plus PNL with SSZ plus PNL. Functional capacity did not differ significantly at 2 years between groups (HAQ mean change from baseline, -0.35 vs. -0.38; p=0.752).[27]

One observational study compared SSZ (2 g/d) with MTX (10-15 mg/wk) monotherapy. At 6 months, functional capacity improved significantly in the MTX group compared with the SSZ group (modified HAQ mean change from baseline, -0.26 vs. -0.13; p=0.002).[28] However, this difference was not significant after adjusting for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS. HRQOL outcomes did not differ between groups as measured by mean change from baseline values on the SF-36 physical and mental component subscales. There was no significant difference in patient-reported pain or fatigue as measured by VAS mean change from baseline between groups. Of note, both the RCT and observational study used MTX dosing that is lower (5-15 mg weekly) than typically recommended as efficacious (20-25 mg weekly).

csDMARD Combination Therapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Six RCTs (N=1,347) compared combination csDMARD therapy with csDMARD monotherapy. Four trials examined the combination SSZ plus MTX versus csDMARD monotherapy (MTX or SSZ).[21, 23-25] Two other trials examined the combination of MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ against csDMARD monotherapy with different PRED doses.[4, 22] Trial durations ranged from 1 to 5 years. Doses of MTX were variable, ranging from 7.5 mg weekly to 25 mg weekly.

All six trials found no significant differences in functional capacity between the combination csDMARD group and the csDMARD monotherapy at 1 to 5 years.[4, 21-25] One trial found significant improvement in functional capacity in the combination csDMARD group at 28 weeks, measured as a mean change in HAQ (-1.1 vs. -0.6, p<0.0001), but this difference was not sustained at either 52 weeks or 5 years.[24] This same trial found greater improvement in patient-reported pain (VAS, mean change -34 vs. -20, p<0.002) in the combination csDMARD group compared with the csDMARD monotherapy group at 28 weeks but no difference between groups at 56 weeks. One trial[148] found no difference in quality of life over time, measured with the EQ-5D, between the csDMARD combination group and the csDMARD monotherapy group. In the FIN-RACo study,[22] patients treated with MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ plus PNL had significantly less work disability at 2 years than patients receiving csDMARD monotherapy (MTX or SSZ) (median work disability per patient-observation years, in days: 12.4 vs. 32.2; p=0.008). In the tREACH trial, patients treated with MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ plus glucorticoids had less unemployment than patients receiving MTX plus glucocorticoids at 12 months (p=0.015).

csDMARDs Versus Biologics

TNF Biologic: MTX Plus TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or TNF Biologic

The PREMIER study (N=799) examined the combination of ADA (40 mg biwkly) plus MTX (20 mg/wk) compared with either ADA alone or MTX alone in patients with early aggressive RA.[15] At 1 year, the ADA plus MTX group achieved significantly greater improvement in functional capacity than the ADA group (HAQ-DI mean change: -1.1 and -0.8, respectively; p=0.0002).

At 2 years, several outcomes appeared to favor the combination groups. The ADA plus MTX group had more improvement in functional capacity than the MTX group (HAQ-DI mean change, -1.0 vs. -0.9; $p \leq 0.05$). Additionally, significantly more patients in the ADA plus MTX group had a HAQ-DI score of 0 than did those in either monotherapy group (33% vs. 19% vs. 19%; p<0.001). The ADA plus MTX group had a greater improvement in quality-of-life outcomes than the MTX group based on the physical subscale of the SF-36 (PCS) but not the mental subscale (MCS); the ADA-only group had statistically higher improvements than the MTX-only group based on the SF-36 MCS (p=0.0148). The ADA plus MTX group had lower patient-reported pain (mean pain VAS) than the ADA-only group (9.6 vs. 19.6, p<0.0001). There was no difference in patient-reported pain between the ADA-only group and the MTX-only group. Finally, compared with patients in the MTX-only group, patients in the ADA plus MTX group had more gained employment (27.4% vs. 22.7%) and fewer missed work days (mean 17.4 for 130 employed vs. 36.9 for 110 employed).

Non-TNF Biologic: MTX Plus Non-TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or Non-TNF Biologic

One trial, the multinational AVERT trial (n=351), compared the combination of ABA (125 mg/week subcutaneous) plus MTX (7.5 mg/week) with ABA monotherapy.[7] This double-blind RCT compared treatments over 1 year; at year 2, patients with a DAS28-CRP <3.2 were tapered off treatment. If patients had an RA flare by month 15, they were given ABA plus MTX. The percentage of patients who had HAQ-DI response in the ABA plus MTX group was higher than the percentages in the ABA group at 12 months (65.5% vs. 52.6%) and 18 months (21.8% vs. 16.4%), but these differences were not statistically significant.

Two RCTs compared the combination of TCZ plus MTX with TCZ alone or MTX alone.[32, 33] Both trials demonstrated greater functional capacity in the combination TCZ (8 mg/kg) and MTX group than in the TCZ-alone or MTX-alone groups.

In the FUNCTION trial (N=1,162),[32] the TCZ (8 mg/kg) plus MTX group achieved a statistically greater improvement in functional capacity than the MTX group (mean change from baseline HAQ-DI -0.81 vs. -0.64 p=0.0024) at 52 weeks. A significantly greater improvement in SF-36 PCS was seen in the TCZ (8 mg/kg) plus MTX group than in the MTX group at 24 weeks (p=0.0014) and at 52 weeks (p=0.0066). By contrast, functional capacity or HRQOL did not differ between the TCZ (4 mg/kg) plus MTX and MTX groups or between TCZ monotherapy and MTX monotherapy groups at either 24 or 52 weeks.

The U-Act-Early trial (N=317) used the Dutch HAQ to assess physical function.[33] Significantly greater improvement in functional capacity was demonstrated at 24 weeks in the combination TCZ plus MTX group than in the TCZ-alone or the MTX-alone group at 24 weeks (p=0.0275). This difference was not found at 52 or 104 weeks. Additionally, there was significantly greater improvement in mean SF-36 PCS scores over time in the TCZ plus MTX group and TCZ-alone group than in the MTX-alone group (p=0.044 and p=0.012, respectively). No significant differences were found in SF-36 MCS scores over time between groups. There was also significantly greater improvement in mean EQ-5D scores over time in the TCZ plus MTX group than in the MTX-alone group (p=0.018). There was no significant difference between the TCZ-alone and MTX-alone groups.[135]

csDMARDs Versus tsDMARDs: MTX Plus tsDMARD Versus Either MTX or tsDMARD

One RCT examined (N=108) the combination of TOF (20 mg/day, higher than the dose typically used) plus MTX (10-20 mg/week) against TOF alone or MTX alone in patients with early active RA.[29] It found no significant difference across these groups n functional capacity improvement, as measured by HAQ-DI improvement from baseline >0.22, at 3, 6, or 12 months.[29]

Biologics

TNF Biologics

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Thirteen RCTs examined whether adding a TNF biologic improved outcomes in csDMARD users. The TNF biologics included were ADA, CZP, ETN, and IFX. No eligible trial or study was found for GOL. All involved a csDMARD (typically MTX) as the comparison group. The time frames of these trials differed considerably. Most of our 13 trials suggested greater improvement in functional capacity with a combination TNF biologic and csDMARD than with csDMARD monotherapy.[12, 13, 15-18, 34, 35, 37, 41, 103, 114-119, 150-152] This finding applied to the following TNF biologics: ADA (difference of HAQ change -0.1 to -0.3 over 24 weeks to 2 years) (moderate SOE), CZP (difference of HAQ change not consistently reported, but in favor of combination therapy, over 30 weeks to 1 year) (low SOE), and IFX (difference of HAQ change not consistently reported, but in favor of combination therapy, over 30 weeks to 1 year) (low SOE). Evidence was insufficient to determine the impact on HRQOL of adding TNF biologics to MTX therapy. The results of the trials reporting HRQOL outcomes were mixed. Several trials demonstrated improvement in SF-36 PCS scores;[12, 17, 34, 36] none showed improvement in other measures.

One trial comparing ETN monotherapy with MTX monotherapy showed no significant difference in mean HAQ scores at 12 months but greater improvement in functional capacity at 24 months in the ETN monotherapy group (open-label extension).[14]

Adalimumab. Five RCTs compared ADA (40 mg biweekly) plus MTX (ranging from 8 to 20 mg/week) with MTX monotherapy.[13, 15, 16, 34-37, 103, 114-119, 150-152, 160-163] The HIT HARD trial demonstrated clinically significantly greater functional capacity in the ADA and MTX group than in the MTX group at 24 weeks (mean HAQ-DI, 0.49 vs. 0.72; p=0.0014).[34] At 24 weeks, scores on the SF-36 PCS were significantly higher for higher scores in ADA plus MTX patients than MTX-only patients (44 vs. 39.8, p=0.0002) but patients in these two groups did not differ on the SF-36 MCS. At 48 weeks, the trial detected no differences in functional capacity and HRQOL.

In the HOPEFUL 1 trial,[35] the ADA plus MTX group experienced a clinically significant larger improvement in physical function than the MTX group (decrease from baseline mean HAQ-DI score, 0.6 vs. 0.4; p<0.001); in addition, significantly more patients in the ADA plus

MTX than in the MTX group achieved normal functionality (HAQ-DI score <0.5, 60.0% vs. 36.8%; p=0.001) at 26 weeks.

The OPTIMA trial was a phase 4 multinational RCT comparing ADA plus MTX with MTX in early RA.[37, 151, 152] At 26 weeks, the study demonstrated clinically significant greater functional improvements in the ADA plus MTX group than in the MTX group (HAQ-DI mean score, 0.7 vs. 0.9; p<0.001); in addition, a significantly greater proportion of ADA plus MTX patients than MTX-only patients demonstrated normal function (40.0% vs. 28.0%, respectively; p<0.001). In post hoc analysis,[152] the ADA plus MTX group had significant improvement in work-related outcomes at 26 weeks compared with the outcomes in the MTX group (patients receiving ADA plus MTX showed significant changes in percentage points from baseline compared with patients receiving MTX in activity impairment, presenteeism, and overall work impairment [32.0% vs. 23.7%, 24.6% vs. 17.1%, 27.3% vs. 18.3%, respectively]). In patients who had achieved low disease activity at 26 weeks, the two therapy groups did not differ in physical functional score at 78 weeks.

The PREMIER study (N=799), also described previously in the csDMARDs versus Biologics section, examined the combination of ADA plus MTX compared with MTX alone in patients with early aggressive RA.[15] At 1 year, the ADA plus MTX group achieved clinically significant greater improvement in functional capacity than the MTX group (p=0.0003) (HAQ-DI mean change: -1.1 and -0.8).

In the PROWD study, the primary outcome was to evaluate work disability in each group.[16] At week 16, fewer patients in the ADA plus MTX group than in the MTX group had job loss, (16% vs. 27.3%, p=0.092). At 56 weeks, job loss was significantly lower with ADA plus MTX compared with MTX (18.6% vs. 39.7%, p<0.005). At 56 weeks, the ADA plus MTX patients had significantly greater improvement in function from baseline than the MTX patients (change in mean HAQ, -0.7 vs. -0.4; p=0.005).

Certolizumab. Two RCTs examined the combination of CZP (either 400 mg biweekly for 4 weeks or 200 mg biweekly for 4 weeks, then 200 mg biweekly) plus MTX with MTX only.[13, 38, 39] The C-OPERA trial[13, 153] randomized 316 patients with early RA with poor prognostic factors (high anti-CCP antibody, positive RF or bony erosions). The CZP plus MTX group experienced a rapid and statistically significant (p<0.05) improvement in HAQ-DI response rate compared with the MTX group at all time points from 4 weeks to 52 weeks. At 104 weeks, HAQ remission rates were higher in the CZP plus MTX group compared with the MTX group but did not meet statistical significance (73% vs. 63.7%, p=0.09).[153] The C-EARLY trial[38] compared CZP plus MTX with MTX alone in 879 patients with early RA and poor prognostic factors (positive anti-CCP antibody or positive RF) and found a similarly significant greater improvement in functional capacity in the CZP plus MTX group than in the MTX group at 1 year (mean change in HAQ-DI from baseline, -1.00 vs. -0.82, p<0.001). The CZP plus MTX group also had greater improvement in household and work productivity than the MTX group at 52 weeks based on a work productivity scale for RA (WPS-RA). CZP plus MTX patients reported greater improvements versus MTX in household productivity (household work days missed per month baseline vs. week 52: MTX=10.4 vs. 3.0, CZP + MTX=8.8 vs. 1.9; household work days with productivity reduced by ≥50%/month: MTX=10.6 vs. 3.0, CZP + MTX=9.4 vs. 2.1; level of arthritis interference with household work productivity/month: MTX=6.4 vs. 2.5, CZP + MTX=6.0 vs. 1.9). Employed CZP plus MTX patients reported reductions in absenteeism and increases in presenteeism versus MTX (work days missed per month, baseline vs. week 52: MTX=4.0 vs. 0.9, CZP + MTX=4.4 vs. 0.6; days with work productivity reduced per month:

MTX=8.8 vs. 1.8, CZP + MTX=6.4 vs. 1.0; level of arthritis interference with work productivity/month: MTX=5.8 vs. 1.9, CZP + MTX=5.5 vs. 1.4).

Etanercept. Three RCTs compared ETN (25 mg twice weekly or 50 mg weekly) with MTX.[12, 110, 113] The COMET trial[12, 108, 109, 154-156] compared ETN plus MTX with MTX alone. It found a clinically significant greater improvement in functional capacity in the ETN plus MTX group than in the MTX group at 52 weeks (HAQ mean change: -1.02 vs. -0.72, p<0.0001). Significantly more patients in the ETN plus MTX group than in the MTX group achieved normal function (HAQ-D1<0.5) (55% vs. 39%, p=0.0004) at 52 weeks. They also had signficantly higher SF-36 PCS scores (13.7 vs. 10.7, p=0.003), but did not differ from the MTX group in the SF-36 MCS scores. In post hoc analysis, improvement in work-related outcomes was apparent; significantly fewer patients had to stop working (8.6% vs. 24%, p=0.004) and fewer had problems with absenteeism (mean missed workdays: 14.2 vs. 31.9).

In the Enbrel Early RA study, ETN 25 mg twice weekly was compared with MTX over 12 months.[110] Physical function did not differ between groups (~55% in each arm had at least a 0.5-unit improvement in HAQ) at 12 months. In the open-label extension from 12 to 24 months, significantly more patients in the ETN group than in the MTX group achieved improvement in function (HAQ improvement >0.5 units: 37% vs. 55%, p<0.001).

A smaller trial (n=26)[113] compared ETN 25 mg twice weekly with MTX over 24 weeks and found greater improvement in function in the ETN group than in the MTX group at 12 weeks (HAQ mean change from baseline, 0.9 vs. 0.6; p=NR) but no further improvement seen in either group from 12 to 24 weeks (p=0.38).

Infliximab. Three trials compared the combination of IFX plus MTX with MTX monotherapy.

The ASPIRE trial (n=1,049) was a 54-week trial comparing IFX (3 mg/kg or 6 mg/kg) plus MTX with MTX monotherapy.[17, 107, 157] More patients in the IFX 3 mg/kg and 6 mg/kg + MTX groups than the MTX group had clinically significant improvements in HAQ scores from baseline to 54 weeks (percentage of patients with HAQ increase ≥0.22 units from baseline: 76%, 75.5%, 65.2%; p<0.004). The average improvement in physical function from 30 to 54 weeks was significantly greater in the IFX 6 mg/kg plus MTX and IFX 3 mg/kg plus MTX groups than in the MTX monotherapy group (mean decrease in HAQ scores from baseline: 0.88, 0.80, vs. 0.68, p<0.001). At 54 weeks, HRQOL ratings (SF-36 PCS score) were significantly higher in both IFX plus MTX groups than in the MTX group (11.7, 13.2, vs. 10.1; p=0.003). Additionally, this study assessed work disability by patient-reported working capacity, or employability, at baseline and 54 weeks. For this analysis, IFX 3 mg/kg and 6 mg/kg groups were combined. Employability improved significantly in the IFX plus MTX group compared with those outcomes in the MTX group (employability odds ratio [OR] [95% CI]: 2.4 [2.2 to 2.6]; p<0.001) and significantly fewer patients were unemployable (8% vs. 14%, p=0.05). By contrast, it found no significant differences in the change in employment rates between the IFX plus MTX group and the MTX group (0.5% vs. 1.3%; p>0.05). Of note, work disability was a secondary outcome measure in the study.

One small trial (n=20)[41] also found a significant functional benefit (by HAQ) at 54 weeks favoring IFX (3 mg/kg at standard intervals) plus MTX over MTX (p<0.05). In the 8-year followup, physical function outcomes did not differ between groups (HAQ median [IQR]: 1.0 [0.1-1.8] vs. 1.5 [1.2-2.1]; p=0.12).

Another small trial (n=44), also described previously in the High-Dose Corticosteroids section, compared IFX 3 mg/kg plus MTX with MTX alone over 1 year.[18] Although the IFX plus

MTX group experienced a significant improvement in functional capacity (by HAQ) over time, its change in functional capacity did not differ significantly compared with the MTX group (p=NR).

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Combination Therapy

The TNF biologic IFX plus the FIN-RACo regimen (a combination of csDMARDs - MTX, HCQ, and SSZ – plus PRED) versus the FIN-RACo regimen alone did not differ significantly in their impact on functional capacity (low SOE). Three RCTs examined the impact of TNF biologics compared with csDMARD combination therapy. One trial evaluated ADA;[9, 120, 158] two trials evaluated IFX.[10, 40, 121-128] Two trials[9, 40, 120] reported functional capacity outcomes; they reported no significant difference in physical function between groups at all time points ranging from 4 months to 5 years. Two studies examined quality-of-life outcomes and found no significant differences between groups.[9, 126] One study[9] examined patient-reported pain and found significantly lower patient-reported pain in the ADA plus MTX group compared with the combination csDMARD group at 1 year (mean pain VAS, 28 vs. 38, p=0.02) and no significant difference at 8 months. Evidence was insufficient to determine the impact of the TNF biologic ADA or IFX plus MTX versus csDMARD triple therapy on functional capacity.

Non-TNF Biologics

Non-TNF Biologic Plus MTX Versus MTX Monotherapy

Abatacept. Two RCTs evaluated the combination of ABA plus MTX in comparison with MTX alone.[31, 129-131] The AGREE trial compared the ABA (10 mg/kg IV) plus MTX (7.5 mg/week) group with the MTX group over 2 years.[31, 129-131] We rated this trial as high ROB because overall discontinuation rates were high (up to 42 percent). The first year was a double-blind trial; in year 2, patients in the ABA plus MTX group continued treatment and patients in the MTX-only group were started on ABA. At 1 year, the ABA plus MTX patients had clinically significant greater functional benefit than patients in the MTX group (HAQ-DI % change of >0.3 units from baseline: 71.9% vs. 62.1%, p=0.024). Significant improvements in quality-of-life outcomes occurred in the ABA plus MTX group compared with outcomes in the MTX group; these were assessed by mean changes from baseline in the SF-36 MCS (8.15 vs. 6.34, p=0.046) and the SF-36 PCS (11.68 vs. 9.18, p=0.005).

The multinational AVERT trial (n=351), previously described in the csDMARDs versus non-TNF biologics section, also compared the combination of ABA (125 mg/week subcutaneous) plus MTX (7.5 mg/week) with ABA monotherapy or MTX monotherapy.[7] This double-blind RCT compared treatments over 1 year; at year 2, patients with a DAS28-CRP <3.2 were tapered off treatment. If patients had an RA flare by month 15, they were given ABA plus MTX. The percentage of patients in the ABA plus MTX group was higher than the percentages in the MTX group who had HAQ-DI response at 12 months (65.5% vs. 44%) and 18 months (21.8% vs. 10.3%), but these differences were not statistically significant.

Rituximab. One RCT, the IMAGE trial[30, 132, 133] (n=755), compared RIT (1 g on days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg-20 mg/week) combination therapy, RIT (500 mg on days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg to 20 mg/week) combination therapy, and MTX monotherapy over 2 years. At week 52, functional capacity (measured by HAQ-DI decrease >0.22) improved more in the RIT 1 g plus MTX and the RIT 500 mg plus MTX groups than in the MTX-only group (HAQ response, 88% and 87% vs. 77%; p<0.05). This difference remained for the RIT 1 g plus MTX group versus the MTX-only group at 104 weeks (p<0.05). The improvement in SF-36 PCS scores in both RIT plus MTX groups was significantly greater than in the MTX monotherapy group (mean changes in PCS scores, 10.76 and 10.07 vs. 7.24; p <0.0001). The mean changes in SF-36 MCS were not significantly different (6.66 and 6.18 vs. 4.85). There was also significantly greater improvement in patient-reported pain in the RIT plus MTX groups than in the MTX monotherapy group (VAS, mean change, p<0.0001) and in patient-reported fatigue (FACIT-F, mean change, p<0.05) at 52 weeks.

Tocilizumab. Two RCTs, also described previously in the csDMARDs versus Biologics section, compared the combination of TCZ plus MTX with MTX alone.[32, 33] Both trials demonstrated greater functional capacity in the combination TCZ (8 mg/kg) and MTX group than in the MTX-alone group.

In the FUNCTION trial (N=1,162),[32] the TCZ (8 mg/kg) plus MTX group achieved a statistically greater improvement in functional capacity than the MTX group (mean change from baseline HAQ-DI -0.81 vs. -0.64, p=0.0024) at 52 weeks. A significantly greater improvement in SF-36 PCS was seen in the TCZ (8 mg/kg) plus MTX group than in the MTX group at 24 weeks (p=0.0014) and at 52 weeks (p=0.0066). By contrast, functional capacity or HRQOL did not differ between the TCZ (4 mg/kg) plus MTX and MTX groups at either 24 or 52 weeks.

The U-Act-Early trial (N=317) used the Dutch HAQ to assess physical function.[33] Significantly greater improvement in functional capacity was demonstrated at 24 weeks in the combination TCZ plus MTX group than in the MTX-alone group at 24 weeks (p=0.0275). This difference was not found at 52 or 104 weeks. Additionally, there was significantly greater improvement in mean SF-36 PCS scores over time in the TCZ plus MTX group than in the MTX-alone group (p=0.044). No significant differences were found in SF-36 MCS scores over time between groups. This trial also found significantly greater improvement in mean EQ-5D scores over time in the TCZ plus MTX group than in the MTX-alone group (p=0.018). There was no significant difference between the TCZ-alone and MTX-alone groups.[135]

Biologic Head to Head: TNF Versus Non-TNF

Evidence was insufficient to determine any differences between one biologic and another biologic for either the functional capacity or the HRQOL outcomes. One RCT compared TNF biologics with non-TNF biologics. The ORBIT trial, an open-label noninferiority RCT (n=329) over 1 year, compared the non-TNF RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) with TNF treatment (either ADA (40 mg biweekly) or ETN (50 mg/week).[8] Patients had had a prior inadequate response to at least two csDMARDs. Patients in the RIT group had a statistically greater improvement in physical function (mean HAQ change from baseline) than in the TNF group at 6 months (-0.44 vs. -0.31; p=0.0391) and 12 months (-0.49 vs. -0.38; p=0.0391). The EQ-5D and anxiety and depression measures did not differ at 6 months and 12 months.

Combinations and Therapy Strategies

Combination strategies using multiple csDMARDs or csDMARD plus TNF biologics compared with sequential or step-up therapies did not differ significantly in terms of functional capacity (low SOE). Evidence is insufficient to determine the impact of these strategies on HRQOL. Two RCTs[20, 83, 85, 159] evaluated combination strategies using corticosteroids plus oral DMARDs or TNF biologics. The results of these studies demonstrated that using combination therapy produced significantly more rapid improvement in functional capacity (difference in mean change in HAQ at 28 weeks, -0.5; p<0.0001) and less work disability (median, 12.4 days per patient-observation year vs. 32.3 days; p<0.008) than oral DMARD monotherapy.

The BeSt RCT examined four different treatment strategies over 12 months.[83, 85] Patients treated with initial combination csDMARD therapy plus PRED (group 3) or initial combination therapy plus IFX (group 4) had more rapid improvement in functional ability than those treated with sequential csDMARD therapy (group 1) or with step-up combination therapy (group 2). Statistically significant improvements were reported for 3, 6, 9, and 12 months. By 2 years, all groups maintained their improvements but the groups themselves did not differ significantly. Improvements were also maintained at 4-, 5-, and 10-year followup. Patients in groups 3 and 4 also had more rapid improvement in physical HRQOL, with greater improvements at 3 months and 6 months for groups 3 and 4 than for groups 1 and 2 on the SF-36 PCS ($p<0.001$). By years 1 and 2, all groups had similar improvement in SF-36 PCS. Mental HRQOL measured by the SF-36 MCS did not differ across groups.

The TEAR study found no significant difference in functional ability at 48 or 102 weeks.[20, 159] The comparisons were four groups: immediate combination TNF biologic and csDMARD group (group 1); immediate combination csDMARD group (group 2); step-up from MTX to TNF biologic plus MTX (group 3); and step-up from MTX to combination csDMARD group (group 4).

The GUEPARD study[92] compared the initial strategy of ADA (40 mg every 2 weeks) plus MTX (up to 20 mg/wk) with MTX monotherapy for 3 months. In patients who did not respond to an initial strategy at 3 months, the investigators examined whether a disease activity–driven treatment strategy with TNF biologics was equally effective in both groups. At 1 year, there was no difference between groups in functional capacity, SF-36 PCS, or SF-36 MCS scores. There was no difference between groups in patient-reported pain or fatigue at 12 weeks or 1 year. Of note, this study was rated high ROB after 3 months because of the risk of contamination bias based on modifications in treatment dosing and regimens when low disease activity was achieved.

The OPERA trial[36, 162] of 180 Danish early RA patients compared ADA (40 mg every 2 weeks) plus MTX (7.5 mg-20 mg) with MTX alone. At 3 months, SSZ or HCQ could be added if disease activity persisted. There was a clinically significant greater improvement in functional capacity at 1 year in patients treated with initial combination therapy (ADA plus MTX) than in monotherapy (MTX) patients (HAQ median change: -0.88 vs. -0.63; $p=0.012$).[36] The improvement in the SF-12 PCS was also greater for the combination than the monotherapy patients (13.2 vs. 10.6; $p=0.0150$), and the combination group also reported significantly less pain (median VAS score, $p=0.007$), but there were no differences in change in the SF-12 MCS, the EQ-5D, or fatigue. At 2 years, the groups did not differ in physical function, quality of life, pain, or fatigue.[162]

KQ 3: Comparative Harms of Drug Therapies for Patients With Early RA in Relation to Harms, Tolerability, Patient Adherence, or Adverse Effects

For this KQ, we use the FDA definition for serious adverse events. These include death, life-threatening experience, hospitalization or prolongation of hospitalization, significant incapacity or inability to conduct normal life functions, congenital anomaly, medical event requiring medical or surgical intervention to prevent one of the prior outcomes. Specific adverse events include 11 most commonly occurring across all our eligible drugs according to their FDA-approved labels. This set of adverse events includes rash, upper respiratory tract infection, nausea, pruritus, headache, diarrhea, dizziness, abdominal pain, bronchitis, leukopenia, and injection site reactions.

Key Points

- Conclusions below are based on early RA studies including patients with moderate to high disease activity, and the majority were MTX naive.
- Clinical trials provided the majority of evidence that was available for this population.
- Corticosteroids and csDMARDs did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (moderate SOE) or discontinuation rates attributable to adverse events (low SOE).
- csDMARD combination therapy compared to csDMARD monotherapy did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (low SOE). Combining a csDMARD with a TNF biologic did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (moderate SOE) or discontinuations attributable to adverse events compared with TNF biologic monotherapy (moderate SOE). Similarly, combining a csDMARD with a non-TNF biologic did not lead to a significant difference in serious adverse events (moderate SOE) or discontinuations attributable to adverse events compared with non-TNF biologic monotherapy (moderate SOE).
- Serious adverse events or discontinuations attributable to adverse events did not differ significantly between the TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, IFX) in combination with MTX versus MTX monotherapy (low SOE).
- Discontinuations attributable to either adverse events or serious adverse events did not differ significantly between the non-TNF biologics (ABA, RIT, TCZ) in combination with MTX versus MTX monotherapy (low SOE for ABA and moderate SOE for RIT and TCZ).
- Harms evidence was insufficient for head-to-head comparisons of TNF and non-TNF biologics.
- Long-term studies (up to 10 years) of combination strategies using multiple csDMARDs or csDMARD plus TNF biologics ultimately showed no differences in serious adverse events between immediate combination and step-up therapies (low SOE).

Detailed Synthesis

Table 10 presents data on all included trials or observational studies for the four main outcomes of concern for KQ 3: overall discontinuation rates; discontinuations attributable to adverse events; serious adverse events; and occurrence of specific adverse events. All outcomes were reported in percentages.

Table 10. Discontinuation rates and adverse events

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CAMERA-II, 2012[94] Medium	RCT N=239 2 yrs	PRED (10 mg/day) + MTX (10 mg/week) vs. MTX (10 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 28% vs. 29.8% at 2 years Discontinuation due to adverse events: 14% vs. 17% Serious adverse events: 2.0% vs. 4.0% Specific adverse events: Nausea: 19.6% vs. 36.1, p=0.006 ALT > ULN: 12.8% vs. 27.7%, p=0.016 AST > ULN: 6.8% vs. 17.6%, p=0.016 Headache: 19.6% vs. 26% No difference in infections
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CARDERA, 2007[93] Medium	RCT N=467 2 yrs	PNL (60 mg/day tapered over 34 weeks) + MTX (7.5-15 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 47% vs. 16.2% at 2 years Discontinuation due to adverse events: 12.2% vs. 6.8% Serious adverse events: 19.0% vs. 21.0% Specific adverse events: Respiratory tract infection: 49.0% vs. 54.0% Nausea/vomiting: 20.0% vs. 15.0% Abdominal pain: 9.0% vs. 7.0% Headache: 10.0% vs. 6.0% Dizziness: 6.0% vs. 4.0%
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	Montecucco et al., 2012[3] Medium	Open label RCT N=220 12 months	PRED (12.5 mg/day for 2 weeks then taper to 6.25 mg/day) + MTX (10-25 mg/week) vs. MTX (10-25 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 8.2% vs. 10.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 5.5% vs. 9.1%, p=0.29 Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: NR

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	CareRA, 2015,[95] 2015,[98] 2017[99] Medium	Open label RCT N=379 2 yrs	High-risk patients: 1: MTX (15 mg/week) + SSZ (2 g/day) + PRED (60 mg/day tapered to 7.5 mg/day) vs. 2: MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. 3: MTX + LEF (10 mg/day) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day) vs. Low-risk patients: 4: MTX 15 mg/week vs. 5: MTX + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg/day)	Overall discontinuation: 8.2%,9.2%, 8.6%, 6.4%,11.6% Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR No significant serious adverse events: 15.3%, 15.3%, 10.8%, 14.9%, 16.3%, p=NR, NS Specific adverse events: Rash: 4.1%, 3.1%,1.1%, 6.4%, 4.7%
Corticosteroids vs. csDMARDs	BARFOT #2, 2005,[78] 2009,[97] 2014,[138, 140] Medium High for 4-yr outcomes	Open label RCT N=259 2 yrs 4-yr followup	PNL 7.5 mg/day + DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/week) vs. DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day or MTX 10 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 11.8% vs. 19.8% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1.7% vs. 0.0% Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: Rash: 5% vs. 6.9%
High-Dose Corticosteroids	Durez et al., 2007[18 a b]	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at weeks 0, 2, 6 until 46 weeks) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. Methyl-PNL (1 g weeks 0, 2, 6 and every 8 weeks until 46 weeks) + MTX vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 6.7% vs. 6.7% vs. 14.3% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 6.7% vs. 0.0% vs. 0.0% Serious adverse events: 0.0% vs. 0.0% vs. 6.7% Specific adverse events: Benign infection: 80.0% vs. 80.0% vs. 93.3% Mild hepatotoxicity: 14.3% vs. 20.0% vs. 33.5%
csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy	BARFOT #1, 2003[27] High	RCT N=245 2 yrs	PNL (7.5-15 mg/day for 1-3 months) + MTX (5-15 mg/week) vs. SSZ (2-3 g/day) + PNL (up to 10 mg/day)	Overall discontinuation: 19.5% vs. 47.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 11.5% vs. 33.3% Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: NR

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy	NOR-DMARD 2012[28] High	Obser-vational N=1,102 3 yrs	MTX (10 mg-15 mg/week) vs. SSZ (2 g/day)	Overall discontinuation: 48.1% vs. 78.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 15.4% vs. 36% Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: Infections: 34.1% vs. 20.0%, p<0.001 Nausea: 18.9% vs. 13.1%, p<0.07 Abdominal pain: 4.0% vs. 8.0%, p<0.03 Rash: 2.7% vs. 9.1%, p<0.001
csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy	NOR-DMARD 2012[28] High	Obser-vational N=1,102 3 yrs	MTX (10 mg-15 mg/week) vs. SSZ (2 g/day)	Overall discontinuation: 48.1% vs. 78.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 15.4% vs. 36% Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: Infections: 34.1% vs. 20.0%, p<0.001 Nausea: 18.9% vs. 13.1%, p<0.07 Abdominal pain: 4.0% vs. 8.0%, p<0.03 Rash: 2.7% vs. 9.1%, p<0.001
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Dougados et al., 1999[21, 104] [a] Medium	RCT N=209 1 yr 5-yr followup	SSZ (2-3 g/day) + MTX (7.5 to 15 mg/week) vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 29.2%, 30.9%, 21.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 12.5%, 14.7%, 10.1% Serious adverse events: 1.0%, 0.0%, 2.0% Specific adverse events: Nausea: 49.0%, 32.0%, 23.0%, p=0.007
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Haagsma 1997[23] [a] Medium	RCT N=105 1 yr	SSZ (1-3 g/day) vs. MTX (7.5-15 mg/week) vs. MTX + SSZ	Overall discontinuation: 35.3%, 5.7%, 16.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 26.5%, 5.7%, 13.9% Serious adverse events: 8.8%, 0.0%, 0.0% Specific adverse events: Nausea: 29.4%, 25.7%, 63.9% Upper respiratory infection: 17.6%, 20.0%, 27.8%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Nijmegen RA Inception 2009[26] Medium High for 12 months	Obser-vational N=230 1 yr	(SSZ failures) Switch from SSZ to MTX (7.5 mg-30 mg/week) vs. MTX and continue SSZ (750-3,000 mg/day)	Overall discontinuation:33.9% vs. 50.0%, p=0.013 Discontinuation due to adverse events: 18.5%, 11.3% Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: NR
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA 1997,[24] 2002[100, 141] Medium	RCT N=155 5 yrs	PNL (60 mg tapered over 28 weeks) + MTX (7.5 mg/week stopped after 40 weeks) + SSZ (2,000 mg/day) vs. SSZ	Overall discontinuation: 8.0% vs. 29.1%, p=0.0008 Discontinuation due to adverse events: 2.6% vs. 7.6% Serious adverse events: 2.6% vs. 7.6% Specific adverse events: GI complaints: 14.5% vs. 12.7%
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COBRA Light, 2014[25, 105] Medium	RCT N=164 1 yr	PNL (60 mg tapered to 7.5 mg/day) + MTX 7.5 mg/week) + SSZ (2 g/day) vs. PNL (30 mg/d tapered to 7 mg/day + MTX (25 mg/week) ETN intensification in both groups if DAS>1.6 at week 25 or 39	Overall discontinuation: 3.7% vs. 4.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Serious adverse events: 11.1% vs. 19.8% Specific adverse events: Leukopenia: 1.0% vs. 4.0%
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FIN-RACO 1999,[22] 2010,[142] 2013,[143] 2004,[101] 2004,[102] 2010[145] Medium	RCT N=199 2 yrs 5-yr followup	MTX (7.5-10 mg/week) + HCQ (300 mg/day) + SSZ (2 g/day) + PNL (5-10 mg/day) vs. DMARD (SSZ could be changed to MTX if adverse event or lack of response)	Overall discontinuation: 10.3% vs. 7.1% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 23.7% vs. 22.4% Serious adverse events: 3.1%, 5.1% Specific adverse events: Elevated liver enzymes (AAT and AP > 2x normal): 11.3% vs. 23.5%, p=0.026
csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	tREACH 2013,[4] 2014,[146] 2016[147] Medium	RCT N=515 1 yr	MTX (25 mg/week) + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + GCs intramuscularly vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + GC oral taper (15 mg/day tapers off at 10 weeks) vs. MTX + GC oral taper	Overall discontinuation: 15% vs. 9.7% vs. 10.3% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1.1%, 0.0%, 2.1% Serious adverse events: 5.0%,11.0%, 10.0% Specific adverse events: Headache: 11.0% vs. 14.0% vs. 13.0%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. TNF biologic	PREMIER 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[149] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (20 mg/week) vs. ADA vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 24.3% vs. 39.1% vs. 34.2%, p<0.001 Discontinuation due to adverse events: 11.9% vs. 9.5% vs. 7.4%, p=0.21 Serious adverse events: 18.5%, 21.1%, 15.9%, p=0.192 Specific adverse events: Higher serious infections (n per 100 pt-years) in ADA + MTX vs. ADA: 2.9, 0.7, p<0.05
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic	AVERT, 2015[7 a d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs	ABA (125 mg/week) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/week) vs. ABA vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 13.4%, 21.6%, 17.2% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1.7%, 4.3%, 2.6% Serious adverse events: 6.7%, 12.1%, 7.8% Specific adverse events: Serious infection: 0.8% vs. 3.4% vs. 0%
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic	FUNCTION 2016[32 a d] Medium	RCT N=1,162 1 yr	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (20 mg/week) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 20.3%, 22%, 19.2%, 21.8% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 12.1%, 20.3%, 11.6%, 7.4% Serious adverse events: 10%, 10.7%, 8.6%, 8.5% Specific adverse events: NR
Non-TNF Biologic + csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic	U-Act-Early 2016[33 a d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (10-30 mg/week) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 26.4%, 21.4%, 27.8% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 8.5%, 9.7%, 7.4%, p=0.82 Serious adverse events: 16%, 18.4%, 12%, p=0.44 Specific adverse events: NR

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	Conaghan 2016[29] Medium	RCT N=108 1 yr	TOF (20 mg/day) + MTX (10-20 mg/week) vs. TOF vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 22.2%, 25%, 43.2% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 11.1%, 5.6%, 13.5% Serious adverse events: 5.6%, 2.8%, 5.4% Specific adverse events: Rash: 2.8%, 11.1%, 0.0% Headache: 8.3%, 5.6%, 5.4% Upper respiratory infection: 8.3%, 5.6%, 5.4% Diarrhea: 2.8%, 5.6%, 2.7%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	HIT HARD 2013[34 a] Medium (DAS, ACR) High (SHS)	RCT N=172 48 weeks	ADA (40 mg biweekly x 24 weeks) + MTX (15 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 12.6% vs. 32.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 4% vs. 7% Serious adverse events: 13.7% vs. 19.5% Specific adverse events: NR
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	HOPEFUL 1 2014[35, 150] Medium	RCT 334 52 weeks	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (6-8 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 15.2% vs. 22.1% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 4.1% vs. 2.5% Serious adverse events: 0.6% vs. 0.6% Specific adverse events: Injection site reactions: 10.5% vs. 3.7%, p=0.02
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	OPTIMA 2013,[37] 2014,[151] 2016[152 a] Low	RCT N=1,032 78 weeks	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 22.3% vs. 24.2% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 8.9% vs. 7.9% Serious adverse events: 7.2% vs. 6.2% Specific adverse events: Bronchitis: 0.0%, 0.9% Dizziness: 1.0%, 0.0%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PREMIER 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[149] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119 c] Medium	RCT N=799 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (20 mg/week) vs. ADA vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 24.3% vs. 39.1% vs. 34.2%, p<0.001 Discontinuation due to adverse events: 11.9% vs. 9.5% vs. 7.4%, p=0.21 Serious adverse events: 18.5%, 21.1%, 15.9%, p=0.192 Specific adverse events: Higher rates of serious infections (n per 100 pt-years) in ADA + MTX vs. ADA: 2.9, 0.7, p<0.05
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	PROWD 2008[16], 2016[152] Medium (16 weeks) High (56 weeks)	RCT N=148 56 weeks	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 25.0% vs. 37.0% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 8.0% vs. 11.0% Serious adverse events: 17.3% vs. 15.1% Specific adverse events: Abdominal pain: 1.4% vs. 0.0% Nausea: 21.3% vs. 32.9% Diarrhea: 10.7% vs. 8.2% Headache: 10.7% vs. 6.8%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-OPERA 2016[13 a] Medium (24 weeks) High (52 weeks, 2 yrs)	RCT N=316 2 yrs	CZP (400 mg biweekly x 4 weeks, then 200 mg biweekly) + MTX (8-12 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 53.5% vs. 63.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 6.3% vs. 3.8% Serious adverse events: 10.7% vs. 11.5% Specific adverse events: Nausea: 27.0% vs. 24.2% Injection site reaction: 3.1% vs. 1.3% Interstitial Lung disease: 4.4% vs. 0.6% Hepatic disorders: 42.8% vs. 44.6%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	C-EARLY 2017[38, 39] Medium	RCT N=879 52 weeks Aggressive RA	CZP (400 mg biweekly) + MTX (10-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 24.2% vs. 34.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 7.7 vs. 7.8%, p=NS, NR Serious adverse events: 10.6% vs. 9.2%, p=NS, NR Specific adverse events: Nausea: 12.6% vs. 10.1% Upper respiratory tract infection: 10.9% vs. 5.1% Urinary tract infection: 7.3% vs. 7.4% Headache: 6.8% vs. 3.7%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	COMET 2008[12, 108, 109, 154-156 a] Medium	RCT N=542 2 yrs	ETN (50 mg/week) + MTX (7.5 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 19.3% vs. 29.5% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 10.2% vs. 12.7% Serious adverse events: 12.0% vs. 12.7% Specific adverse events: Malignancy: 1.5% vs. 1.5% Upper respiratory infection: 45.0% vs. 44.0% Nausea: 53.0% vs. 50.0% Infusion/injection site reactions: 1.0% vs. 2.0%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Enbrel ERA 2000[14, 110-112 a] Medium	RCT N=632 1 yr (1-yr open-label extension)	ETN (25 mg twice weekly) vs. MTX (20 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 25.6% vs. 40.5% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 7.3% vs. 12.4% Serious adverse events: 12.0% vs. 12.0% Specific adverse events: Injection site reaction: 39.0% vs. 9.0%, p<0.05 Nausea: 20.0% vs. 31.0%, p<0.05

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Marcora et al., 2006[113] Medium	RCT N=26 24 weeks	ETN (25 mg twice weekly) vs. MTX (7.5-15 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 0.0% vs. 0.0% Discontinuation due to adverse events: NA Serious adverse events: 0.0% vs. 0.0% Specific adverse events: Injection site reaction: 8.3% vs. 0.0%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	ASPIRE 2004[17, 106, 107 a] Medium	RCT N=1,049 54 weeks	IFX (3 mg/kg/8 weeks) + MTX (20 mg/week) vs. IFX (6 mg/kg/8 weeks) + MTX vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 21.4%, 23.8%, 25.5% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 9.5%, 9.6%, 3.2% Serious adverse events: 11.0%, 14.0%, 14.0% Specific adverse events: Infusion or injection site reaction: 21.0%, 15.0%, 7.0% TB: 0.8%, 0.3%, 0.0% Serious infection: 5.6%, 5.0%, 2.1%, p=0.02
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Quinn et al., 2005[41 a] Medium	RCT N=20 2 yrs	IFX 3 mg/kg 0, 2, 6, and every 8 weeks) + MTX (7.5-25 mg/wk) vs. MTX (7.5-25 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: NR Discontinuation due to adverse events: 5.0% overall Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: NR
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	Durez et al., 2007[18 a b]	RCT N=44 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at weeks 0, 2, 6 until 46 weeks) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/wk) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 6.7% vs. 14.3% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 6.7% vs. 0.0% Specific adverse events: Benign infection: 80.0%% vs. 93.3% Mild hepatotoxicity: 14.3% vs. 33.5%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	IMPROVE D, 2013[9, 120, 158] High	RCT N=161 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (25 mg/wk) vs. MTX + PRED (7.5 mg/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day) + SSZ (2 g/day)	Overall discontinuation: NR Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: Increase liver enzymes: 8.4% vs. 4.0%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	SWEFOT, 2013[10, 121-126] Medium	RCT, open label N=258 1 yr	IFX (3 mg/kg at 0,2,6 weeks then biweekly) + MTX (20 mg/wk) vs. MTX + SSZ (2 g/day) + HCQ (400 mg/day)	Overall discontinuation: 31.5% vs. 18.0%, p = 0.014 Discontinuation due to adverse events: 10.8% vs. 7.8% Specific adverse events: GI symptoms (not specified): 11.5% vs. 0.7% Skin and allergic reactions: 2.3% vs. 8.5%
TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy	NEO-RACo, 2013[40, 127, 128] Low	RCT N=99 2 yrs	IFX (3 mg/kg) + FIN-RACo [MTX (25 mg/week) + SSZ 2 g/day) + HCQ (35 mg/kg/week) + PRED (7.5 mg/day)] for 26 weeks vs. FIN-RACo	Overall discontinuation: 8% vs. 8.2% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 2.0% vs. 0.0% Serious adverse events: 6.0% vs. 8.0% Specific adverse events: GI: 56.0% vs. 61.0% Respiratory: 56% vs. 67.0% Elevated liver enzymes: 12.0% vs. 16.0% No significant differences between arms overall
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AGREE, 2009[31, 129-131 a] Low	RCT N=509 2 yrs	ABA (10 mg/kg) + MTX (7.5 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 9.4% vs. 10.3% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 3.1% vs. 4.3% Serious adverse events: 7.8% vs. 7.9% Specific adverse events: Upper respiratory infection: 10.2% vs. 10.3% Low
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	AVERT, 2015[7 a d] Medium	RCT N=351 2 yrs	ABA (125 mg/week) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/week) vs. ABA vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 13.4%, 21.6%, 17.2% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1.7%, 4.3%, 2.6% Serious adverse events: 6.7%, 12.1%, 7.8% Specific adverse events: Serious infection: 0.8% vs. 3.4% vs. 0%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	FUNCTION 2016[32 a d] Medium	RCT N=1,162 1 yr	TCZ (4 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (20 mg/week) vs. TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 20.3%, 22%, 19.2%, 21.8% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 12.1%, 20.3%, 11.6%, 7.4% Serious adverse events: 10%, 10.7%, 8.6%, 8.5% Specific adverse events: NR
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	IMAGE, 2012[30, 132, 133] Low	RCT N=755 2 yrs	RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) + MTX (7.5-30 mg/week) vs. RIT (500 mg days 1 and 15) + MTX vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 15%, 15%, 29% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 2.8%, 3.2%, 6.8% Serious adverse events: 13.2%, 14.9%, 16.9% Specific adverse events: Infusion-related reaction: 18.4% vs. 14.1% vs. 12.4%
Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	U-Act-Early 2016[33 a d] Medium	RCT N=317 2 yrs	TCZ (8 mg/kg monthly) + MTX (10-30 mg/week) vs. TCZ vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 26.4%, 21.4%, 27.8% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 8.5%, 9.7%, 7.4%, p=0.82 Serious adverse events: 16%, 18.4%, 12%, p=0.44 Specific adverse events: NR
TNF vs. Non-TNF	ORBIT, 2016[8] High	RCT N=329 1 yr	RIT (1 g on days 1 and 15 and after 26 if persistent disease activity) vs. ADA (40 mg biweekly) or ETN (50 mg/week)	Overall discontinuation: 18.8% vs. 17.7% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1.4% vs. 1.3% Serious adverse events:25.7% vs. 17.2% Specific adverse events: Infections: 53.5% vs. 70.9% Injection site reactions less with RIT p=0.003

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Combination and Therapy Strategies	BeSt, 2005[79-91] Low Medium for 10-yr outcomes	RCT N=508 12 months plus 10-yr followup	DAS-driven treatment; 1: sequential monotherapy starting with MTX (15 mg/week) vs. 2: stepped-up combination therapy: MTX, then SSZ, then HCQ, then PRED vs. 3: combination with tapered high-dose PRED (60 mg/d to 7.5 mg/day) vs. 4: combination MTX (25-30 mg/week) with IFX (3 mg/kg every 8 weeks, per DAS, could be titrated to 10 mg/kg)	5 yrs Overall discontinuation: 12.0%, 22.0%, 15.0%, 9.0%; 2 vs. 4, p=0.05 Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Serious adverse events: 33.0%, 28.0%, 28.0%, 31.0%, p=0.76 Specific adverse events: NR 10 yrs No significant differences in serious adverse events (SAE per 100 pt yrs) 13.2, 10.9, 12.1, 13.4, p=0.47
Combination and Therapy Strategies	TEAR, 2012[20, 159] High	RCT N=755 2 yrs	1: immediate MTX plus ETN vs. 2: immediate MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ vs. 3: step-up MTX to MTX + ETN vs. 4: step-up MTX to MTX + SSZ + HCQ	Overall discontinuation: 42.4%, 34.8%, 39.5%. 34.9% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 1&2: 1.9%, 3&4: 1.3% Serious adverse events: 13.6%, 14.3%, 12.9%, 12.5%, p=0.94 Specific adverse events: NR
Combination and Therapy Strategies	GUEPARD 2009[92] Medium for 12-week outcomes High for 52-week outcomes	RCT N=65 1 yr	1: ADA 40 mg every 2 weeks plus MTX; treatment adjusted every 3 months to achieve DAS28 <3.2 2: MTX (max 20 mg/wk)	Overall discontinuation: 15.2% vs. 9.4% Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Serious adverse events: 15.2% vs. 15.6% Specific adverse events: NR
Combination and Therapy Strategies	OPERA 2017[160-163] Medium	RCT N=180 2 yrs	ADA (40 mg biweekly) + MTX (7.5-20 mg/week) vs. MTX	Overall discontinuation: 10.1% vs. 16.5% Discontinuation due to adverse events: 2.2% vs. 1.1% Serious adverse events: 4% vs. 11% Specific adverse events: Bronchitis: 1.1% vs. 1.1% Leukopenia: 0% vs. 1.1%

Drug Therapy Comparison Category	Study, Yr Risk of Bias Ratings	Study Design N Duration	Comparison (Dose)	Results
Combination and Therapy Strategies	Bili et al., 2014[11] High	Observational N=2,101 10 yrs	1: TNFa inhibitors alone or in combination with MTX 2: MTX alone or in combination with other nonbiologic DMARDs 3: Non-MTX, nonbiologic DMARDs	Overall discontinuation: NR Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Serious adverse events: NR Specific adverse events: Incident coronary artery disease (adjusted hazard ratio): 0.45 (CI, 0.21 to 0.96) vs. 0.54. (CI, 0.27 to 1.09) vs. reference group
Combination and Therapy Strategies	ERAN Inception Cohort, 2013[137] High	Observational N=766 2 yrs	1: Initial SSZ 2: Initial MTX 3: MTX + SSZ+ HCQ	Overall discontinuation: NR Discontinuation due to adverse events: NR Serious adverse events: NR Changed DMARD due to adverse drug reaction: 59% vs. 23% vs. 2%

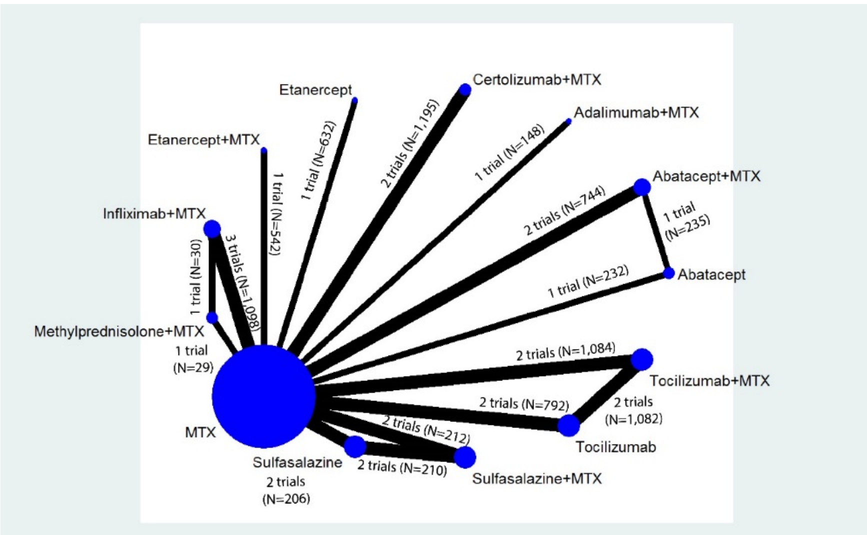
[a] Included in network meta-analysis (NWMA)
[b] This study evaluates comparisons in both the High-Dose Corticosteroid and TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.
[c] This study evaluates comparisons in both the csDMARD vs. TNF Biologic and TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.
[d] These studies evaluate comparisons in both the csDMARD vs. Non-TNF Biologic and Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy categories.
AAT = alanine aminotransferase; ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; ALT = alanine transaminase; AP = alkaline phosphatase; AST = aspartate aminotransferase; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score (based on 44 joints);DMARD = disease modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; g = grams; GC = glucocorticoid; GI = gastrointestinal; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; kg = kilograms; LEF = leflunomide; methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; mg = milligram; mg/d = milligrams per day; MTX = methotrexate; N = number; NR = not reported; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; pt-years = patient-years; RCT = randomized controlled trial; RIT = rituximab; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TB = tuberculosis; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TOF = tofacitinib; ULN = upper limit of normal; vs. = versus; wk = week.

In the detailed synthesis below, we report on these outcomes separately for RCTs and observational studies. The evidence primarily includes RCTs. The results of our NWMA (network diagrams and forest plots) are presented below in figures accompanying the results for specific drug comparisons.

Because of the dearth of trials directly comparing interventions of interest, we employed NWMA. For KQ 3, we conducted NWMA on the following outcomes: all discontinuations (unintended for any reason such as an adverse event, side effect, lack of effectiveness or any other reason to drop out of a study) (16 trials) and discontinuations due to adverse events. For NWMA, we focused on a time period around 1 year (52 to 56 weeks) because data were more comprehensive for this time period than for other ones. For other time points, data were insufficient for NWMA, or the clinical heterogeneity across trials was too high to derive meaningful estimates from NWMA. We detected no significant differences between the consistency and inconsistency models for these two outcomes (see Appendix G for details). Therefore, we report estimates based on the consistency models. We present results of NWMA for all discontinuations and discontinuations because of adverse events within each comparison section below.

Figure 19 depicts the network diagram for both outcomes, and Table 11 lists the studies we used in each NWMA. The network structure is mostly "star-shaped," indicating a dearth of head-to-head studies directly comparing interventions. Most effect estimates, therefore, were derived from indirect comparisons relative to MTX rather than mixed treatment comparisons. Our NWMA for all discontinuations and for discontinuations attributable to adverse events were reported below. Confidence intervals for the NWMA for discontinuations and discontinuations due to adverse events were wide and should be interpreted with caution.

Figure 19. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: All discontinuations and discontinuations due to adverse events



MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients.

Table 11. Studies included in KQ 3 network meta-analysis

Treatment Comparison	Study Name	Overall D/C[a]	D/C due to AEs[a]
ABA + MTX vs. MTX	AGREE, 2009,[31] 2011,[129, 130] 2015[131]	X	X
ABA + MTX vs. ABA vs. MTX	AVERT, 2015[7]	X	X
ADA + MTX vs. MTX	PROWD, 2008,[16] 2016[152]	X	X
CZP + MTX vs. MTX	C-EARLY, 2017[38, 39]	X	X
CZP + MTX vs. MTX	C-OPERA, 2016,[13] 2017[153]	X	X
ETN vs. MTX	Enbrel ERA, 2000,[14] 2002,[110] 2005,[164] 2006[111]	X	X
ETN + MTX vs. MTX	COMET, 2008,[12] 2009,[154] 2010,[108, 109] 2012;[155] 2014,[156]	X	X
IFX + MTX vs. MTX	ASPIRE, 2004,[17] 2006,[107] 2009,[106] 2017[157]	X	X
IFX + MTX vs. Methyl-PNL + MTX vs. MTX	Durez et al., 2007[18]	X	X
IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Quinn et al., 2005[41]		X
SSZ + MTX vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Dougados et al., 1999;[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104]	X	X
SSZ + MTX vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Haagsma et al., 1997[23]	X	X
TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	FUNCTION, 2016,[32] 2017[134]	X	X
TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	U-Act-Early, 2016[33]	X	X

[a] All data used in NWMA were measured at the 1-year followup time point.

ABA = abatacept; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event; AGREE = Abatacept trial to Gauge Remission and joint damage progression in methotrexate-naïve patients with Early Erosive rheumatoid arthritis; ASPIRE = Active-controlled Study of Patients receiving Infliximab for the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis of Early onset trial; AVERT = Assessing Very Early Rheumatoid arthritis Treatment trial; C-EARLY = trial whose acronym not described; C-OPERA = Certolizumab-Optimal Prevention of joint damage for Early RA trial; COMET = Combination of Methotrexate and Etanercept in Active Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial; CZP = certolizumab pegol; D/C = discontinuation; Enbrel ERA = Enbrel Early RA trial; ETN = etanercept; FUNCTION = trial whose acronym not described; IFX = infliximab; KQ = Key Question; methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; MTX = methotrexate; NA = not applicable; NWMA = network meta-analysis; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; U-Act-Early = Trial whose acronym not described; vs. = versus.

Corticosteroids

Corticosteroids Versus csDMARDs

Five trials examined overall risk of harms, discontinuation, adherence, serious adverse events, and specific adverse events (Table 10).[3, 78, 93-95, 98, 99, 138-140] Many of the csDMARD investigations involved a corticosteroid plus a csDMARD (majority with MTX) compared with csDMARD monotherapy. Corticosteroids and csDMARDs did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (moderate SOE) or discontinuations attributable to adverse events (low SOE). Over 2 years, discontinuation rates in the combination corticosteroid plus csDMARD arm ranged from 8.2 percent to 47.0 percent; in the csDMARD arm, the rates ranged from 10.9 percent to 29.8 percent. Overall, no significant differences were found in discontinuations attributed to adverse events and serious adverse events. The CAMERA-II trial reported nausea significantly less in the PRED plus MTX arm than in the MTX monotherapy arm (19.6% vs. 36.1%, p=0.006).[94] Additionally, elevated transaminases occurred less often in the PRED plus MTX arm.[94] These could be chance findings because we could not find consistent findings in the other studies. Occurrences of infection did not differ significantly in either the CAMERA-II or the CARDERA trials.[93, 94]

High-Dose Corticosteroids

Two trials compared the combination of IFX plus MTX with high-dose methyl-PNL and MTX.[18, 96] Overall, the SOE was insufficient for discontinuations because of adverse events and serious adverse events. The IDEA trial (N=112)[96] lasted for 26 weeks, and then patients were converted to open-label treatment for an additional 50 weeks. The investigators reported no appreciable differences in overall discontinuation and discontinuation attributable to adverse events (5.5% vs. 1.8%, p=NR). However, reported serious adverse events were 36.4 percent in the MTX plus IFX group and 15.8 percent in the high-dose methyl-PNL plus MTX group (p=NR). These included admissions for surgical procedures unrelated to RA or to study treatment and serious infections. Upper respiratory infections were similar (3.6% vs. 1.8%, p=NR). In the second smaller trial (N=44),[18] overall discontinuations were 6.7 percent for IFX plus MTX and methyl-PNL plus MTX and numerically higher (14.3%) for MTX monotherapy (p=NR). Only one person randomized to the IFX plus MTX group experienced a serious adverse event (MTX-related pneumonia at week 30). Other side effects were equally distributed between the groups (benign infection and mild hepatotoxicity).

Single-Arm Study: Corticosteroids Only

One single-arm observational cohort study (N=12,656) examined patients in the Swedish Rheumatology Quality Register with incident RA, matched them to 10 population comparator patients, and followed them over 12 years for lymphoma risk.[76] After adjustment for age, sex, and inflammatory activity during the first year of RA diagnosis, corticosteroid use was associated with a reduced risk of lymphoma (RR, 0.5; 95% CI, 0.3 to 0.9).

csDMARDs

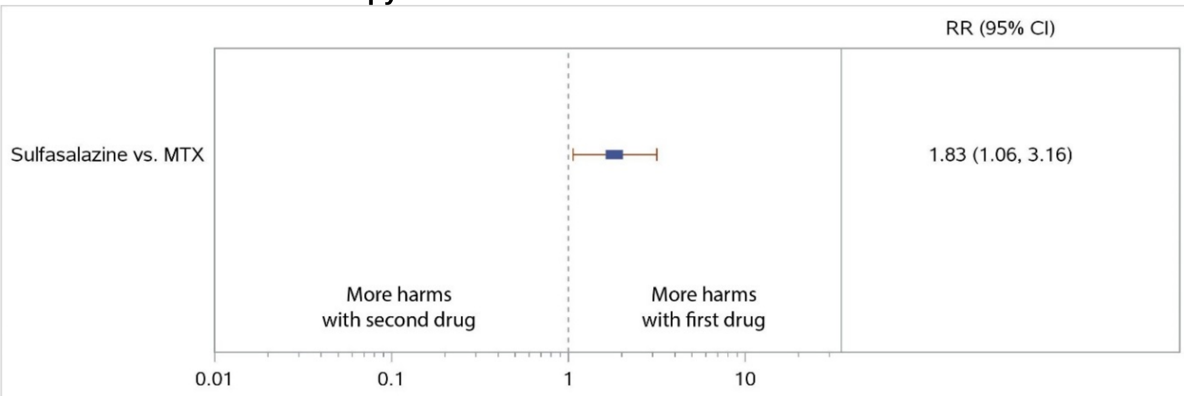
csDMARDs Versus csDMARDs

csDMARD Monotherapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

One trial[27] compared MTX plus prednisolone (PNL) with SSZ plus PNL, and one observational study[28] compared MTX with SSZ. In both studies, overall discontinuation rates and discontinuation rates attributable to adverse events were higher for SSZ than for MTX. Overall, the SOE based on either study was insufficient for discontinuations because of adverse events and serious adverse events. Our NWMA supported this finding with higher overall discontinuations for SSZ compared with MTX (RR, 1.83; 95% CI, 1.06 to 3.16) (Figure 20). However, differences in discontinuations due to adverse events were not significant (Figure 21).

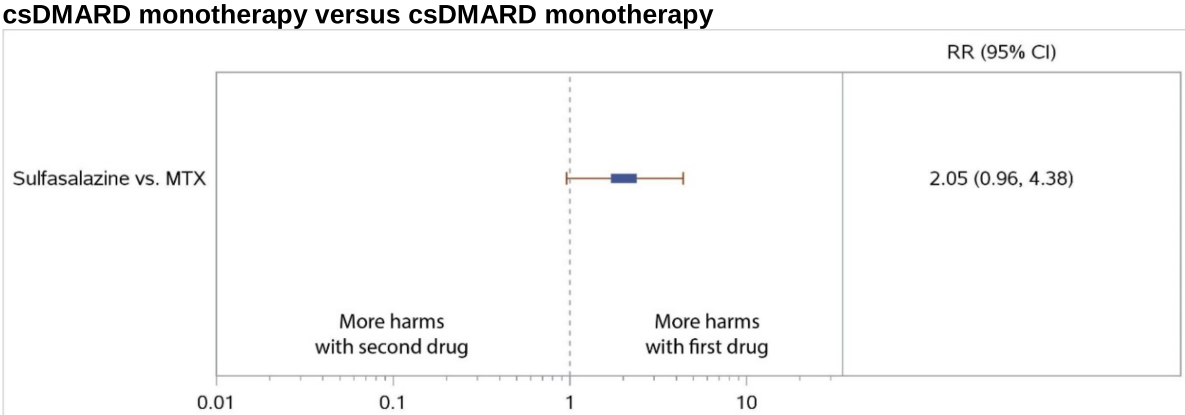
In the observational study (N=1,102), the specific adverse events were mixed depending on the drug group.[28] The SSZ group experienced significantly higher abdominal pain (8.0% vs. 4.0%, p<0.03) and rash (9.1% vs. 2.7%, p<0.001). The MTX group, however, experienced significantly higher rates of infection (34.1% vs. 20%, p<0.001) and nausea (18.9% vs. 13.1%, p<0.07).

Figure 20. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: csDMARD monotherapy versus csDMARD monotherapy



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus.

Figure 21. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: csDMARD monotherapy versus csDMARD monotherapy



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus.

csDMARD Combination Therapy Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

csDMARD combination therapy compared with csDMARD monotherapy did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (low SOE). Six trials compared SSZ plus MTX with csDMARD monotherapy (MTX or SSZ).[4, 21-24, 105] Overall discontinuations were mixed. The majority of the trials found no significant differences between SSZ plus MTX groups and csDMARD-only groups. In one 5-year trial (N=155), however, discontinuation rates were higher in the SSZ monotherapy arm than in the MTX plus SSZ (29.1% vs. 8.0%, p=0.0008).[24]

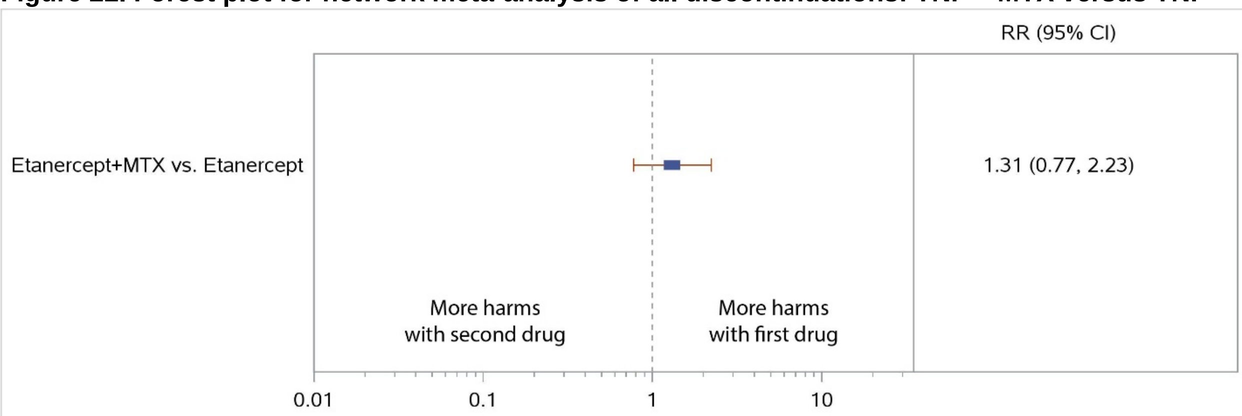
In addition, one observational study (N=230) found higher rates of overall discontinuation in the MTX plus SSZ group than in the MTX-only group (50.0% vs. 33.9%, p=0.013).[26] However, no significant differences occurred in discontinuations due to adverse events (insufficient SOE).

csDMARDs Versus Biologics

TNF Biologic: MTX Plus TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or TNF Biologic

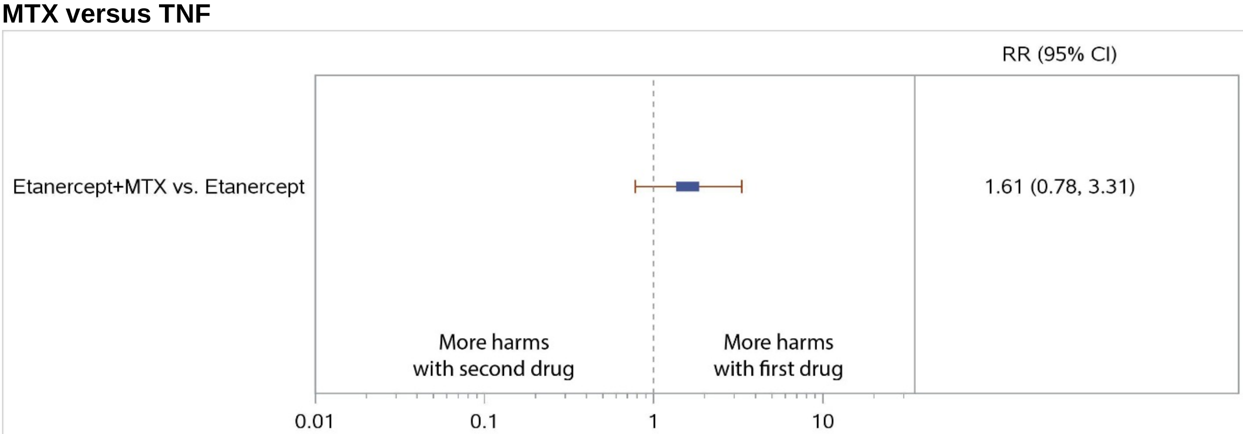
Combining a csDMARD with a TNF biologic did not differ significantly in serious adverse events (moderate SOE) or discontinuations attributable to adverse events compared with csDMARD monotherapy (moderate SOE). The PREMIER trial (N=799) examined combination therapy with MTX plus ADA compared with monotherapy with either MTX or ADA in patients with early aggressive RA.[15] After 2 years, the MTX plus ADA arm had lower discontinuation rates than either the ADA or MTX monotherapy arm (24.3% vs. 39.1% vs. 34.2%, p<0.001). Neither discontinuations attributable to adverse events (11.9% vs. 9.5% vs. 7.4%, p=0.21) nor the proportion of serious adverse events differed significantly by group (18.5% vs. 21.1% vs. 15.9%, p=0.19). Our NWMA examined ETN plus MTX versus ETN and found no significant differences in all discontinuations (Figure 22) or discontinuations due to adverse events (Figure 23).

Figure 22. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: TNF + MTX versus TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 23. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: TNF + MTX versus TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

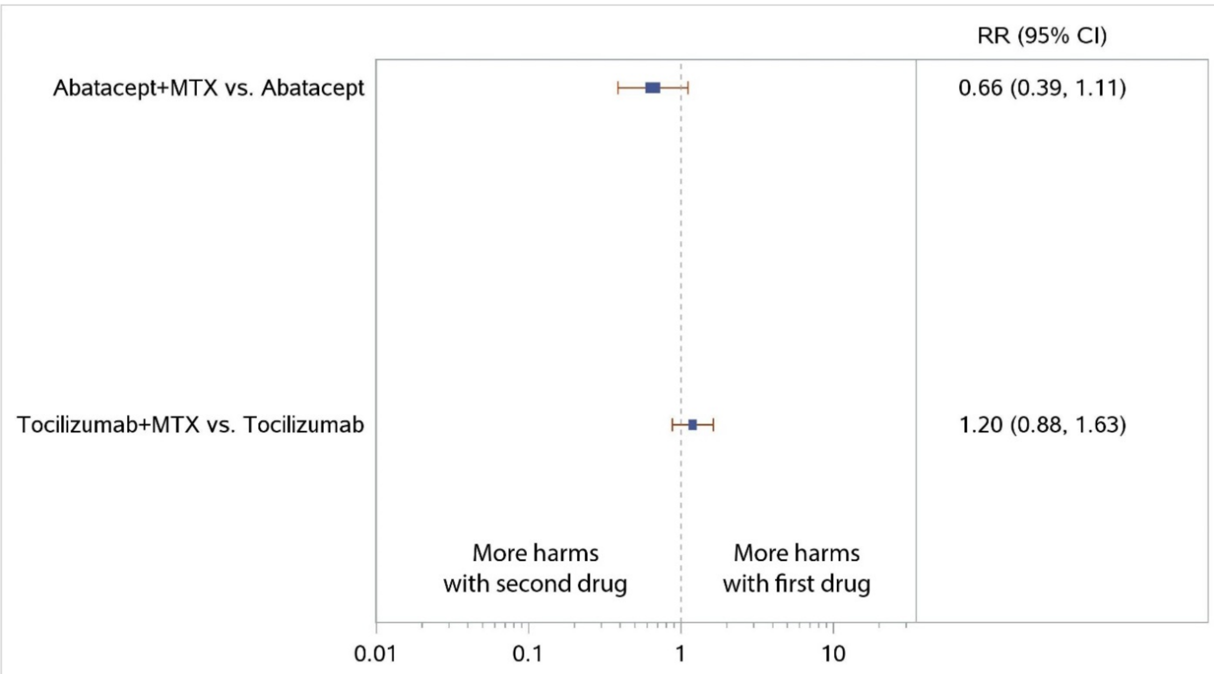
Non-TNF Biologic: MTX Plus Non-TNF Biologic Versus Monotherapy With Either MTX or Non-TNF Biologic

One trial compared the combination of ABA plus MTX with either ABA or MTX monotherapy: the AVERT study (N=351).[7] It found no significant differences in overall discontinuation rates, discontinuation attributable to adverse events, or serious adverse events.

Two RCTs examined discontinuation rates for patients receiving combination therapy with TCZ plus MTX and patients receiving either MTX or TCZ monotherapy: the FUNCTION 2-year trial (N=1,162)[32, 134] and the U-Act-Early 2-year trial (N=317).[33] Overall discontinuation rates and discontinuation attributable to either adverse events (U-Act-Early: 8.5% vs. 9.7% vs. 7.4%, p=0.82) or serious adverse events (U-Act-Early: 16.0% vs. 18.4% vs. 12.0%, p=0.44) did not differ across these groups (moderate SOE).

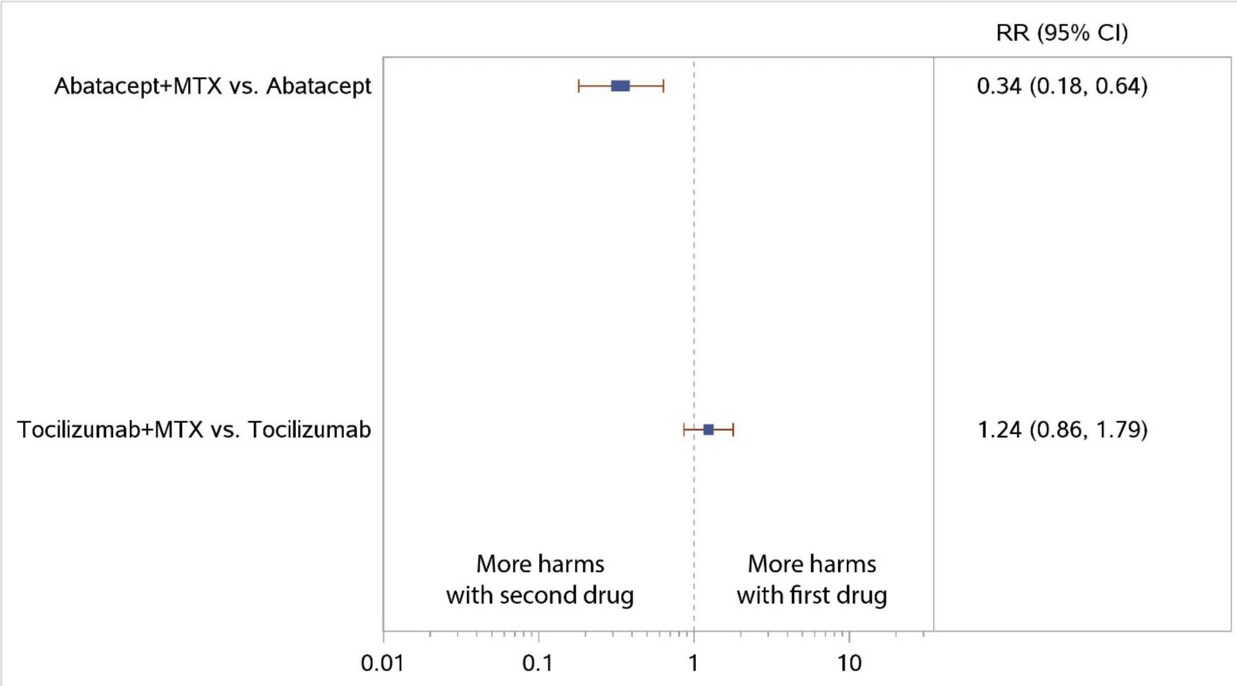
The NWMA similarly found no significant differences in overall discontinuations or discontinuations attributable to adverse events for TCZ monotherapy compared with TCZ plus MTX. Figure 24 presents findings for all discontinuations and Figure 25 for discontinuations attributable to adverse events; in both cases, results are reported as RRs with 95% CIs. NWMA also examined ABA plus MTX and found no significant differences in overall discontinuations but fewer discontinuations due to adverse events for ABA plus MTX than ABA monotherapy (RR, 0.34; 95% CI, 0.18 to 0.64).

Figure 24. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: Non-TNF + MTX versus non-TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 25. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: Non-TNF + MTX versus non-TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

csDMARDs versus tsDMARDs: MTX Plus tsDMARD Versus Either MTX or tsDMARD

One RCT (N=109) compared the combination of TOF plus MTX with monotherapy (TOF or MTX) over 12 months in patients with early active RA.[29] Overall discontinuation rates were 21.4 percent for the combination therapy group, 43.2 percent for TOF monotherapy, and 25.0 percent for MTX monotherapy. The groups did not have any significant differences for discontinuations attributable to adverse events (TOF monotherapy, 5.6%; MTX monotherapy, 13.5%; TOF plus MTX therapy, 11.1%). Additionally, no differences in serious adverse events were reported for patients receiving TOF monotherapy (2.8%), MTX monotherapy (5.4%), or TOF plus MTX therapy (5.6%) (insufficient SOE).

Single-Arm Studies: csDMARDs Only

Four single-arm observational studies examined various approaches to using csDMARDs. One involved a three-csDMARD regimen (MTX plus SSZ plus either HCQ or LEF);[5] another study focused only on LEF,[108] a third on MTX exposure or TNFi (i.e., TNF biologic exposure),[76] and a fourth only on MTX.[77] SSZ was the most common drug removed from triple therapy because of adverse events (49.0%) over 70 weeks,[5] followed by MTX (29.0%) and HCQ (13.0%). A 15-year retrospective observational study examined exposure to RA drugs in the first year (csDMARDs, corticosteroids, biologics) and subsequent lymphoma diagnosis and found no increased lymphoma risk in patients exposed to MTX (RR, 0.9; 95% CI, 0.8 to 1.0) in the first year of diagnosis compared with RA patients.[76] In a 1-year prospective study of LEF, overall discontinuation was 11.1 percent.[19] In a cohort of patients with early RA taking MTX, 50 percent discontinued after 10.9 years (reasons for discontinuation not described).[77]

Biologics

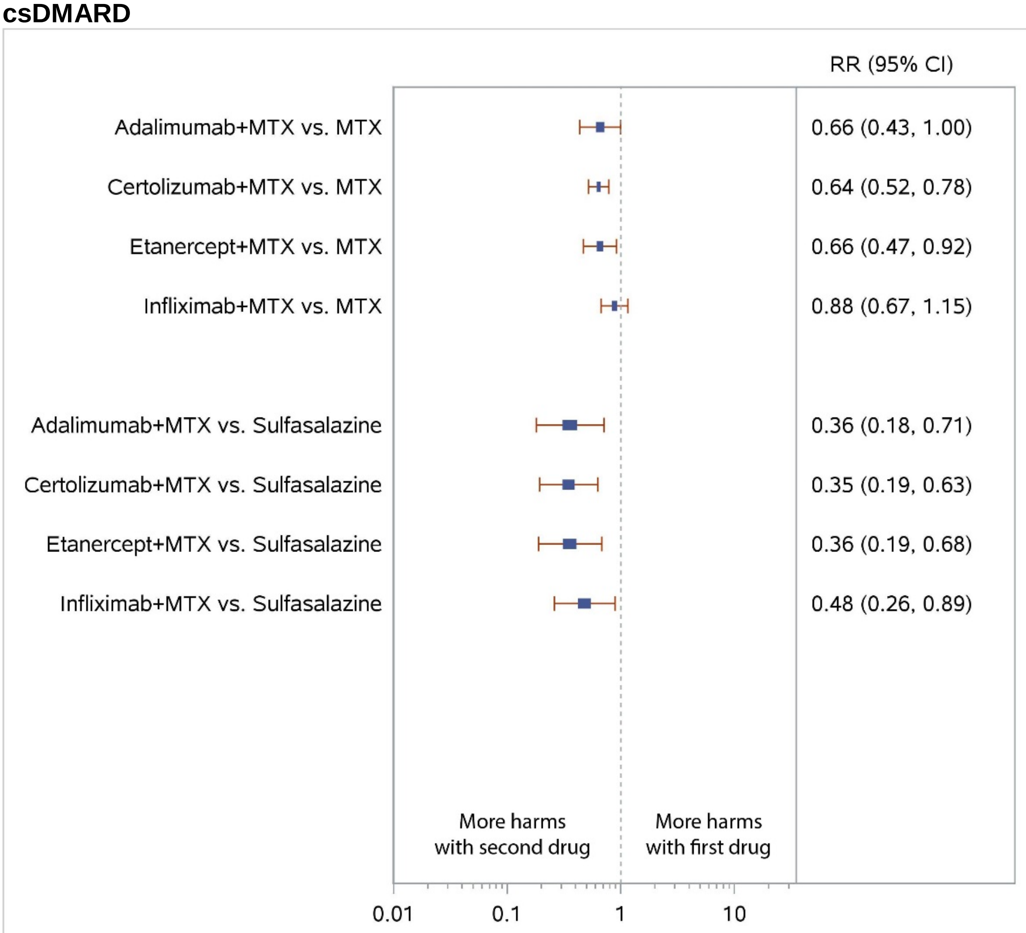
TNF Biologics

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Neither serious adverse events nor discontinuations attributable to adverse events differed significantly between the TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, IFX) in combination with MTX versus MTX monotherapy (low SOE). In NWMA, TNF biologics (ADA, CZP, ETN, IFX) plus MTX had lower overall discontinuations than the csDMARD SSZ (range of RR, 0.35 to 0.48 [95% CI, 0.18 to 0.89]); only IFX plus MTX had higher discontinuation resulting from adverse events (RR, 3.03; 95% CI, 1.56 to 5.90) (Figure 26 and Figure 27, respectively).

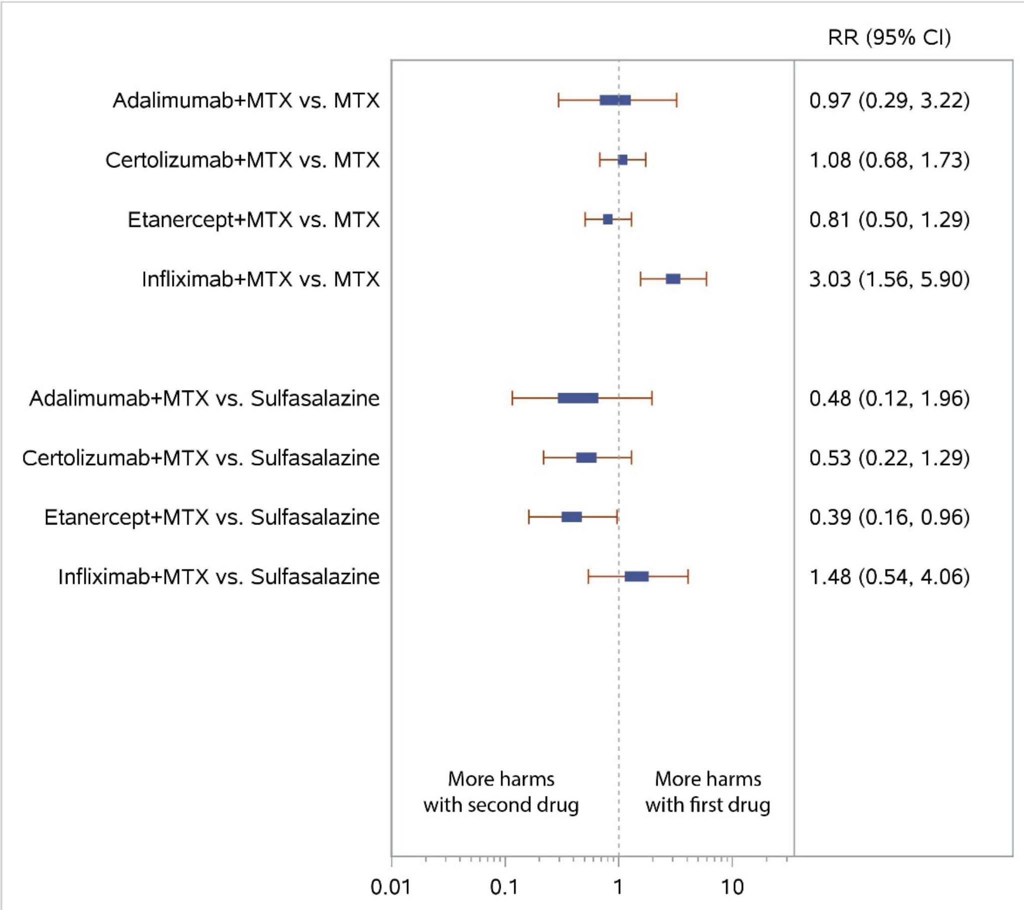
Adalimumab. Five RCTs examined the combination of ADA plus MTX with MTX monotherapy over 26 weeks to 2 years.[13, 15, 34, 35, 37, 103, 114-119, 150-152] In general, no significant differences were observed for discontinuations due to adverse events or serious adverse events (low SOE). In NWMA, there were no differences in overall discontinuations or discontinuations due to adverse events (Figure 26 and Figure 27, respectively).

Figure 26. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: TNF + MTX versus csDMARD



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 27. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: TNF + MTX versus csDMARD



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Certolizumab pegol. The C-OPERA trial (N=316) examined the combination of CZP plus MTX.[13, 153] At 2 years, the overall discontinuation rate for CZP plus MTX was 53.5 percent vs. 63.7 percent for MTX monotherapy (p=NR). Discontinuations attributable to adverse events and serious adverse events did not differ significantly between groups (low SOE). Similarly, the C-EARLY trial (N=879)[38, 39] observed a lower discontinuation rate for CZP plus MTX over 1 year (24.2% vs. 34.7%, p=NR) but no differences in discontinuations due to adverse events or differences in serious adverse events between groups. In NWMA, there was lower overall discontinuation for CZP plus MTX versus MTX monotherapy (RR, 0.64; 95% CI, 0.52 to 0.78) but no significant differences in discontinuations due to adverse events (Figure 26 and Figure 27, respectively).

Etanercept. Three trials compared ETN with MTX; one (N=542) compared combination therapy ETN plus MTX with MTX monotherapy;[12, 108, 109, 154-156] the two others (N=632 and N=26) compared ETN with MTX monotherapy.[14, 110-113] In the two larger trials, overall discontinuation rates were higher for the MTX-only group (12.7% vs. 10.2%[12] and 40.5% vs. 25.6%[14]); no significant differences in serious adverse events and discontinuations attributable to serious adverse events were observed in all three trials (low SOE). In NWMA, ETN plus MTX had a lower overall discontinuation rate than MTX monotherapy (RR, 0.66; 95% CI, 0.47 to 0.92) but no significant differences in discontinuation due to adverse events (Figure 26 and Figure 27, respectively).

Infliximab. Two trials assessed adverse events from combinations of IFX (3 mg/kg/8 weeks or 6 mg/kg/8 weeks) plus MTX compared with MTX monotherapy.[17, 18] The ASPIRE trial (N=1,049) found no significant differences in overall discontinuation rates (21.4% vs. 24.8% vs. 25.5%, p=NR), discontinuations attributable to adverse effects (9.5% vs. 9.6% vs. 3.2%, p=NR), and serious adverse events (11.0% vs. 14.0% vs. 14.0%, p=NR) (low SOE). Rates of serious infections, however, were higher in the IFX plus MTX groups than in the MTX monotherapy group (5.6%, 5.0%, 2.1%, p=0.02). Another smaller trial[18] described lower overall discontinuation rates for IFX plus MTX than MTX monotherapy (6.7% vs. 14.3%, p=NR), one serious adverse event in the IFX plus MTX group (MTX related pneumonia), and similar side effects (benign infections, mild hepatotoxicity), but the sample was much smaller (N=44). In NWMA, there were no significant differences in overall discontinuation for IFX plus MTX, but there were higher discontinuations due to adverse events than MTX (RR, 3.03; 95% CI, 1.56 to 5.90) (Figure 26 and Figure 27, respectively).

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Combination Therapy

Adalimumab. The IMPROVED trial was a 2-year multicenter randomized single-blind trial (N=161) comparing ADA plus MTX with a combination of MTX, HCQ, and SSZ plus PRED in MTX nonresponders.[9, 120, 158] Serious adverse events did not differ significantly (insufficient SOE). However, patients in the ADA plus MTX group experienced elevated liver enzymes at 4 percent and patients in the four-drug combination group at 8 percent (p=NR).

Infliximab. The SWEFOT trial was a multicenter randomized trial comparing MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ with IFX plus MTX over 1 year in MTX non responders.[10, 121-126] The IFX plus MTX group reported lower overall discontinuation than the csDMARD combination group (18.0% vs. 31.5%, p=0.014). Rates of serious adverse events (0.8% vs. 0.8%, p=NR) and discontinuation attributable to adverse events (7.8% vs. 10.8%, p=NR) were similar.

The NEO-RACo trial also found no significant differences in either discontinuation attributable to adverse events (2.0% vs. 0.0%, p=NR) or serious adverse events (6.0% vs. 8.0%, p=NR).[40] Overall, the SOE was low for discontinuations due to adverse events and serious adverse events.

Single-Arm Studies: TNF Biologics only

A single-arm observational cohort study (N=12,656) in the Swedish Rheumatology Quality Register examined patients with incident RA and subsequent diagnosis of lymphoma.[76] After adjustment for age, sex, and inflammatory activity during the first year of RA diagnosis, there was no increased lymphoma risk in patients who took a TNF inhibitor compared with those who did not take a TNF inhibitor (RR, 0.9; 95% CI, 0.9 to 1.9).

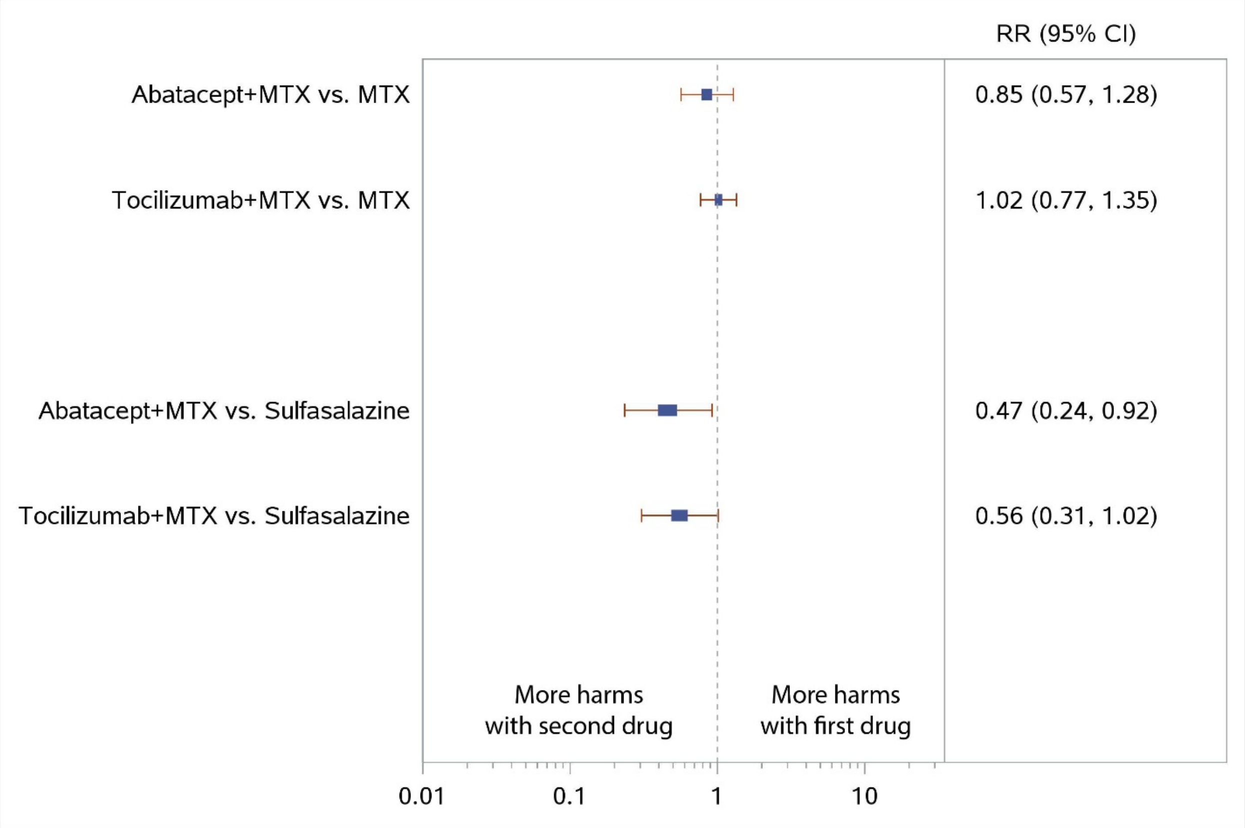
Non-TNF Biologics

Non-TNF Biologic Plus MTX Versus Either Non-TNF Biologic or MTX

Serious adverse events or discontinuations attributable to adverse events did not differ significantly between the non-TNF biologics in combination with MTX versus MTX monotherapy (low SOE for ABA, moderate SOE for RIT).

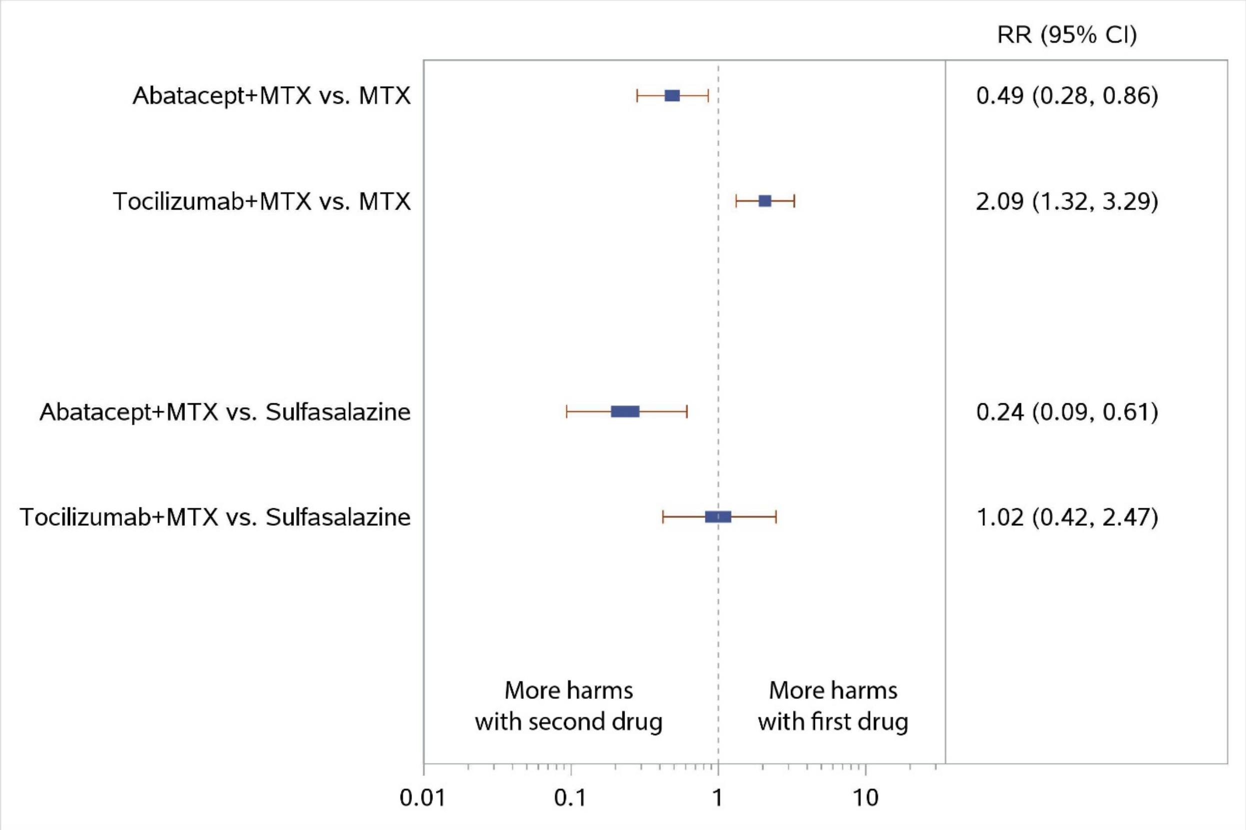
Abatacept. Two trials compared the combination of ABA plus MTX with MTX only: the AGREE trial (N=509)[31, 129-131] and the AVERT study (N=351).[7] Both trials found no significant differences in overall discontinuation rates, discontinuation attributable to adverse events, or serious adverse events. In NWMA, the csDMARD ABA plus MTX had fewer overall discontinuations than SSZ (RR 0.47; 95% CI, 0.24 to 0.92) and discontinuations due to adverse events (RR, 0.24; 95% CI, 0.09 to 0.61) (Figure 28 and Figure 29, respectively). There was no difference in overall discontinuation between ABA plus MTX and MTX alone, though ABA plus MTX had less discontinuation due to adverse events (RR, 0.49, 95% CI, 0.28 to 0.86).

Figure 28. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: Non-TNF + MTX versus csDMARD



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 29. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: Non-TNF + MTX versus csDMARD



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Rituximab. The 2-year IMAGE trial (N=755) randomized patients to RIT (1 g days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg-20 mg/week) combination therapy, RIT (500 mg days 1 and 15) plus MTX (7.5 mg-20 mg/week) combination therapy, or MTX monotherapy.[30, 132, 133] Overall discontinuation rates were 29 percent in the MTX monotherapy group compared with 15 percent in both RIT plus MTX combination therapy groups (p=NR). Discontinuation attributable to adverse events and serious adverse events did not differ across the groups.

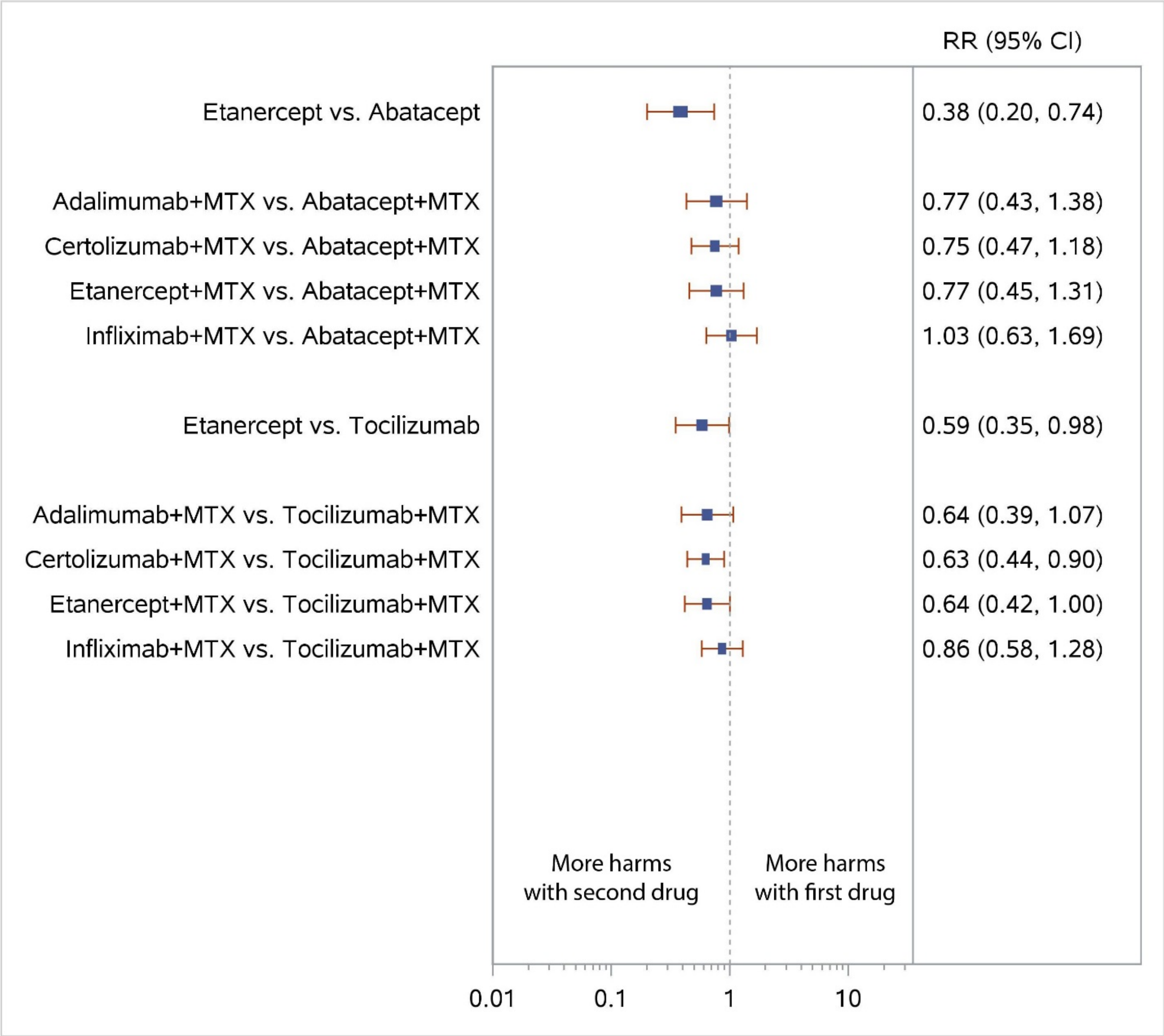
Tocilizumab. Two RCTs, previously described in the csDMARDs versus non-TNF biologics section, examined discontinuation rates for patients receiving combination therapy with TCZ plus MTX and patients receiving either TCZ or MTX monotherapy: the FUNCTION 2-year trial (N=1,162)[32, 134] and the U-Act-Early 2-year trial (N=317).[33] Overall discontinuation rates and discontinuation attributable to either adverse events (U-Act-Early: 8.5% vs. 9.7% vs. 7.4%, p=0.82) or serious adverse events (U-Act-Early: 16.0% vs. 18.4% vs. 12.0%, p=0.44) did not differ across these groups (moderate SOE).

Biologic Head to Head: TNF Versus Non-TNF

The ORBIT trial (N=329), an open-label noninferiority RCT, compared the non-TNF biologic RIT with the TNF, ADA or ETN, over 1 year rated high risk of bias.[8] Overall discontinuations (18.8% vs. 17.7%, p=NR) and discontinuations attributable to adverse events (1.4% vs. 1.3%, p=NR) did not differ between the two groups. The RIT group, however, had higher rates of serious adverse events than the comparison group, primarily related to infections and neutropenia (25.7% vs. 17.2%, p=NR). The harms evidence was insufficient for head-to-head comparisons of TNF and non-TNF biologics.

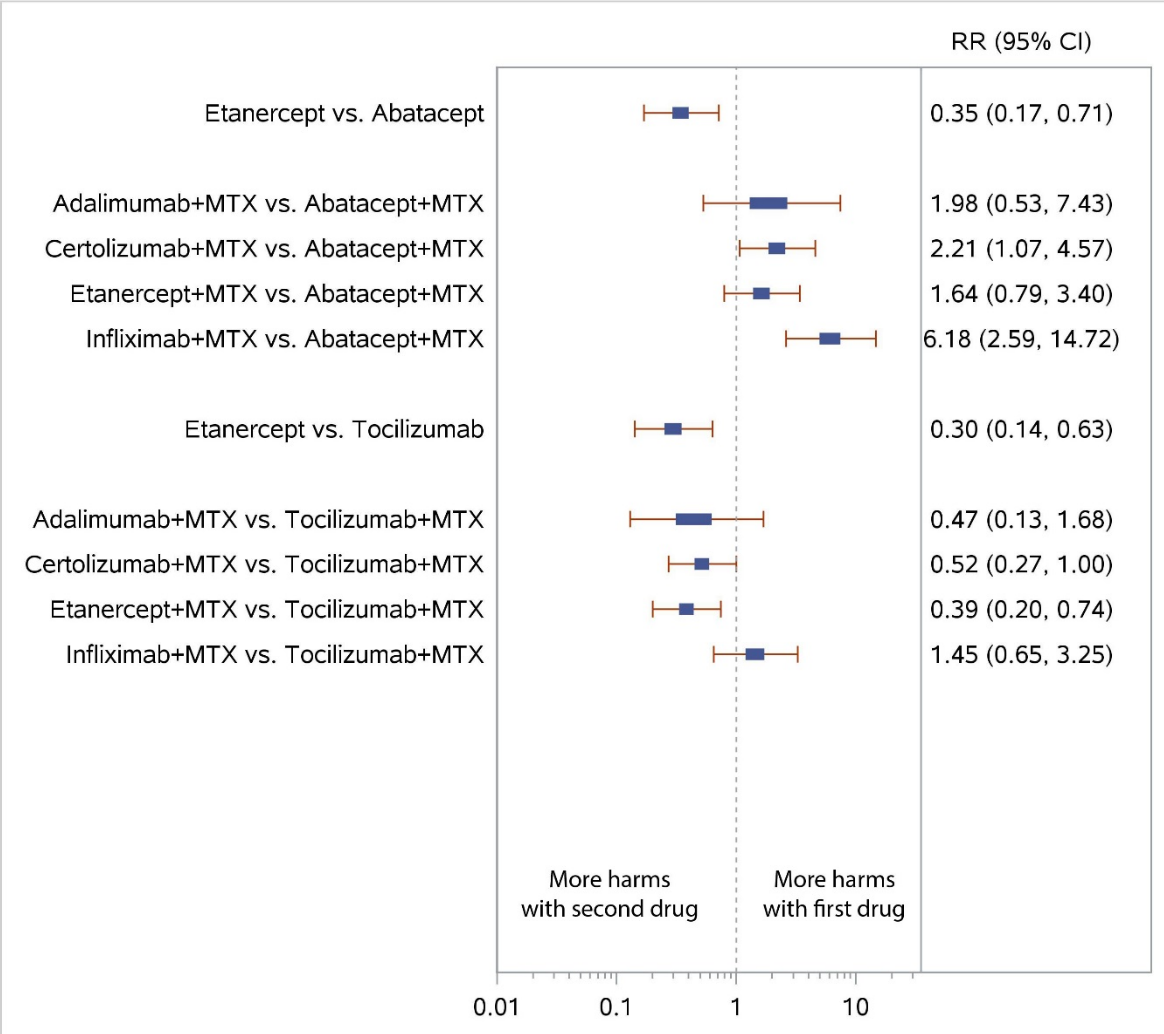
In our NWMA of TNF versus non-TNF, ETN led to fewer overall discontinuations than ABA (RR, 0.38; 95% CI, 0.20 to 0.74) and discontinuations due to adverse events (RR, 0.35; 95% CI, 0.17 to 0.71) (Figure 30 and Figure 31, respectively). There were also higher rates of discontinuations due to adverse events with CZP plus MTX (RR, 2.21; 95% CI, 1.07 to 4.57) or IFX plus MTX (RR, 6.18; 95% CI, 2.59 to 14.72) than ABA plus MTX. ETN alone also had fewer overall discontinuations than TCZ (RR, 0.59; 95% CI, 0.35 to 0.98) and discontinuations due to adverse events (RR, 0.30; 95% CI, 0.14 to 0.63). There was less overall discontinuation for CZP plus MTX than TCZ plus MTX (RR 0.63, 95% CI, 0.44 to 0.90) and less discontinuation due to adverse events for ETN plus MTX than TCZ plus MTX (RR, 0.39; 95% CI, 0.20 to 0.74).

Figure 30. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: TNF versus non-TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 31. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: TNF versus non-TNF

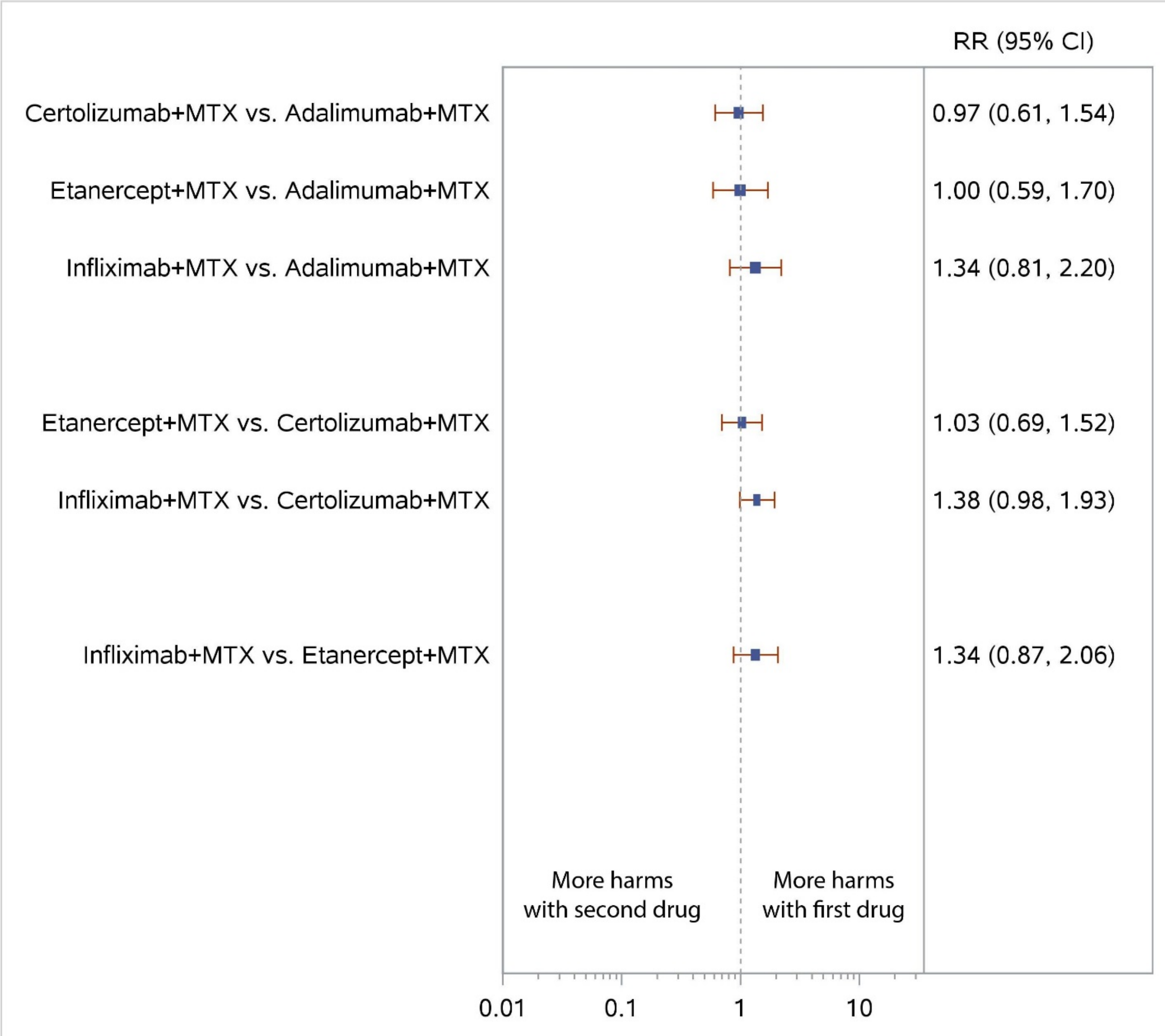


95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

TNF Versus TNF

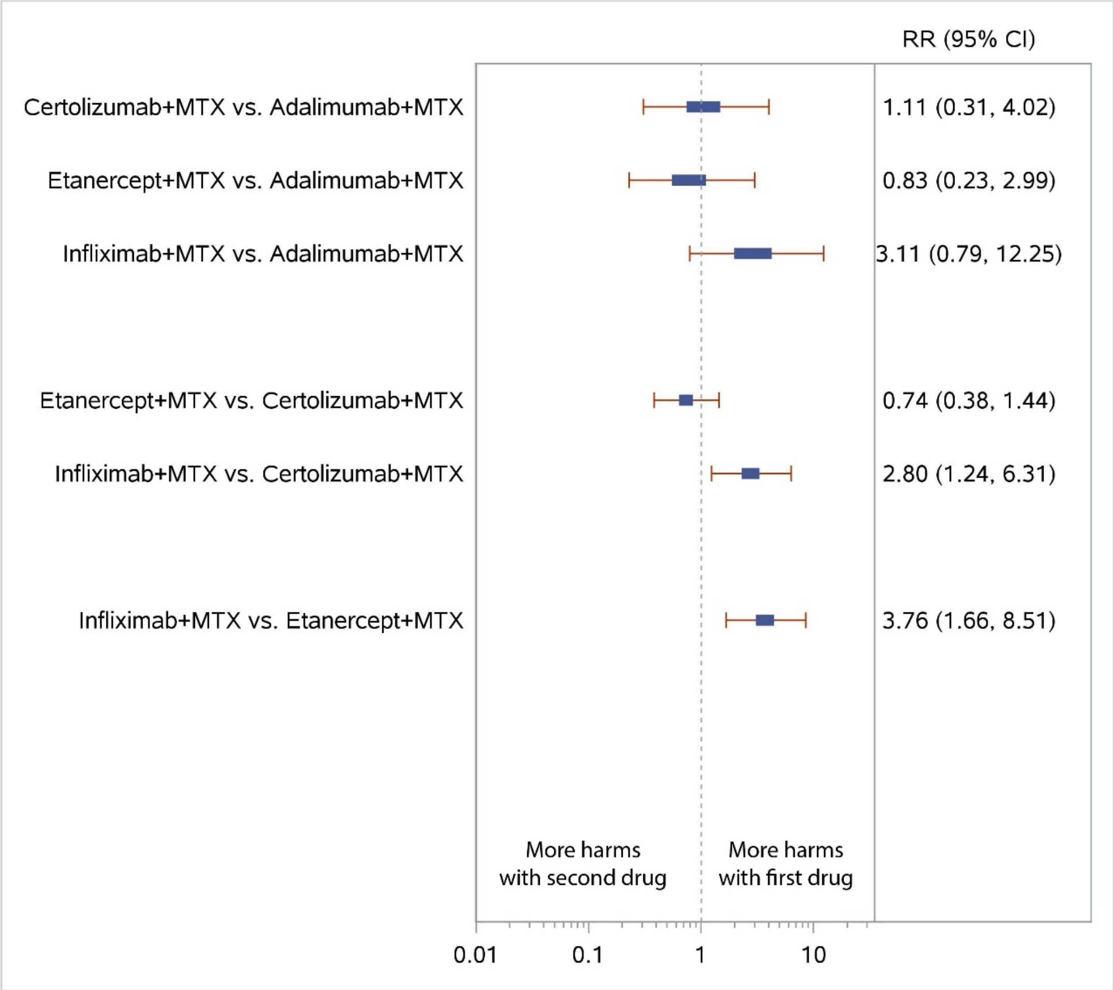
No direct evidence was available for TNF versus TNF. The SOE for all indirect estimates was low (downgrading for indirectness and imprecision in all cases). In NWMA, there were no differences detected in overall discontinuations. IFX plus MTX led to higher rates of overall discontinuations due to adverse events than both CZP plus MTX (RR, 2.80; 95% CI, 1.24 to 6.31) and ETN plus MTX (RR, 3.76; 95% CI, 1.66 to 8.51) (Figure 32 and Figure 33, respectively). Other comparisons shown below did not have significant differences.

Figure 32. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: TNF versus TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 33. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: TNF versus TNF

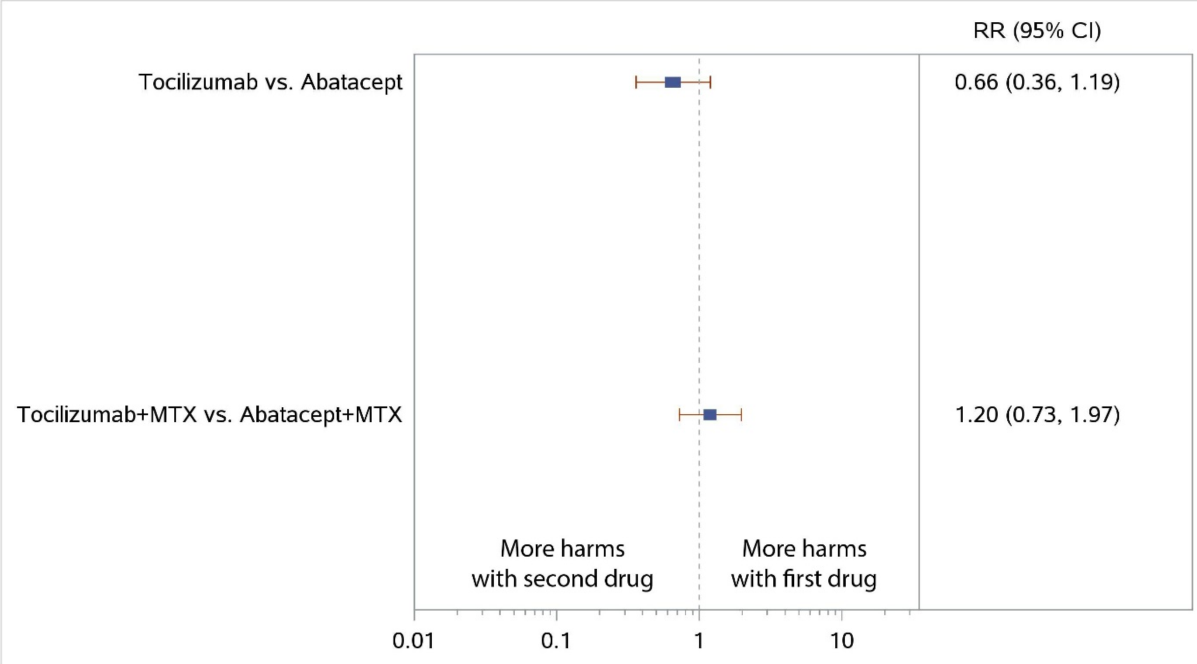


95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Non-TNF Versus Non-TNF

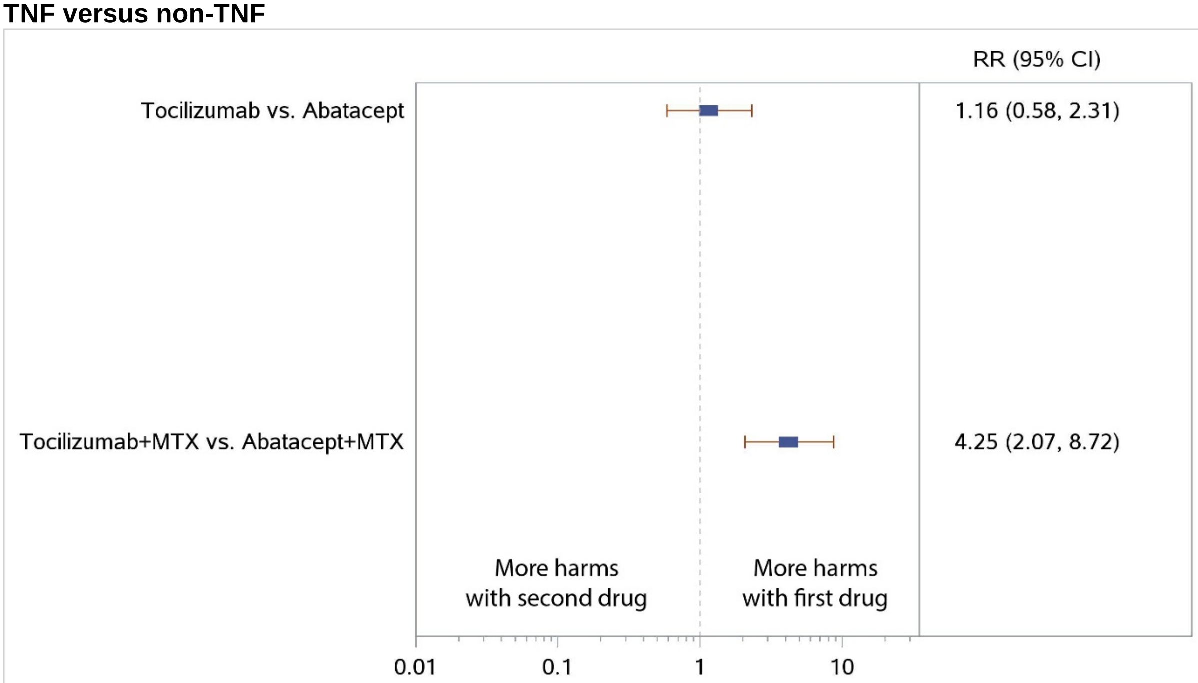
No direct evidence was available for non-TNF versus non-TNF. The SOE for all indirect estimates was low (downgrading for indirectness and imprecision in all cases). In NWMA, there were no differences detected in overall discontinuations between TCZ and ABA or TCZ and ABA with MTX (Figure 34 and Figure 35, respectively). Discontinuations due to adverse events were only higher for TCZ plus MTX than ABA plus MTX (RR, 4.25; 95% CI, 2.07 to 8.72) (Figure 35).

Figure 34. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of all discontinuations: Non-TNF versus non-TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Figure 35. Forest plot for network meta-analysis of discontinuations due to adverse events: Non-TNF versus non-TNF



95% CI = 95% confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Combinations and Therapy Strategies

Long-term studies of combination strategies using multiple csDMARDs or csDMARD plus TNF biologics ultimately showed no differences in serious adverse events between immediate combination and step-up therapies (low SOE). The BeSt trial (N=508) examined four groups: (1)

sequential DMARD, starting with MTX; (2) stepped-up combination therapy with MTX followed by SSZ, HCQ, and prednisone; (3) initial combination therapy of MTX, SSZ, and tapered high-dose PRED; and (4) initial combination therapy with MTX and IFX.[79-91] In general, discontinuation rates trended highest in group 2 (step-up combination therapy) after 5 years (12%, 22%, 15%, 9%, p=0.05). Serious adverse events did not differ significantly across the groups. At 10 years, there were also no significant adverse events across groups (events per 100 patient/years: 13.2, 10.9, 12.1, 13.4, p=0.47).

The GUEPARD study[92] randomized MTX-naïve patients to 3 months of ADA plus MTX or MTX monotherapy. In patients who at 3 months did not respond to an initial strategy, investigators examined whether disease activity–driven treatment with TNF inhibitors was equally effective in controlling clinical symptoms and structural damage in both groups. Overall discontinuations trended higher for the ADA plus MTX initial strategy (15.2% vs. 9.4%, p=NR), but there were no significant differences in serious adverse events between groups. We rated this study high ROB after 12 weeks because of the risk of contamination bias given that patients could be switched to difference dosing and treatment regimens when low disease activity was achieved at 12 weeks and beyond.

The two year OPERA study[36, 160-163] of 180 early RA patients in Danish hospital-based clinics using a treat to target protocol found numerically lower overall discontinuations (10.1% vs 16.5%, p=NR) and lower serious adverse events (n= 4 vs. n=11, p=NR) in the ADA plus MTX strategy than the MTX plus placebo group.

The TEAR trial (N=755) randomized patients to four treatment arms:[20, 159] (1) immediate treatment with MTX plus ETN; (2) immediate treatment with MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ (triple therapy); (3) step-up from MTX to MTX plus ETN if DAS28-ESR was 3.2 or higher; and (4) step-up from MTX to triple therapy if DAS28-ESR was 3.2 or higher. We rated this trial as high ROB because overall discontinuation rates were high (up to 42%); the therapy groups did not differ, however, on this measure. In addition, adverse events did not differ significantly across the groups.

KQ 4: Comparative Benefits and Harms in Subgroups of Patients

For KQ 4, we were interested in differences in benefits and harms among subpopulations based on age, sex or gender, race or ethnicity, disease activity, prior therapies, concomitant therapies, and other serious medical conditions. For most of our eligible interventions and for most subgroups of interest, we did not find any comparative evidence. The available evidence was limited to post hoc subgroup analyses of some TNF biologics versus csDMARDs.

Key Points

- For most comparisons of interest, we did not find any eligible evidence on differences in benefits and harms among subpopulations.
- The available evidence is limited to post hoc analyses without statistical subgroup analyses. It provides no reliable information on differences among subpopulations.
- Evidence was insufficient to draw any conclusions about response rates between older and younger patients or about response rate and radiographic changes between people with different levels of disease activity who were taking MTX with or without a TNF biologic (ADA or IFX).

- Evidence was insufficient to draw any conclusions about serious adverse events as defined by FDA between older and younger patients who were taking MTX or the TNF biologic ETN.

Detailed Synthesis

Corticosteroids

We found no eligible evidence on subgroups of interest.

csDMARDs

We found no eligible evidence on subgroups of interest.

TNF Biologic Versus csDMARD Monotherapy

Post hoc analyses of data from three RCTs provided information on some subgroups of interest. These analyses were limited to ADA plus MTX,[35] ETN monotherapy,[111] and IFX plus MTX[106] compared with MTX monotherapy. Because of the post hoc nature of these analyses, results should be interpreted cautiously. None of these studies conducted subgroup analyses using tests of interaction.

Adalimumab. A post hoc subgroup analysis of the HOPEFUL 1 trial assessed the impact of patients' disease activity on radiographic progression and remission.[35] In multivariate regression analyses, low disease activity at baseline was statistically significantly associated with no radiographic progression (p=0.01) and with remission (p=0.02) in patients treated with MTX but not in those on ADA and MTX combination treatment (insufficient SOE). The analyses did not compare the two subgroups directly.

Etanercept. A descriptive, retrospective analysis of the ERA trial presented data on efficacy and serious adverse events in patients 65 years or older and those younger than 65 years of age.[111] The investigators did not conduct any statistical subgroup analyses. After 24 months of ETN treatment, patients 65 years or older had lower ACR response rates than younger patients (ACR50, 22% vs. 54%; ACR70, 14% vs. 32%) (insufficient SOE). Likewise, older patients in the MTX group had lower ACR response rates than younger patients (ACR50, 31% vs. 43%; ACR70, 13% vs. 25%) (insufficient SOE). Older patients had substantially higher risks of serious adverse events than younger patients in the ETN group (32.1 events vs. 4.6 events per 100 patient-years) and in the MTX group (41.7 events vs. 7.2 events per 100 patient-years) (insufficient SOE). The specific serious adverse events were not described in the study.

Infliximab. A post hoc analyses of the ASPIRE trial found that progression of joint damage was related to patients' disease activity in both the IFX plus MTX and the MTX monotherapy groups.[106] Patients with low, moderate, and high disease activity, however, experienced less joint damage in the IFX plus MTX group than in the MTX monotherapy group (p=0.01) (insufficient SOE).

Combinations and Therapy Strategies

In post hoc subgroup analyses of the SWEFOT study, investigators determined the impact of obesity on treatment effects.[168] The SWEFOT study compared triple therapy of synthetic DMARDs (MTX + SSZ + HZQ) with a combination therapy of IFX plus MTX. Post hoc subgroup analyses stratified patients into those with a body mass index (BMI) greater than 30, a BMI between 25 and 29.9, and those with normal weight and a BMI of less than 25. Among all patients, normal-weight patients achieved higher rates of EULAR good-response at 24 months than obese patients (66% vs. 38%; OR, 3.2; 95% CI, 1.4 to 7.3). Likewise, normal-weight patients had higher rates of remission (52% vs. 15%; OR, 6.0; 95 CI%, 1.6 to 22.6) than obese patients. The study did not determine the effect of obesity on the comparative benefits and harms of these treatment regimens.

Discussion

Overview of Key Findings

We conducted a systematic review and network meta-analysis (NWMA) to update the 2012 review of the comparative effectiveness of drug therapies for rheumatoid arthritis (RA);[1] in this report we focused solely on early RA in adults (within 1 year of diagnosis). The objective was to evaluate the comparative effectiveness and harms of monotherapies, combination therapies, and different treatment strategies. These therapies include several categories of drugs: (1) corticosteroids; (2) two classes of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDs)—conventional synthetic (cs) and targeted synthetic (ts) DMARDS; (3) two classes of biologic DMARDs—tumor necrosis factor (TNF) and non-TNF biologics; and (4) biosimilars. The drug classes and constituent drugs and their abbreviations/acronyms can be found in Table 1.

A total of 41 randomized controlled trials (RCTs) and 8 observational studies comprised the evidence base of this updated review. Table 12 summarizes our findings about benefits and harms and gives the strength of evidence grades (SOE, in bold) for three Key Questions (KQs) addressed by this report. Studies (n=2) or study outcomes rated high risk of bias were excluded from analyses and used only in sensitivity analyses for the network meta-analysis. Given that there were sparse data available about subgroups (KQ4), we present this information after the table. SOE grades reflect the level of certainty about conclusions drawn from findings; they are high, moderate, low, or insufficient. Detailed assessment of the SOE for KQ outcomes can be found in Appendix E.

Of specific interest are the following outcomes related to efficacy—disease activity, radiographic changes, functional capacity, and remission—and the following outcomes related to harms—overall discontinuations, discontinuations attributable to adverse effects and serious adverse events. The study population included patients with moderate to high disease activity.

Table 12. Summary of findings about benefits and harms of treatments for early rheumatoid arthritis with strength of evidence grades

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence (in Bold)	Harms Strength of Evidence (in Bold)
Corticosteroids: Corticosteroid + csDMARD vs. csDMARDs	Remission significantly higher in corticosteroid plus MTX combination therapy than MTX alone **Low:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Disease activity and radiographic progression **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because open label design; high attrition; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Functional capacity **Insufficient:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in serious adverse events **Moderate:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects **Low:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
<u>Corticosteroids</u>: High-dose corticosteroid (≥250 mg) + MTX vs. IFX	ACR response, radiographic progression, or remission **Insufficient:** all outcomes downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Functional capacity **Insufficient:** downgraded because open label design, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects **Insufficient:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Serious adverse events in methyl-PNL + MTX vs. IFX + MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
<u>Corticosteroids</u>: High-dose corticosteroid (≥250 mg) + MTX vs. MTX	ACR response, remission, or functional capacity **Insufficient:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects **Insufficient:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Serious adverse events in methyl-PNL + MTX vs. MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
<u>csDMARDs</u>: csDMARDs vs. csDMARDs	Disease activity in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX **Insufficient (based on RCTs):** downgraded because high attrition; large baseline differences between groups; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Disease activity in SSZ vs. MTX **Insufficient (based on observational evidence):** downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Radiographic progression in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition; large baseline differences between groups; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Remission in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects in SSZ vs. MTX **Insufficient (based on observational evidence):** downgraded because high risk of confounding by indication; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
	Functional capacity in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition; large baseline differences between groups; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Functional capacity in SSZ vs. MTX **Insufficient (based on observational evidence):** downgraded because high risk of confounding by indication	
csDMARDs: csDMARD Combination Therapy vs. csDMARD Monotherapy	No significant differences in response or remission in MTX + SSZ vs. MTX **Low (based on RCTs):** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size **Insufficient (based on observational evidence):** Downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size No significant differences in functional capacity for MTX + SSZ vs. MTX at 1 year or 5 years, or for comparisons of PNL + MTX + SSZ + HCQ vs. MTX or SSZ **Low:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Radiographic progression for csDMARD combination therapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy **Insufficient:** downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects in MTX + SSZ vs. MTX **Low (based on RCTs):** Downgraded because open label design; high attrition; and imprecision **Insufficient (based on observational evidence):** Downgraded because high risk of selection bias for treatment discontinuation and confounding by indication; and not enough events to meet optimal information size No significant differences in serious adverse events in MTX + SSZ vs. MTX **Low:** Downgraded because open label design, and high attrition
csDMARDs: csDMARDs vs. TNF Biologics ADA + MTX vs. ADA or ADA vs. MTX	ACR response and remission significantly higher, radiographic progression less, and functional capacity significantly improved with ADA + MTX vs. ADA or with ADA vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because high attrition	No significant differences in discontinuation because adverse events or serious adverse events for ADA + MTX vs. ADA or for ADA vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because high attrition
csDMARDs: csDMARDs vs. Non-TNF Biologics ABA + MTX vs. ABA or ABA vs. MTX	No significant differences in ACR response or remission for ABA + MTX vs. ABA or for ABA vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition No significant differences in functional capacity for ABA + MTX vs. ABA or for ABA vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events for ABA + MTX vs. ABA or for ABA vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
csDMARDs: csDMARDs vs. Non-TNF Biologics TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ or TCZ vs. MTX	Remission significantly higher for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ and TCZ vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Functional capacity for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ and TCZ vs. MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Disease activity for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ and TCZ vs. MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ or for TCZ vs. MTX **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations
csDMARDs: csDMARD vs. tsDMARD	ACR response, disease activity, remission, and radiographic progression for TOF + MTX vs. MTX or TOF **Insufficient:** all outcomes downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Functional capacity for TOF + MTX vs. MTX or TOF **Insufficient:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events for TOF + MTX vs. MTX or TOF **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Functional capacity significantly improved for ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because high attrition ACR response significantly higher with ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Remission significantly higher with ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Radiographic progression less with ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in discontinuation because adverse events for ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms No significant differences in serious adverse events for ADA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy CZP + MTX vs. MTX	ACR response significantly higher and radiographic progression less for CZP + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size Remission significantly higher and functional capacity improved for CZP + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size	No significant differences in discontinuation because adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** downgraded because high attrition; large CIs; and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy ETN + MTX or ETN vs. MTX	ACR response significantly higher and radiographic progression less for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations Remission rates significantly higher for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because medium level of study limitations, and not enough events to meet optimal information size Functional capacity mixed for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs	No significant differences in discontinuation because adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Remission rates significantly higher and functional capacity greater for IFX + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations Disease activity and radiographic progression for IFX + MTX vs. MTX **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size; direction of effect varies; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy (e.g., triple therapy) ADA + MTX vs. MTX + PRED + HCQ + SSZ	Disease activity, radiographic progression, or remission for ADA + MTX vs. MTX + PRED + HCQ + SSZ **Insufficient:** all outcomes downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Functional capacity for ADA + MTX vs. MTX + PRED + HCQ + SSZ **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	Serious adverse events **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition; not enough events to meet optimal information size; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy (e.g., triple therapy) IFX + MTX vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ	ACR response significantly higher for IFX + MTX vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ **Low:** downgraded because medium level of study limitations	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to either adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Biologics TNF Biologics: TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Combination Therapy (triple therapy) IFX + MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED	No significant differences in ACR response, radiographic progression, or remission for IFX + MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED **Low:** all outcomes downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size No significant differences in functional capacity for IFX + MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED **Low:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size
Biologics Non-TNF Biologics: Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity significantly improved and remission rates higher for ABA + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition, and large baseline differences between groups Radiographic progression significantly less for ABA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition Functional capacity mixed for ABA + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because high attrition; direction of effect varies; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Low:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
Biologics Non-TNF Biologics: Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity significantly improved and radiographic progression less for RIT + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size Remission rates significantly higher for RIT + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size Functional capacity significantly improved for RIT + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because single-study body of evidence	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size
Biologics Non-TNF Biologics: Non-TNF Biologic vs. csDMARD Monotherapy TCZ + MTX vs. MTX	Radiographic progression less for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX **Moderate:** downgraded because large baseline differences between groups Remission significantly higher for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX **Low:** downgraded because medium level of study limitations, and large confidence intervals cross appreciable benefits or harms Disease activity and functional capacity for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because direction of effect varies, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Moderate:** both outcomes downgraded because medium level of study limitations
Biologics: TNF vs. Non-TNF Biologics	Functional capacity significantly improved for RIT vs. ADA or ETN **Low:** downgraded because no ITT analysis, and high risk of selection bias for treatment discontinuation and confounding by indication Disease activity or remission for RIT vs. ADA or ETN **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because no ITT analysis; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because no ITT analysis; large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms; and not enough events to meet optimal information size

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
Combination Strategies: 1: Sequential monotherapy starting with MTX vs. 2: Step-up combination therapy vs. 3: Combination with high-dose tapered PRED vs. 4: Combination therapy with IFX	Disease activity significantly more improved for strategy 3 (combination therapy with high dose tapered PRED) and strategy 4 (combination therapy with IFX) than with either strategy 1 (sequential monotherapy) or 2 (step-up therapy) in short term (1 year), but no significant differences in long term (4 or 10 years) **Moderate:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms No significant differences in long term radiographic progression (10 years) **Moderate:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms No significant differences in long term remission (4 or 10 years) **Moderate:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms No significant differences in long term functional capacity (2, 5, or 10 years) **Low:** downgraded because not enough events to meet optimal information size, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	No significant differences in serious adverse events **Low:** downgraded because large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms
Combination Strategies: 1: Immediate MTX + ETN vs. 2: Immediate MTX + SSZ + HCQ vs. 3: Step-up MTX to combo MTX + ETN vs. 4: Step-up MTX to combo MTX + SSZ + HCQ	Disease activity, remission, radiographic progression, or functional capacity for immediate combination therapy (MTX + ETN) vs. step-up triple therapy (MTX + SSZ + HCQ) **Insufficient:** all outcomes downgraded because high attrition; no ITT analysis; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition; no ITT analysis; and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

Key Comparisons	Efficacy Strength of Evidence	Harms Strength of Evidence
Combination Strategies: ADA + MTX adjusted based on DAS vs. MTX	Disease activity, remission, or radiographic progression for ADA + MTX adjusted based on DAS vs. MTX **Insufficient:** all outcomes downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms Functional capacity for ADA + MTX adjusted based on DAS vs. MTX **Insufficient:** downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	Discontinuation attributable to adverse effects or serious adverse events **Insufficient:** both outcomes downgraded because high attrition, and large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms

ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; CI = confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; ETN = etanercept; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; ITT = intent-to-treat; MTX = methotrexate; obs = observational; PRED = prednisone; RIT = rituximab; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TOF = tofacitinib; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic DMARD; vs. = versus.

Existing comparative evidence for our review was diverse. It included comparisons of monotherapies, combination therapies, triple therapy (methotrexate [MTX], sulfasalazine [SSZ], hydroxychloroquine [HCQ]), and treatment strategies. Additionally, the drug classes spanned corticosteroids, csDMARDs, tsDMARDs, TNF biologic DMARDs, and non-TNF biologic DMARDs. No studies on the use of biosimilar DMARD agents in early RA were included in this report because they did not fit the inclusion criteria.

For corticosteroids and csDMARDs, the evidence allowed us to draw some conclusions for early RA. Corticosteroids, in combination with MTX, led to higher remission rates than MTX alone for MTX naïve patients with moderate to severe disease; results were mixed, however, for radiographic progression, health-related quality of life (HRQOL), and functional capacity. There were no significant differences in serious adverse events and discontinuations attributable to adverse events between these two treatment regimens. The corticosteroids used were heterogeneous and included varying doses of prednisone (PRED), prednisolone, and methylprednisolone regimens.

Studies of csDMARD therapies mainly examined SSZ and MTX. Comparisons of combination therapy with monotherapy found no differences in disease activity, functional capacity, serious adverse events, or discontinuations attributable to adverse events.

Although several biologic agents are available, the head-to-head evidence remains limited. Moderate strength of evidence supports combination therapy of adalimumab (ADA) plus MTX versus ADA only for several outcomes; specifically, ADA plus MTX led to higher American College of Rheumatology (ACR) response rates, higher remission rates, and less radiographic progression than ADA monotherapy. There were no significant differences in serious adverse events or discontinuations attributed to adverse events between these two medication regimens. Our NWMA also found significantly higher ACR50 response rates and less radiographic progression following use of ADA plus MTX versus ADA monotherapy. The data showed that both TNF biologics (ADA, etanercept [ETN], or infliximab [IFX]), but not non-TNF biologics (abatacept [ABA] or tocilizumab [TCZ]), in combination with MTX have higher ACR50 treatment response than biologic monotherapy. The results of comparative NWMA for overall discontinuation and discontinuation attributed to adverse events had confidence intervals that were too wide to support firm conclusions.

The evidence comparing TNF biologics (ADA, certolizumab pegol [CZP], ETN, or IFX) plus MTX with MTX monotherapy generally showed higher remission rates, better functional capacity, and less radiographic progression for the combination medications. Serious adverse events or discontinuations did not differ significantly. Similar findings were also noted for non-TNF biologics (ABA, rituximab [RIT], or TCZ) in combination with MTX. Head-to-head evidence for biologics is limited to one trial,[8] which found no significant differences in disease activity and remission with RIT compared with TNF biologics (ADA or ETN).

Combination therapies with csDMARD triple therapy (MTX plus SSZ plus HCQ) compared with TNF biologics (either ADA or IFX) plus MTX found no significant differences in remission or radiographic changes. Rates of adverse events did not differ. In terms of treatment strategies, the BeSt study[79-91] assessed several treatment strategies for early RA; the investigators included sequential monotherapy, step-up combination therapy, combination therapy with tapered PRED, and combination therapy with IFX. Over the long term (i.e., 10 years), radiographic progression, remission, and functional capacity did not differ across the arms of the trial.

Subpopulation data were limited to post hoc analyses. For most comparisons, we did not find eligible evidence on the benefits and harms among subpopulations.

Findings in Relationship to What Is Already Known

We conducted a systematic review and NWMA to update the 2012 review of the comparative effectiveness of drug therapies for RA;[1] in this report we focused solely on early RA in adults (within 1 year of diagnosis). All of the early RA studies included patients with moderate to high disease activity. In a clinical setting, patients with early RA may present with varying levels of severity. Also, the studies did not consistently parse out which patients had tried one or more therapies and which ones were treatment naïve.

Our results go further than treatment recommendations for early RA from the ACR and the European League against Rheumatism (EULAR) and support additional therapies for patients with moderate to high levels of disease activity. The ACR and EULAR task force both support a treat-to-target approach over a nontargeted approach with the goal of achieving remission or low disease activity.[42, 43] The BeST and FIN-RACo trials used a treat-to-target approach, and their results support the ACR and EULAR recommendations in this respect.[22, 79]

The ACR guidelines recommend csDMARD monotherapy (MTX preferred) instead of double or triple csDMARD therapy in patients who have never taken a csDMARD.[42] If disease activity remains moderate or high, despite csDMARD monotherapy, then the ACR recommends double or triple csDMARD therapy or a TNF or non-TNF biologic DMARD (with or without MTX). Our evidence was insufficient to support one DMARD over another (e.g., csDMARDs, biologic DMARDs). However, we found that when biologics were used in combination with MTX therapy, patients achieved lower disease activity, higher functional capacity, and higher remission rates than with monotherapy alone. The difference between the results of our findings and the ACR guidelines may be due to a few reasons. First, all of our studies included patients with moderate to high disease activity at baseline. Patients with early RA in a clinical setting may present with less disease severity and prior history with MTX could vary. Additionally, this report assessed comparative effectiveness based on current available evidence and included secondary longer time points when available. Clinical practice guidelines use systematic reviews as evidence and if evidence is not enough they may consider other resources. The ACR based their recommendations on a consideration of the balance of relative benefits and harms of the treatment options as well as expert opinion and preferences.

Although the evidence for the effectiveness of MTX plus biologics in early RA is favorable, it is not the standard of care for a number of reasons. First, some data indicate that certain patients will do well on MTX monotherapy, but no information is available about how to identify or predict these patients. Second, many insurers require MTX failure as a prerequisite to add a biologic (probably based on the effectiveness of MTX). Third, patients may be wary of a combination therapy approach in early disease (e.g., cost, side effects, injections). Additionally, patients must balance the potentially higher efficacy of multiple drugs with the burden and potential for increased risk.

The EULAR task force advocates starting with csDMARDs as first-line therapy in the absence of poor prognostic factors (e.g., high disease activity, early joint damage, autoantibody positivity) in early RA.[43] When poor prognostic factors are present, the task force advocates for adding a TNF or non-TNF biologic to a csDMARD. This guideline group regards all biologic DMARDs as similarly effective and safe after csDMARD monotherapy failure. Our findings harmonize with EULAR's guidelines recommending combination therapy with a biologic as first-line therapy for patients with poor prognostic factors. The evidence we found comparing combinations of biologics and MTX with either biologic or MTX monotherapies (N=10 studies) in patients with early RA and poor prognostic factors reported that patients receiving combination therapies achieved higher remission rates.[12-15, 17, 32-34, 37, 41] However, we had no available studies that specifically examined the effect of therapies in patients with early RA and less severe disease activity to patients with early RA plus poor prognostic factors.

Applicability

Although we derived our evidence primarily from RCTs that typically enrolled a discrete population and were conducted under ideal situations, the findings from observational and efficacy trials were generally consistent. However, the observational and noncontrolled studies reported higher discontinuation rates. For example, one observational study of MTX versus MTX plus SSZ in a SSZ-resistant population had overall discontinuation rates ranging from 33.9 percent to 50.0 percent at 1 year due to either side effects or lack of response.[26] A second observational study of MTX versus SSZ reported similar reasons for discontinuation.[28] Discontinuation rates from clinical trials were generally lower than 20 percent. The higher discontinuation rates in observational studies may reflect real-world settings as compared with the tighter adherence in a controlled clinical trial. The observational studies in this report describing harms were rated as medium to high risk of bias. Higher quality observational studies may affect the estimates of these results.

The range of mean (or median) disease durations across all 49 included studies was 2 weeks to 12 months. All our included studies enrolled patients with moderate to high disease activity at baseline as measured with mean or median Disease Activity Scale (DAS) 28 scores, ranging broadly from 3.4 to 7.1 (DAS ranges from 0 to 10; 3.2 is a threshold for low disease activity; more than 5.1 is considered high disease activity). More than one-half of the patient population were women; the mean age range was 46 to 64 years. Study durations ranged from 6 months to 15 years.

In addition, trials comparing corticosteroids used varying doses and tapering strategies. Similarly, MTX dosing ranged from 7.5 mg per week to 25 mg per week. This degree of heterogeneity did not allow for suitable evidence comparison, but it may be typical of common clinical practices.

As stated previously, subpopulation studies of differences in benefits and harms were mostly lacking. The data were sparse for any comparative differences in serious infections and malignancies in this early RA population. The evidence was limited to post hoc subgroup analyses from studies comparing TNF biologics with csDMARDs.

Contextual Questions

During the review process, we flagged studies for their relevance to the contextual questions during the review process and we also supplemented this evidence base with a targeted literature search.

Contextual Question 1: Does treatment of early RA improve disease trajectory and disease outcomes compared with the trajectory or outcomes of treatment of established RA?

Structural damage occurs early in active RA, and early DMARD treatment improves the long-term outcome of the disease.[2] In prospective studies of early RA, approximately 75 percent of patients have joint erosions or develop initial erosions within the first 2 years of symptom onset.[169] In a review of five delayed treatment trials, RA patients treated immediately at presentation had improved patient function and reduced radiographic progression than patients whose treatment was delayed.[44] For the majority of these trials, the average disease duration at initial presentation was 12 months or less. Few other data support these results, however, because it is now thought to be unethical to withhold treatment from patients in early active RA.

The ultimate treatment goal for RA is sustained remission. However, less than 50 percent of all RA patients who achieve remission remain in remission 1 year later.[170] Achieving remission earlier in the disease trajectory is important to achieving goals such as reduction of joint damage and disability.[171] In one observational study of 871 women with RA, patients who achieved remission less than 5 years after diagnosis were able to maintain remission, while patients who first achieved remission 5 or more years after diagnosis were not able to do so.[172] A meta-analysis of data on RA patients from 14 RCTs identified that one strong predictor of a beneficial response to therapy was a shorter disease duration at treatment initiation.[173]

Contextual Question 2: What barriers prevent individuals with early RA from obtaining access to indicated drug therapies?

One qualitative research study of health care stakeholders, including general practitioners, rheumatologists, hospital representatives, and members of a rheumatology society (N=34), identified key barriers to accessing appropriate (or any) care for early RA. Important barriers included lack of access to primary health care services because of travel distance, difficulties of making an RA diagnosis in primary care, difficulties in accessing biologics and obtaining insurer approval of biologics, and lack of access to specialty care, especially in rural areas.[45]

A cross-sectional study of 4,037 RA patients identified clinical situations in which rheumatologists elected to continue monitoring RA in patients with moderate or high disease activity rather than adjusting their DMARD therapy.[174] Several circumstances prompted this practice: patient preference not to adjust therapy, insufficient time to assess response to recently initiated DMARD treatment, noninflammatory musculoskeletal pain contributing to a high DAS28 score, costs, and reimbursement issues.

Another qualitative study of rheumatologists and nurses (N=32) explored barriers hindering the use of intensive combination treatment strategies in early RA patients. Several important barriers were identified: contraindications (e.g., patients with coexisting conditions, older patients), increased risk of side effects and related complications, and patients' resistance to therapies.[46]

Patients face high out-of-pocket expenses for RA therapies. In a retrospective analysis of the Medical Expenditure Panel Survey, mean out-of-pocket expenses were $274.99 per monthly prescription.[47] This figure was lower for privately insured and publicly insured patients than for those who were uninsured. Higher out-of-pocket expenses were found among patients who were uninsured, female, and diagnosed with other conditions in addition to RA.

In a 12-month observational study using Marketscan Research databases (N=26,911), the research team examined risk factors for noninitiation of DMARDs in patients with newly diagnosed RA.[175] Early RA patients were followed for 12 months after diagnosis. More than one-third of patients did not start DMARD therapy within that first year. After multivariate adjustment, risk factors for DMARD noninitiation included older age (85 years or older); high Deyo-Charleson Comorbidity Index score; and the presence of gastrointestinal disorders, cardiac conditions, hypertension, osteoarthritis, or respiratory infections.

Limitations

Our review update has some limitations. No consensus exists on the definition of early RA. Moreover, criteria used in the literature for defining populations with early RA are variable. A recent task force of RA experts recommended defining early RA as no more than 1 year of diagnosed disease duration.[43] For this review, we defined populations with early RA as having a diagnosed disease duration limited to 1 year or less and included mixed population studies if >50 percent of the study populations had an early RA diagnosis. It is possible that patients described in this way may have longer disease (symptoms).

Additional evidence on treatment comparisons might be gained by expanding the definition to 2 years. However, requiring a diagnosed disease duration of 1 year or less is in line with current clinical practice. In reviewing our literature, we identified but excluded 7 studies (reported in 10 articles) of adults with a duration of RA between 1 and 2 years from diagnosis. On brief review of the 7 studies, findings did not differ from the current report.

For several of the studies evaluating corticosteroids, drug dosing was heterogeneous. This factor limited our ability to draw conclusions from comparisons of these agents. Similarly, in csDMARD comparisons, MTX dosing varied from 7.5 mg to 25 mg weekly.

Few data were available about subgroups that are of interest to this field; typically, we found only limited data on age. Evidence was limited for the tsDMARD class and nonexistent for biosimilars in the early RA population. Although existing evidence of biologics in combination with MTX shows that this regimen can improve disease activity, we do not know whether starting treatment with a biologic rather than a csDMARD improves long-term prognosis of RA.

Because of a lack of head-to-head trials, we often had to rely on results from the NWMAs to estimate the comparative effectiveness of interventions of interest for treating patients with early RA. Network (sometimes referred to as indirect or mixed) meta-analyses are an important analytic tool in the absence of direct head-to-head evidence, but they also have limitations. The "transitivity assumption" relies on the premise that any patient in the network would be equally likely to have received any of the treatments in the network. It is difficult to assess this assumption when no direct head-to-head studies are available and estimates are based exclusively on indirect comparisons. In the case of our NWMAs, most comparisons were based on a “star network” with MTX as the common comparator. A star network indicates a dearth of head-to-head studies directly comparing interventions. Most effect estimates, therefore, were derived from indirect comparisons rather than mixed treatment comparisons. Although we carefully assessed the clinical heterogeneity of all trials included in the network meta-analyses to ensure that they were as homogenous as possible, we were not able to statistically assess the assumption of homogeneity (and transitivity) for most comparisons. Furthermore, NWMAs often yield estimates with wide confidence intervals that encompass clinically relevant benefits or harms for both drugs (or combinational therapies) that are being compared. Such inconclusive results should not be misinterpreted as evidence for no difference in benefits or harms. In general, these limitations are reflected in the strength of evidence ratings.

Research Needs

Future research should help clinicians and researchers draw stronger conclusions on the comparative effectiveness and harms of medications for patients with early RA. Multiple established therapies exist for early RA, but *comparative* evidence is badly needed. Studies comparing therapy options in patients diagnosed with early RA who have different degrees of disease activity or poor prognostic factors would be helpful in the clinical setting.

Also, at least some, or perhaps many therapies for early RA may be initially effective, but longer-term effects have not been well studied. Studies with longer treatment periods and followup of 5 years or longer would provide better information on adherence and adverse events. Registry data have the potential to include real-world populations with data on long-term effects and follow-up. They would also yield insights as to whether starting with a biologic improves long-term prognosis of RA.

Most studies that we used for this review evaluated csDMARD and biologic medications. FDA has approved several biosimilars, but because they have not been studied specifically among early RA patients, we could not include any studies of them in this review. Per FDA guidance, efficacy outcomes for the biosimilars are based on extrapolation from studies in several indications and may not be specifically studied in RA, either early or late. Four[7, 18, 29, 41] of 39 studies reporting radiographic outcomes described MRI findings. This is an evolving technology.

Analyses of subpopulations based on age and coexisting medical conditions (hepatitis C, congestive heart failure, diabetes, and cancer) would also be helpful for clinicians and patients newly diagnosed with RA. Currently, treatment selection based on benefits and harms is difficult in these populations. Additionally, patient-centered research is needed with appropriate use of patient-reported outcomes and other patient-generated health data so that results are truly reflective of patient preferences and desires.

Conclusions

For patients with early RA, qualitative and network meta-analyses suggest that the combination of MTX with TNF or non-TNF biologics improves disease activity and remission when compared with monotherapy with a biologic or csDMARD. This comprehensive review found similar adverse events and discontinuation rates for csDMARDs, TNF biologics, and non-TNF biologics in studies ranging in length from 6 months to 15 years.

Abbreviations and Acronyms

Abbreviation or Acronym	Meaning
ABA[a]	abatacept
ACR	American College of Rheumatology (20/50/70 = 20%/50%/70% improvement)
ADA[b]	adalimumab
AE(s)	adverse event(s) (S = serious)
AGREE	Abatacept trial to Gauge Remission and joint damage progression in methotrexate-naïve patients with Early Erosive rheumatoid arthritis
AHRQ	Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality
ALT	alanine transaminase
ASPIRE	Active-controlled Study of Patients receiving Infliximab for the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis of Early onset trial
AST	aspartate aminotransferase
AVERT	Assessing Very Early Rheumatoid arthritis Treatment trial
Avg	average
BARFOT	Better Anti Rheumatic FarmacOTherapy trial
BeSt	Dutch acronym for Behandel-Strategieen, “treatment strategies” trial
biwkly	biweekly
BMI	body mass index
BRAF-MDQ	Bristol Rheumatoid Arthritis Fatigue – Multidimensional Questionnaire
C-OPERA	Certolizumab-Optimal Prevention of joint damage for Early RA trial
CAMERA-II	Computer Assisted Management in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial-II
CARDERA	Combination Anti-Rheumatic Drugs in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial
CareRA	Care for Early RA trial
CCP	cyclic citrullinated peptide
COBRA	Dutch acronym for Combinatietherapie Bij Reumatoide Artritis trial
combo	combination therapy
COMET	Combination of Methotrexate and Etanercept in Active Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial
CQ	Contextual Question
CRP	C-reactive protein
CS	corticosteroid(s)
csDMARD	conventional synthetic DMARD
CZP[b]	certolizumab pegol
D	day(s)
d/c	discontinuation
DAS	Disease Activity Score (based on 44 joints)
DAS28	Disease Activity Score in 28 joints (“”-ESR = using ESR; “”-CRP = using CRP)
DAS28-4 ESR	Disease Activity Score in 28 joints with 4 variables including ESR
DMARD	disease modifying antirheumatic drug
Enbrel ERA	Enbrel Early RA trial
EPC	Evidence-based Practice Center
ESR	erythrocyte sedimentation rate
ETN[b]	etanercept
EULAR	European League against Rheumatism
EQ-5D or EuroQoL	European Quality of Life Questionnaire-5 Dimensions
EuroQOL VAS	European Quality of Life Visual Analogue Scale
FDA	U.S. Food and Drug Administration
FIN-RACo	Finnish Rheumatoid Arthritis Combination Therapy trial
FUNCTION	trial whose acronym not described
G1, 2…	group 1, 2…
g/day	grams per day
GC	glucocorticoid
GI	gastrointestinal
GOL[b]	golimumab
GUEPARD	French acronym for Guerir la PolyArthrite Rhumatoide Debutante [cure early RA] trial

Abbreviation or Acronym	Meaning
HAQ	Health Assessment Questionnaire
HAQ-DI	Disability Index of the Heath Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ)
HCQ[c]	hydroxychloroquine
HIT HARD	High Induction Therapy with Anti-Rheumatic Drugs trial
HOPEFUL 1	Human anti-TNF monoclonal antibody Outcome study for the Persistent EFficacy Under aLlocation to treatment strategies in early RA
HR	hazard ratio
HRQOL	health related quality of life
i.m.	intramuscular
IDEA	Infliximab as Induction Therapy in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial
IFX[b]	infliximab
IMAGE	International study in Methotrexate-Naïve Patients Investigating Rituximab's Efficacy
IMPROVED	Induction therapy with Methotrexate and Prednisone in Rheumatoid or Very Early arthritic Disease trial
IQR	interquartile range
ITT	intention to treat
IV	intravenous
Kg	kilograms
KQ	Key Question
LEF[c]	leflunomide
Max	maximum
Methyl-PNL[d]	methylprednisolone
mg	milligrams
MHC	major histocompatibility complex
mos	months
MRI	magnetic resonance imaging
mTSS	Modified Sharp/van der Heijde Method for Scoring Radiographs score
MTX[c]	methotrexate
N	number
NA	not applicable
NEO-RACo	New Finnish RA Combination Therapy trial
NOR-DMARD	Norwegian Antirheumatic Drug Register
NR	not reported
nRCT	nonrandomized controlled trial
NS	not significant
NWMA	network meta-analysis(es)
OPERA	OPtimized treatment algorithm in Early RA
OPTIMA	Optimal Protocol for Treatment Initiation with Methotrexate and Adalimumab trial
OR	odds ratio
ORBIT	Optimal Management of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who Require Biologic Therapy trial
PCORI	Patient-Centered Outcomes Research Institute
PICOTS	population, intervention/exposure, comparator, outcomes, time frames, country and clinical settings, and study design
PNL[d]	prednisolone
PRED[d]	prednisone
PREMIER	trial whose acronym not described
PRISMA	Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses
PRO	patient-reported outcome
PROSPERO	International Prospective Register of Systematic Reviews
PROWD	PRevention of Work Disability trial
pt-years	patient-years
QOL	quality of life
RCT	randomized controlled trial
RA	rheumatoid arthritis
RCT	randomized controlled trial

Abbreviation or Acronym	Meaning
RF	rheumatoid factor
RIT[a]	rituximab
ROB	Risk of bias
RR	risk ratio
SAR[a]	sarilumab
SD	standard deviation
SE	standard error
SF-12	Short Form Survey (MCS = Mental Component Score; PCS = Physical Component Score)
SF-36	Short Form 36 Health Survey (MCS = Mental Component Score; PCS = Physical Component Score)
SHS	Sharp/van der Heijde Method for Scoring Radiographs
SIR	standardized incidence ratio
SMD	standardized mean difference
SOE	strength of evidence
SR	systematic review
SSZ[c]	sulfasalazine
SWEFOT	Swedish Pharmacotherapy Study
TB	tuberculosis
TCZ[a]	tocilizumab
TEAR	Treatment of Early Aggressive Rheumatoid Arthritis Trial
TNF	tumor necrosis factor
TOF[e]	tofacitinib
tREACH	treatment in the Rotterdam Early Arthritis Cohort trial
tsDMARD	targeted synthetic DMARD
TSU	tight step-up
U-Act-Early	trial whose acronym not described
ULN	upper limit of normal
URTI	upper respiratory tract infection
UTI	urinary tract infection
VAS	visual analogue scale
vs.	versus
WPS-RA	Work Productivity Survey - Rheumatoid Arthritis
yrs	years
95% CI	95% confidence interval

[a] Non-TNF Biologics
[b] TNF Biologics
[c] csDMARDs
[d] Corticosteroids
[e] tsDMARDs

Appendix A. Search Strings

PubMed: April 11, 2017 Original Searches

Results: 1778 imported after removing duplicates

The original search retrieved an original total of 1934 records, and after initial removal of 149 duplicates, 1785 records were left. Further deduplication of seven records left 1778 records for literature review.

Search	Query	Items found
#1	Search "arthritis, rheumatoid"[MeSH Terms] OR "rheumatoid arthritis"[All Fields]	130439
#2	Search ("Adrenal Cortex Hormones"[MeSH] OR corticosteroid*)	312282
#3	Search (Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone)	106322
#4	Search (Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine)	56751
#5	Search (Adalimumab OR “certolizumab pegol” OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab OR Baricitinib OR Sirukumab)	39136
#6	Search (amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi)	32
#7	Search (#2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6)	464392
#8	Search (#1 AND #7)	23197
#9	Search (letter[pt] OR newspaper article[pt] OR editorial[pt] OR comment[pt])	1557410
#10	Search (#8 NOT #9)	21103
#11	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: English	16989
#12	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: Humans; English	14387
#13	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: Humans; English; Adult: 19+ years	9107
#14	Search "Randomized Controlled Trial"[Publication Type] OR "Single-Blind Method"[MeSH] OR "Double-Blind Method"[MeSH] OR "Random Allocation"[MeSH] OR ((randomized[title/abstract] OR randomised[title/abstract]) AND controlled[title/abstract] AND trial[title/abstract])	581377
#15	Search ("review"[Publication Type] AND "systematic"[tiab]) OR "systematic review"[All Fields] OR ("review literature as topic"[MeSH] AND "systematic"[tiab]) OR "meta-analysis"[Publication Type] OR "meta-analysis as topic"[MeSH Terms] OR "meta-analysis"[All Fields]	201594
#16	Search ("Case-Control Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cohort Studies"[MeSH] OR "Epidemiologic Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cross-Sectional Studies"[MeSH] OR "Organizational Case Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cross-Over Studies"[MeSH] OR "Follow-Up Studies"[MeSH] OR "Seroepidemiologic Studies"[MeSH] OR "Evaluation Studies"[Publication Type] OR “observational study” OR “observational studies”)	2247844
#17	Search (#13 AND #14)	1303
#18	Search (#13 AND #15)	106
#19	Search (#13 AND #16)	2867
#20	Search (#13 AND #14) Filters: Publication date from 2010/07/01	529
#21	Search (#13 AND #15) Filters: Publication date from 2010/07/01	65
#22	Search (#13 AND #16) Filters: Publication date from 2010/07/01	1340
#23	Search (#20 OR #21 OR #22) Filters: Publication date from 2010/07/01	**1785**

PubMed: October 5, 2017 Update Searches

Results: 124 imported after removing duplicates

The update search retrieved an original total of 205 records, and after the removal of 81 duplicates, 124 records were left for literature review.

Search	Query	Items found
#1	Search "arthritis, rheumatoid"[MeSH Terms] OR "rheumatoid arthritis"[All Fields]	132907
#2	Search (("Adrenal Cortex Hormones"[MeSH] OR corticosteroid*))	317011
#3	Search ((Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone))	107804
#4	Search ((Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine))	57816
#5	Search ((Adalimumab OR “certolizumab pegol” OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab))	40963
#6	Search ((amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi))	37
#7	Search (#2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6)	472306
#8	Search (#1 AND #7)	23796
#9	Search (letter[pt] OR newspaper article[pt] OR editorial[pt] OR comment[pt])	1589852
#10	Search (#8 NOT #9)	21674
#11	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: English	17534
#12	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: Humans; English	14911
#13	Search (#8 NOT #9) Filters: Humans; English; Adult: 19+ years	9490
#14	Search ("Randomized Controlled Trial"[Publication Type] OR "Single-Blind Method"[MeSH] OR "Double-Blind Method"[MeSH] OR "Random Allocation"[MeSH] OR ((randomized[title/abstract] OR randomised[title/abstract]) AND controlled[title/abstract] AND trial[title/abstract]))	599082
#15	Search (("review"[Publication Type] AND "systematic"[tiab]) OR "systematic review"[All Fields] OR ("review literature as topic"[MeSH] AND "systematic"[tiab]) OR "meta-analysis"[Publication Type] OR "meta-analysis as topic"[MeSH Terms] OR "meta-analysis"[All Fields])	215879
#16	Search ("Case-Control Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cohort Studies"[MeSH] OR "Epidemiologic Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cross-Sectional Studies"[MeSH] OR "Organizational Case Studies"[MeSH] OR "Cross-Over Studies"[MeSH] OR "Follow-Up Studies"[MeSH] OR "Seroepidemiologic Studies"[MeSH] OR "Evaluation Studies"[Publication Type] OR “observational study” OR “observational studies”)	2332747
#17	Search (#13 AND #14)	1393
#18	Search (#13 AND #15)	116
#19	Search (#13 AND #16)	3040
#20	Search (#13 AND #14) Filters: Publication date from 2016/10/01 to 2017/12/31	**74**
#21	Search (#13 AND #15) Filters: Publication date from 2016/10/01 to 2017/12/31	**10**
#22	Search (#13 AND #16) Filters: Publication date from 2016/10/01 to 2017/12/31	138 **(121 imported)**

Embase: April 11-12, 2017 Original Searches

Results: 1171 imported after removing duplicates

The original search retrieved an original total of 1413 records, and after initial removal of 101 duplicates, 1312 records were left. Further removal of another 141 duplicates left 1171 records for literature review.

Search	Query	Results
#1	'rheumatoid arthritis'/exp OR 'rheumatoid arthritis'	196,665
#2	'adrenal cortex hormones' OR corticosteroid*	282,225
#3	methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone	320,723
#4	hydroxychloroquine OR leflunomide OR methotrexate OR sulfasalazine	173,827
#5	adalimumab OR 'certolizumab pegol' OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR tofacitinib OR sarilumab OR Baricitinib OR sirukumab	115,006
#6	amjevita OR inflectra OR erelzi	168
#7	#2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6	703,322
#8	#1 AND #7	56,311
#9	#8 AND ('editorial'/it OR 'letter'/it)	4,240
#10	#8 NOT #9	52,071
#11	#10 AND ([adult]/lim OR [aged]/lim OR [middle aged]/lim OR [very elderly]/lim OR [young adult]/lim)	17,805
#12	#10 AND ([adult]/lim OR [aged]/lim OR [middle aged]/lim OR [very elderly]/lim OR [young adult]/lim) AND [humans]/lim AND [english]/lim	15,753
#13	'randomized controlled trial'/exp OR 'single blind procedure'/exp OR 'double blind procedure'/exp OR 'random allocation'/exp	540,522
#14	'systematic review'/exp OR 'systematic review (topic)'/exp OR 'meta-analysis'/exp OR 'meta analysis (topic)'/exp OR 'meta analysis'/exp	236,374
#15	'case control study'/exp OR 'cohort analysis'/exp OR 'epidemiological study' OR 'cross-sectional study'/exp OR 'organizational case study' OR 'crossover procedure'/exp OR 'seroepidemiologic study' OR 'epidemiology'/exp OR 'multicenter study'/exp OR 'multicenter study (topic)'/exp OR 'evaluation research'/exp	3,034,615
#16	#12 AND #13	1,426
#17	#12 AND #14	139
#18	#12 AND #15	4,073
#19	#16 AND [2010-2017]/py	692
#20	#17 AND [2010-2017]/py	113
#21	#18 AND [2010-2017]/py	2,799
#22	#19 AND [medline]/lim	456
#23	#20 AND [medline]/lim	45
#24	#21 AND [medline]/lim	1,659
#25	#19 NOT #22	236
#26	#20 NOT #23	68
#27	#21 NOT #24	1,140
#28	#25 OR #26 OR #27	**1,312**

Embase: October 5, 2017 Update Searches

Results: 280 imported after removing duplicates

The update search retrieved an original total of 356 records, and after initial removal of 21 duplicates, 335 records were left. Further removal of another 55 duplicates left 280 records for literature review.

Search	Query	Results
#1	'rheumatoid arthritis'/exp OR 'rheumatoid arthritis'	201,832
#2	'adrenal cortex hormones' OR corticosteroid*	290,037
#3	methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone	329,261
#4	hydroxychloroquine OR leflunomide OR methotrexate OR sulfasalazine	178,657
#5	adalimumab OR 'certolizumab pegol' OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR tofacitinib OR sarilumab	121,123
#6	amjevita OR inflectra OR erelzi	215
#7	#2 OR #3 OR #4 OR #5 OR #6	724,071
#8	#1 AND #7	58,100
#9	#8 AND ('editorial'/it OR 'letter'/it)	4,339
#10	#8 NOT #9	53,761
#11	#10 AND ([adult]/lim OR [aged]/lim OR [middle aged]/lim OR [very elderly]/lim OR [young adult]/lim)	18,752
#12	#10 AND ([adult]/lim OR [aged]/lim OR [middle aged]/lim OR [very elderly]/lim OR [young adult]/lim) AND [humans]/lim AND [english]/lim	16,684
#13	'randomized controlled trial'/exp OR 'single blind procedure'/exp OR 'double blind procedure'/exp OR 'random allocation'/exp	571,238
#14	'systematic review'/exp OR 'systematic review (topic)'/exp OR 'meta-analysis'/exp OR 'meta analysis (topic)'/exp OR 'meta analysis'/exp	257,410
#15	'case control study'/exp OR 'cohort analysis'/exp OR 'epidemiological study' OR 'cross-sectional study'/exp OR 'organizational case study' OR 'crossover procedure'/exp OR 'seroepidemiologic study' OR 'epidemiology'/exp OR 'multicenter study'/exp OR 'multicenter study (topic)'/exp OR 'evaluation research'/exp	3,192,637
#16	#12 AND #13	1,501
#17	#12 AND #14	149
#18	#12 AND #15	4,459
#19	#16 AND 2017:py	94
#20	#17 AND 2017:py	11
#21	#18 AND 2017:py	464
#22	#19 AND [medline]/lim	38
#23	#20 AND [medline]/lim	0
#24	#21 AND [medline]/lim	148
#25	#19 NOT #22	56 **(27 imported)**
#26	#20 NOT #23	11 **(11 imported)**
#27	#21 NOT #24	316 **(297 imported)**

Cochrane Library: April 12, 2017 Original Searches

Results: 563 imported after removing duplicates

The original search retrieved an original total of 1067 records, and after initial removal of 3 duplicates, 1064 records were left. Further removal of another 501 duplicates left 563 records for literature review.

ID	Search	Hits
#1	[mh "arthritis, rheumatoid"] or "rheumatoid arthritis"	9745
#2	[mh "Adrenal Cortex Hormones"] or corticosteroid	20270
#3	Methylprednisolone or prednisone or prednisolone	14571
#4	Hydroxychloroquine or Leflunomide or Methotrexate or Sulfasalazine	8664
#5	Adalimumab or "certolizumab pegol" or etanercept or golimumab or infliximab or Abatacept or tocilizumab or rituximab or Tofacitinib or Sarilumab or Baricitinib or Sirukumab	6633
#6	amjevita or Inflectra or Erelzi	8
#7	#2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6	41459
#8	#1 and #7	4125
#9	"randomized controlled trial":pt or "randomized controlled trial as topic":pt or "single-blind method":pt or "double-blind method":pt or "random allocation":pt	420356
#10	(review and systematic) or "systematic review" or ("review literature as topic" and systematic) or "meta-analysis"	63119
#11	[mh "Cohort Studies"] or [mh "Epidemiologic Studies"] or [mh "Follow-up Studies"] or "prospective cohort" or [mh "prospective studies"] or (prospective* and cohort and (study or studies))	148804
#12	#8 and #9 Publication Year from 2010 to 2017	700
#13	#8 and #10 Publication Year from 2010 to 2017	320
#14	#8 and #11 Publication Year from 2010 to 2017	261
#15	#12 or #13 or #14	1067 **(1064 imported)**

Cochrane Library: October 5, 2017 Update Searches

Results: 21 imported after removing duplicates

The update search retrieved an original total of 79 records, and after initial removal of one duplicate, 78 records were left. Further removal of another 57 duplicates left 21 records for literature review.

ID	Search	Hits
#1	[mh "arthritis, rheumatoid"] or "rheumatoid arthritis"	10184
#2	[mh "Adrenal Cortex Hormones"] or corticosteroid	21528
#3	Methylprednisolone or prednisone or prednisolone	15642
#4	Hydroxychloroquine or Leflunomide or Methotrexate or Sulfasalazine	9289
#5	Adalimumab or "certolizumab pegol" or etanercept or golimumab or infliximab or Abatacept or tocilizumab or rituximab or Tofacitinib or Sarilumab	7486
#6	amjevita or Inflectra or Erelzi	11
#7	#2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6	44450
#8	#1 and #7	4347
#9	"randomized controlled trial":pt or "randomized controlled trial as topic":pt or "single-blind method":pt or "double-blind method":pt or "random allocation":pt	430710
#10	(review and systematic) or "systematic review" or ("review literature as topic" and systematic) or "meta-analysis"	64699
#11	[mh "Cohort Studies"] or [mh "Epidemiologic Studies"] or [mh "Follow-up Studies"] or "prospective cohort" or [mh "prospective studies"] or (prospective* and cohort and (study or studies))	154533
#12	#8 and #9 Publication Year from 2017	45
#13	#8 and #10 Publication Year from 2017	25
#14	#8 and #11 Publication Year from 2017	25
#15	#12 or #13 or #14	79 **(78 imported)**

International Pharmaceutical Abstracts: April 12, 2017 Original Searches

Results: 82 imported after removing duplicates

The original search retrieved an original total of 184 records, and after initial removal of 40 duplicates, 144 records were left. Further removal of another 62 duplicates left 82 records for literature review.

#	Query	Limiters/Expanders	Last Run Via	Results
S1	"rheumatoid arthritis"	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4,779
S2	"Adrenal Cortex Hormones" OR corticosteroid	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	6,906
S3	Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	6,715
S4	Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	5,371
S5	Adalimumab OR “certolizumab pegol” OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab OR Baricitinib OR Sirukumab	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4,730
S6	amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2
S7	S2 OR S3 OR S4 OR S5 OR S6	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	20,004
S8	S1 AND S7	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2,493

#	Query	Limiters/Expanders	Last Run Via	Results
S9	S1 AND S7	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	899
S10	S1 AND S7	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Narrow by Language: - english Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	878
S11	(("Randomized Controlled Trial" OR "Single-Blind Method"OR "Double-Blind Method" OR "Random Allocation" OR ((randomized OR randomised) AND controlled AND trial))	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4,755
S12	("review" AND "systematic") OR "systematic review" OR "meta-analysis”	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	3,143
S13	"Case-Control Studies” OR "Cohort Studies" OR "Epidemiologic Studies" OR "Cross-Sectional Studies" OR "Organizational Case Studies" OR "Cross-Over Studies" OR "Follow-Up Studies" OR "Seroepidemiologic Studies" OR "Evaluation Studies" OR “observational study” OR “observational studies”	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	1,628
S14	S10 AND S11	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	85
S15	S10 AND S12	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	64
S16	S10 AND S13	Limiters - Published Date: 20100101-20161231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	35
S17	S14 OR S15 OR S16	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	**144**

International Pharmaceutical Abstracts: October 5, 2017 Update Searches

Results: 0 imported after removing duplicates

The update search retrieved an original total of 11 records, and after the removal of all 11 as duplicates, no records were left for literature review.

#	Query	Limiters/Expanders	Last Run Via	Results
S1	"rheumatoid arthritis"	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4,867
S2	"Adrenal Cortex Hormones" OR corticosteroid	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	6,984
S3	Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	6,788
S4	Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	5,459
S5	Adalimumab OR “certolizumab pegol” OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4,841
S6	amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	4
S7	S2 OR S3 OR S4 OR S5 OR S6	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	20,287
S8	S1 AND S7	Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2,536
S9	S1 AND S7	Narrow by Language: - english Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2,427

#	Query	Limiters/Expanders	Last Run Via	Results
S10	S1 AND S7	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Narrow by Language: - english Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	36
S11	(("Randomized Controlled Trial" OR "Single-Blind Method"OR "Double-Blind Method" OR "Random Allocation" OR ((randomized OR randomised) AND controlled AND trial))	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	202
S12	("review" AND "systematic") OR "systematic review" OR "meta-analysis	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	225
S13	"Case-Control Studies" OR "Cohort Studies" OR "Epidemiologic Studies" OR "Cross-Sectional Studies" OR "Organizational Case Studies" OR "Cross-Over Studies" OR "Follow-Up Studies" OR "Seroepidemiologic Studies" OR "Evaluation Studies" OR "observational study" OR "observational studies"	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	98
S14	S10 AND S11	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	7
S15	S10 AND S12	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2
S16	S10 AND S13	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	2
S17	S14 OR S15 OR S16	Limiters - Published Date: 20170101-20171231 Search modes - Boolean/Phrase	Interface - EBSCOhost Research Databases Search Screen - Advanced Search Database - International Pharmaceutical Abstracts	**11**

ClinicalTrials.gov:

April 12, 2017 Original and October 10, 2017 Updated Searches (Combined)

Results: 154

Completed Studies | Studies With Results | Rheumatoid Arthritis | "Adrenal Cortex Hormones" OR corticosteroid OR Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone OR Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine OR Adalimumab OR “certolizumab pegol” OR etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab OR amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi | Adult, Senior | First posted from 07/01/2010 to 10/05/2017

World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform (WHO ICTRP):

April 12, 2017 Original Searches and October 10, 2017 Updated Searches (Combined)

Two searches, because of character limit:
For both:
Recruitment status: ALL
Date of registration between: July 1, 2010 and October 5, 2017

First search:
Results: 897 records for 394 trials; 394 (all) imported

Condition: Rheumatoid arthritis
Intervention: Adrenal Cortex Hormones OR corticosteroid OR Methylprednisolone OR prednisone OR prednisolone OR Hydroxychloroquine OR Leflunomide OR Methotrexate OR Sulfasalazine OR Adalimumab OR certolizumab pegol
Second search:
Results: 1205 records for 496 trials; 359 imported (137 duplicates)
Condition: Rheumatoid arthritis
etanercept OR golimumab OR infliximab OR Abatacept OR tocilizumab OR rituximab OR Tofacitinib OR Sarilumab OR Baricitinib OR Sirukumab OR amjevita OR Inflectra OR Erelzi

New York Academy of Medicine Grey Literature Report:

April 12, 2017 Original Searches and October 5, 2017 Update Searches (Combined)

“rheumatoid arthritis”
Results: 5

Appendix B. Excluded Articles

X1 – Ineligible publication type
X2 – Population ages <19 yrs old
X3 – ≥50% patients have RA >2 yrs duration or non-RA diagnosis
X4 – Ineligible or no drug(s)
X5 – Ineligible or no comparator(s)
X6 – Ineligible or no outcome(s)
X7 – Ineligible treatment duration (<3 months of treatment)
X8 – Ineligible setting
X9 – Ineligible study design
X10 – Non-English language
X11 – Study protocol or abstract-only record (otherwise eligible)
X12 – Eligible except early RA up to 2 yrs
X13 – Excluded primary or companion article, to be cited in review
X14 – Irretrievable
X15 – Duplicate
X16 – Placebo-controlled study not usable in NWMA

1. Allaart C, Lems W, Huizinga T. The BeSt way of withdrawing biologic agents. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2014. p. S14-8. Exclusion Code: X1.
2. Askling J, Smith M. Anti-TNFα therapy did not increase short- or medium-term risk for cancer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Intern Med. 2010;152(10):JC5-13. Exclusion Code: X1.
3. Brown G, Wang E, Leon A, et al. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor-induced psoriasis: Systematic review of clinical features, histopathological findings, and management experience. J Am Acad Dermatol. 2017 Feb;76(2):334-41. doi: 10.1016/j.jaad.2016.08.012. PMID: 27720274. Exclusion Code: X1.
4. Curtis JR, Perez-Gutthann S, Suissa S, et al. Tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis: a case study of safety evaluations of a large postmarketing data set from multiple data sources. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2015 Feb;44(4):381-8. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2014.07.006. PMID: 25300699. Exclusion Code: X1.
5. Furst DE. The risk of infections with biologic therapies for rheumatoid arthritis. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2010 Apr;39(5):327-46. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2008.10.002. PMID: 19117595. Exclusion Code: X1.
6. Gualtierotti R, Casella F. Is it safe to withdraw etanercept in established rheumatoid arthritis after low disease activity achievement? Intern Emerg Med; 2014. p. 223-4. Exclusion Code: X1.
7. Henness S, Yang LP. Modified-Release Prednisone: in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 2067. Exclusion Code: X1.
8. Hetland ML. Modern treatment strategies in rheumatoid arthritis. Dan Med Bull. 2011 Nov;58(11):B4320. PMID: 22047935. Exclusion Code: X1.
9. Jacobs J, Bijlsma J, Laar J. Glucocorticoids in early rheumatoid arthritis: are the benefits of joint-sparing effects offset by the adverse effect of osteoporosis? the effects on bone in the utrecht study and the CAMERA-II study. Neuroimmunomodulation; 2015. p. 66-71. Exclusion Code: X1.
10. Keystone E, Haraoui B, Bykerk V. Role of adalimumab in the treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S198-9. Exclusion Code: X1.
11. Mohan AK, Cote TR, Block JA, et al. Tuberculosis following the use of etanercept, a tumor necrosis factor inhibitor. Clin Infect Dis. 2004 Aug 1;39(3):295-9. PMID: 15306993. Exclusion Code: X1.

12. Pincus T. The clinical efficacy of 3 mg/day prednisone in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: evidence from a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled withdrawal clinical trial. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S73-6. Exclusion Code: X1.

13. Rantalaiho V, Puolakka K, Korpela M, et al. Long-term results of the FIN-RACo trial; treatment with a combination of traditional disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs is an excellent option in early rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012 Jul-Aug;30(4 Suppl 73):S27-31. PMID: 23073350. Exclusion Code: X1.

14. Riel P. Leflunomide improves the clinical response in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis treated with methotrexate. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 695-6. Exclusion Code: X1.

15. Schafer JA, Kjesbo NK, Gleason PP. Formulary review of 2 new biologic agents: tocilizumab for rheumatoid arthritis and ustekinumab for plaque psoriasis. J Manag Care Pharm. 2010 Jul-Aug;16(6):402-16. doi: 10.18553/jmcp.2010.16.6.402. PMID: 20635831. Exclusion Code: X1.

16. Sokka T, Mäkinen H, Puolakka K, et al. Remission as the treatment goal--the FIN-RACo trial. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S-74-6. Exclusion Code: X1.

17. van den Broek M, Lems WF, Allaart CF. BeSt practice: the success of early-targeted treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012 Jul-Aug;30(4 Suppl 73):S35-8. PMID: 23078756. Exclusion Code: X1.

18. Verstappen S, Jacobs J, Bijlsma J. The Utrecht experience with different treatment strategies in early rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S165-8. Exclusion Code: X1.

19. Woude D, Visser K, Klarenbeek N, et al. Sustained drug-free remission in rheumatoid arthritis after DAS-driven or non-DAS-driven therapy: A comparison of two cohort studies. Rheumatology (United Kingdom); 2012. p. 1120-8. Exclusion Code: X1.

20. Aberumand B, Bykerk V, Schieir O, et al. Treatment response to conventional disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs (DMARDS) and biologics in seropositive and seronegative patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: Results from catch (Canadian early arthritis cohort). Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:683-4. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4483. Exclusion Code: X2.

21. Acurcio FA, Machado MA, Moura CS, et al. Medication Persistence of Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs and Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor Agents in a Cohort of Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis in Brazil. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2016 Oct;68(10):1489-96. doi: 10.1002/acr.22840. PMID: 26814681. Exclusion Code: X2.

22. Askling J, Fored CM, Baecklund E, et al. Haematopoietic malignancies in rheumatoid arthritis: lymphoma risk and characteristics after exposure to tumour necrosis factor antagonists. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 Oct;64(10):1414-20. PMID: 15843454. Exclusion Code: X2.

23. Brunner H, Ruperto N, Martini A, et al. Identification of optimal subcutaneous doses of tocilizumab in children with polyarticular-course juvenile idiopathic arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2017;69:60-1. doi: 10.1002/art.v69.S4. Exclusion Code: X2.

24. Cho SK, Sung YK, Kim D, et al. Drug retention and safety of TNF inhibitors in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2016;17(1):1-8. doi: 10.1186/s12891-016-1185-6. Exclusion Code: X2.

25. Desai RJ, Bateman BT, Huybrechts KF, et al. Risk of serious infections associated with use of immunosuppressive agents in pregnant women with autoimmune inflammatory conditions: cohort study. BMJ. 2017 Mar 06;356:j895. doi: 10.1136/bmj.j895. PMID: 28264814. Exclusion Code: X2.

26. Eccleston C, Cooper TE, Fisher E, et al. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) for chronic non-cancer pain in children and adolescents. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X2.

27. Ghosh B, Halder S, Ghosh A, et al. Early rheumatoid arthritis: Clinical and therapeutic evaluation in a tertiary care centre in India. Indian Journal of Rheumatology; 2008. p. 48-51. Exclusion Code: X2.

28. Gilani ST, Khan DA, Khan FA, et al. Adverse effects of low dose methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients. J Coll Physicians Surg Pak. 2012 Feb;22(2):101-4. doi: 02.2012/jcpsp.101104. PMID: 22313647. Exclusion Code: X2.

29. Ishiguro N, Atsumi T, Harigai M, et al. Effectiveness and safety of tocilizumab in achieving clinical and functional remission, and sustaining efficacy in biologics-naive patients with rheumatoid arthritis: The FIRST Bio study. Mod Rheumatol. 2017;27(2):217-26. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2016.1206507. Exclusion Code: X2.

30. Machado-Alba JE, Ruiz AF, Machado-Duque ME. Adverse drug reactions associated with the use of disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rev Panam Salud Publica. 2014 Dec;36(6):396-401. PMID: 25711751. Exclusion Code: X2.

31. Mera-Varela A, Perez-Pampin E. Abatacept therapy in rheumatoid arthritis with interstitial lung disease. J Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Dec;20(8):445-6. doi: 10.1097/rhu.0000000000000084. PMID: 25417684. Exclusion Code: X2.

32. Rojas-Serrano J, Perez LL, Garcia CG, et al. Current smoking status is associated to a non-ACR 50 response in early rheumatoid arthritis. A cohort study. Clin Rheumatol. 2011 Dec;30(12):1589-93. doi: 10.1007/s10067-011-1775-5. PMID: 21607552. Exclusion Code: X2.

33. Sirisena D, Marshall T, Deighton C, et al. Multicenter audit on the use of Leflunomide, in isolation or combination and assessment of adverse effects in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Indian Journal of Rheumatology. 2011;6(1):3-6. doi: 10.1016/S0973-3698(11)60044-7. Exclusion Code: X2.

34. Widdifield J, Bernatsky S, Paterson JM, et al. Serious infections in a population-based cohort of 86,039 seniors with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Mar;65(3):353-61. doi: 10.1002/acr.21812. PMID: 22833532. Exclusion Code: X2.

35. Aalbers C, Gerlag D, Vos K, et al. Intra-articular etanercept treatment in inflammatory arthritis: A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled proof of mechanism clinical trial validating TNF as a potential therapeutic target for local treatment. Joint Bone Spine. 2015 Oct;82(5):338-44. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2015.03.002. PMID: 26188879. Exclusion Code: X3.

36. Aaltonen KJ, Joensuu JT, Pirilä L, et al. Drug survival on tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in Finland. Scand J Rheumatol. 2017;46(5):359-63. doi: 10.1080/03009742.2016.1234641. Exclusion Code: X3.

37. Aaltonen KJ, Joensuu JT, Virkki L, et al. Rates of serious infections and malignancies among patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving either tumor necrosis factor inhibitor or rituximab therapy. J Rheumatol. 2015 Mar;42(3):372-8. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.140853. PMID: 25593230. Exclusion Code: X3.

38. Aaltonen KJ, Sokka T, Mottonen T, et al. A nationwide cross-sectional overview of patients with rheumatoid arthritis followed in outpatient specialty clinics in Finland. Scand J Rheumatol. 2014;43(4):286-90. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2013.876512. PMID: 24654994. Exclusion Code: X3.

39. Aaltonen KJ, Ylikyla S, Tuulikki Joensuu J, et al. Efficacy and effectiveness of tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in randomized controlled trials and routine clinical practice. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 May 01;56(5):725-35. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew467. PMID: 28064209. Exclusion Code: X3.

40. Abasolo L, Leon L, Rodriguez-Rodriguez L, et al. Safety of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and biologic agents for rheumatoid arthritis patients in real-life conditions. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2015 Apr;44(5):506-13. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2014.11.003. PMID: 25532946. Exclusion Code: X3.

41. Abdallah H, Hsu JC, Lu P, et al. Pharmacokinetic and Pharmacodynamic Analysis of Subcutaneous Tocilizumab in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis From 2 Randomized, Controlled Trials: SUMMACTA and BREVACTA. J Clin Pharmacol. 2017 Apr;57(4):459-68. doi: 10.1002/jcph.826. PMID: 27599663. Exclusion Code: X3.

42. Abdulkader R, Dharmapalaiah C, Rose G, et al. Late-onset neutropenia in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after treatment with rituximab. J Rheumatol. 2014 May;41(5):858-61. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130526. PMID: 24634201. Exclusion Code: X3.

43. Abe T, Takeuchi T, Miyasaka N, et al. A multicenter, double-blind, randomized, placebo controlled trial of infliximab combined with low dose methotrexate in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2006 Jan;33(1):37-44. PMID: 16395748. Exclusion Code: X3.

44. Accortt NA, Bonafede MM, Collier DH, et al. Risk of Subsequent Infection Among Patients Receiving Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors and Other Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2016 Jan;68(1):67-76. doi: 10.1002/art.39416. PMID: 26359948. Exclusion Code: X3.

45. Accortt NA, Chung JB, Bonafede M, et al. Retrospective analysis to describe associations between tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibitors and COPD-related hospitalizations. International Journal of COPD. 2017;12:2085-94. doi: 10.2147/COPD.S127815. Exclusion Code: X3.

46. Ajeganova S, Fiskesund R, de Faire U, et al. Effect of biological therapy on levels of atheroprotective antibodies against phosphorylcholine and apolipoproteins in rheumatoid arthritis - a one year study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2011 Nov-Dec;29(6):942-50. PMID: 22153361. Exclusion Code: X3.

47. Akici A, Aydin V, Kadi E, et al. Increased risk of tuberculosis in patients with rheumatologic diseases managed with anti-TNF-a agents: A nationwide retrospective pharmacoepidemiological cohort study in Turkey. Clin Ther. 2017;39(8):e57. Exclusion Code: X3.

48. Akiyama M, Kaneko Y, Yamaoka K, et al. Association of disease activity with acute exacerbation of interstitial lung disease during tocilizumab treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a retrospective, case-control study. Rheumatol Int. 2016 Jun;36(6):881-9. doi: 10.1007/s00296-016-3478-3. PMID: 27072347. Exclusion Code: X3.

49. Alañón Pardo MM, Areas Del Águila VL, Cuadra Díaz JL, et al. Adherence to disease modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy. 2016;23:A45-A6. doi: 10.1136/ejhpharm-2016-000875.104. Exclusion Code: X3.

50. Alawneh KM, Ayesh MH, Khassawneh BY, et al. Anti-TNF therapy in Jordan: A focus on severe infections and tuberculosis. Biologics: Targets and Therapy. 2014;8:193-8. doi: 10.2147/BTT.S59574. Exclusion Code: X3.

51. Albattal BM. Tocilizumab efficacy and safety in rheumatoid arthritis patients after inadequate response to disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs or anti-tumor necrosis factor. Ann Saudi Med. 2016;36(3):190-6. doi: 10.5144/0256-4947.2016.190. Exclusion Code: X3.

52. Aletaha D, Bingham CO, Tanaka Y, et al. Efficacy and safety of sirukumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis refractory to anti-TNF therapy (SIRROUND-T): a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, parallel-group, multinational, phase 3 study. The Lancet. 2017;389(10075):1206-17. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(17)30401-4. Exclusion Code: X3.

53. Alkim H, Koksal AR, Boga S, et al. Etiopathogenesis, Prevention, and Treatment of Thromboembolism in Inflammatory Bowel Disease. Clin Appl Thromb Hemost. 2017;23(6):501-10. doi: 10.1177/1076029616632906. Exclusion Code: X3.

54. Al-Malaq HM, Al-Arfaj HF, Al-Arfaj AS. Adverse drug reactions caused by methotrexate in Saudi population. Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal. 2012;20(4):301-5. doi: 10.1016/j.jsps.2012.05.004. Exclusion Code: X3.

55. Alonso A, Gonzalez CM, Ballina J, et al. Efficacy and safety of golimumab as add-on therapy to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis: results of the GO-MORE study in Spain. Reumatol Clin. 2015 May-Jun;11(3):144-50. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2014.05.002. PMID: 25022442. Exclusion Code: X3.

56. Alten R, Nüßlein HG, Mariette X, et al. Baseline autoantibodies preferentially impact abatacept efficacy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who are biologic naïve: 6-month results from a real-world, international, prospective study. RMD Open. 2017;3(1)doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2016-000345. Exclusion Code: X3.

57. Alves JA, Fialho SC, Morato EF, et al. Liver toxicity is rare in rheumatoid arthritis patients using combination therapy with leflunomide and methotrexate. Rev Bras Reumatol. 2011 Mar-Apr;51(2):141-4. PMID: 21584420. Exclusion Code: X3.

58. Amann J, Wessels AM, Breitenfeldt F, et al. Quantifying cutaneous adverse effects of systemic glucocorticoids in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a cross-sectional cohort study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 May-Jun;35(3):471-6. PMID: 28094753. Exclusion Code: X3.

59. Amano K, Matsubara T, Tanaka T, et al. Long-term safety and efficacy of treatment with subcutaneous abatacept in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis who are methotrexate inadequate responders. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Sep;25(5):665-71. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1012786. PMID: 25698370. Exclusion Code: X3.

60. Amari W, Zeringue AL, McDonald JR, et al. Risk of non-melanoma skin cancer in a national cohort of veterans with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2011 Aug;50(8):1431-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker113. PMID: 21415022. Exclusion Code: X3.

61. Antonelli MA, Moreland LW, Brick JE. Herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with weekly, low-dose methotrexate. Am J Med. 1991 Mar;90(3):295-8. PMID: 2003511. Exclusion Code: X3.

62. Antonio JR, Sanmiguel J, Cagnon GV, et al. Infliximab in patients with psoriasis and other inflammatory diseases: Evaluation of adverse events in the treatment of 168 patients. An Bras Dermatol. 2016;91(3):306-10. doi: 10.1590/abd1806-4841.20164292. Exclusion Code: X3.

63. Arida A, Protogerou AD, Konstantonis G, et al. Atherosclerosis is not accelerated in rheumatoid arthritis of low activity or remission, regardless of antirheumatic treatment modalities. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Jun 01;56(6):934-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew506. PMID: 28160488. Exclusion Code: X3.

64. Arroyo-Ávila M, Fred-Jiménez R, Pérez-Ríos N, et al. Incident hypertension and associated factors in a hispanic group with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:1855. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

65. Arshad N, Ahmad NM, Saeed MA, et al. Adherence to methotrexate therapy in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Pakistan Journal of Medical Sciences. 2016;32(2):413-7. doi: 10.12669/pjms.322.9566. Exclusion Code: X3.

66. Asai S, Kojima T, Oguchi T, et al. Effects of Concomitant Methotrexate on Large Joint Replacement in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis Treated With Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors: A Multicenter Retrospective Cohort Study in Japan. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Oct;67(10):1363-70. doi: 10.1002/acr.22596. PMID: 25832554. Exclusion Code: X3.

67. Askling J, Fored CM, Brandt L, et al. Risk and case characteristics of tuberculosis in rheumatoid arthritis associated with tumor necrosis factor antagonists in Sweden. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Jul;52(7):1986-92. PMID: 15986370. Exclusion Code: X3.

68. Askling J, Fored CM, Brandt L, et al. Risks of solid cancers in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and after treatment with tumour necrosis factor antagonists. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 Oct;64(10):1421-6. PMID: 15829572. Exclusion Code: X3.

69. Askling J, van Vollenhoven RF, Granath F, et al. Cancer risk in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapies: does the risk change with the time since start of treatment? Arthritis Rheum; 2009. p. 3180-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

70. Atzeni F, Sarzi-Puttini P, Botsios C, et al. Long-term anti-TNF therapy and the risk of serious infections in a cohort of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: comparison of adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab in the GISEA registry. Autoimmun Rev. 2012 Dec;12(2):225-9. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2012.06.008. PMID: 22796281. Exclusion Code: X3.

71. Avila-Pedretti G, Tornero J, Fernández-Nebro A, et al. Variation at FCGR2A and functionally related genes is associated with the response to anti-TNF therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2015;10(4)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0122088. Exclusion Code: X3.

72. Avouac J, Koumakis E, Toth E, et al. Increased risk of osteoporosis and fracture in women with systemic sclerosis: a comparative study with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2012 Dec;64(12):1871-8. doi: 10.1002/acr.21761. PMID: 22730393. Exclusion Code: X3.

73. Backhaus M, Kaufmann J, Richter C, et al. Comparison of tocilizumab and tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis: a retrospective analysis of 1603 patients managed in routine clinical practice. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Apr;34(4):673-81. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-2879-0. PMID: 25630309. Exclusion Code: X3.

74. Baddley JW, Winthrop KL, Chen L, et al. Non-viral opportunistic infections in new users of tumour necrosis factor inhibitor therapy: results of the SAfety Assessment of Biologic ThERapy (SABER) study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Nov;73(11):1942-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203407. PMID: 23852763. Exclusion Code: X3.

75. Bae SC, Gun SC, Mok CC, et al. Improved health outcomes with etanercept versus usual DMARD therapy in an Asian population with established rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2013 Jan 08;14:13. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-14-13. PMID: 23294908. Exclusion Code: X3.

76. Bae SC, Kim J, Choe JY, et al. A phase III, multicentre, randomised, double-blind, active-controlled, parallel-group trial comparing safety and efficacy of HD203, with innovator etanercept, in combination with methotrexate, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: the HERA study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Jan;76(1):65-71. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207613. PMID: 26905864. Exclusion Code: X3.

77. Baecklund E, Iliadou A, Askling J, et al. Association of chronic inflammation, not its treatment, with increased lymphoma risk in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Mar;54(3):692-701. PMID: 16508929. Exclusion Code: X3.

78. Baker J, Conaghan P, Emery P, et al. Validity of early MRI structural damage end points and potential impact on clinical trial design in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2016. p. 1114-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

79. Baker N, Boers M, Hochberg M, et al. Risk of hospitalized infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis initiating abatacept and other biologics: Analysis of a United States claims database. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:516. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1322. Exclusion Code: X3.

80. Balasubramanian A, Wade S, Adler RA, et al. Glucocorticoid exposure and fracture risk in a large cohort of commercially-insured rheumatoid arthritis patients under age 65. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S408. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X3.

81. Balsa A, Tovar Beltran JV, Caliz Caliz R, et al. Patterns of use and dosing of tocilizumab in the treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis in routine clinical practice: the ACT-LIFE study. Rheumatol Int. 2015 Sep;35(9):1525-34. doi: 10.1007/s00296-015-3237-x. PMID: 25773655. Exclusion Code: X3.

82. Bankhurst A. Etanercept and methotrexate combination therapy. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S69-72. Exclusion Code: X3.

83. Bartoli F, Bruni C, Tesei G, et al. Incidence of malignancies in patients with inflammatory rheumatic diseases and biological drugs: Experience from one center in Italy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:880. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.5769. Exclusion Code: X3.

84. Bay-Jensen AC, Byrjalsen I, Siebuhr AS, et al. Serological biomarkers of joint tissue turnover predict tocilizumab response at baseline. J Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;20(6):332-5. doi: 10.1097/rhu.0000000000000150. PMID: 25160020. Exclusion Code: X3.

85. Bazzani C, Filippini M, Caporali R, et al. Anti-TNFalpha therapy in a cohort of rheumatoid arthritis patients: Clinical outcomes. Autoimmunity Reviews; 2009. p. 260-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

86. Bazzichi L, Biasi D, Tinazzi E, et al. Safety of rituximab in the routine treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in Italy in patients refractory to anti-TNFa drugs: results from the observational retrospective-prospective RUBINO study. Reumatismo. 2014 Nov 06;66(3):224-32. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2014.748. PMID: 25376957. Exclusion Code: X3.

87. Behrens F, Rossmanith T, Koehm M, et al. Effectiveness of different dosages of retreatment of rituximab in combination with leflunomide: Results from a multicenter randomized placebo controlled investigator initiated clinical trial in active rheumatoid arthritis (amara-study). Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:1262-3. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

88. Bejerano C, Oreiro N, Fernandez-Lopez C, et al. Clinical evaluation usefulness of standardized protocol strategies of dose reduction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in clinical remission treated with biologic therapies. The optibio study. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:853-5. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

89. Belghali S, Ben Abderrahim K, Mahmoud I, et al. Brief Michigan Hand Outcomes Questionnaire in rheumatoid arthritis: A cross-sectional study of 100 patients. Hand Surgery and Rehabilitation. 2017;36(1):24-9. doi: 10.1016/j.hansur.2016.09.003. Exclusion Code: X3.

90. Benucci M, Meacci F, Grossi V, et al. Correlations between immunogenicity, drug levels, and disease activity in an Italian cohort of rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tocilizumab. Biologics: Targets and Therapy. 2016;10:53-8. doi: 10.2147/BTT.S97234. Exclusion Code: X3.

91. Benucci M, Saviola G, Baiardi P, et al. Efficacy and safety of leflunomide or methotrexate plus subcutaneous tumour necrosis factor-alpha blocking agents in rheumatoid arthritis. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol; 2012. p. 269-74. Exclusion Code: X3.

92. Berghen N, Teuwen LA, Westhovens R, et al. Malignancies and anti-TNF therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: a single-center observational cohort study. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Oct;34(10):1687-95. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-3026-7. PMID: 26219489. Exclusion Code: X3.

93. Bergstrom L, Yocum DE, Ampel NM, et al. Increased risk of coccidioidomycosis in patients treated with tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Jun;50(6):1959-66. PMID: 15188373. Exclusion Code: X3.

94. Bernatsky S, Hudson M, Suissa S. Anti-rheumatic drug use and risk of serious infections in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2007. p. 1157-60. Exclusion Code: X3.

95. Berthelot JM, Benoist-Gerard S, le Goff B, et al. Outcome and safety of TNFalpha antagonist therapy in 475 consecutive outpatients (with rheumatoid arthritis or spondyloarthropathies) treated by a single physician according to their eligibility for clinical trials. Joint Bone Spine. 2010 Dec;77(6):564-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.05.011. PMID: 20621538. Exclusion Code: X3.

96. Bili A, Sartorius JA, Kirchner HL, et al. Hydroxychloroquine use and decreased risk of diabetes in rheumatoid arthritis patients. J Clin Rheumatol. 2011 Apr;17(3):115-20. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0b013e318214b6b5. PMID: 21441823. Exclusion Code: X3.

97. Bili A, Tang X, Kirchner HL, et al. Prolonged hydroxychloroquine use is associated with decreased incidence of cardiovascular disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(10). Exclusion Code: X3.

98. Bingham C, Mendelsohn A, Kim L, et al. Maintenance of Clinical and Radiographic Benefit With Intravenous Golimumab Therapy in Patients With Active Rheumatoid Arthritis Despite Methotrexate Therapy: week-112 Efficacy and Safety Results of the Open-Label Long-Term Extension of a Phase III, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken); 2016. p. 1627-36. Exclusion Code: X3.

99. Bingham CO, 3rd, Weinblatt M, Han C, et al. The effect of intravenous golimumab on health-related quality of life in rheumatoid arthritis: 24-week results of the phase III GO-FURTHER trial. J Rheumatol. 2014 Jun;41(6):1067-76. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130864. PMID: 24786931. Exclusion Code: X3.

100. Bird P, Griffiths H, Tymms K, et al. The SMILE study -- safety of methotrexate in combination with leflunomide in rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2013 Mar;40(3):228-35. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120922. PMID: 23322457. Exclusion Code: X3.

101. Bird P, Peterfy C, DiCarlo J, et al. Ac-cute: An open-label study to evaluate non-progression of structural joint damage in patients with moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis treated with subcutaneous tocilizumab. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1029-30. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.3780. Exclusion Code: X3.

102. Bird P, Rischmueller M, Feletar M, et al. Real world treat to target strategy in rheumatoid arthritis: Radiograph and MRI outcomes in three cohorts with 18 month follow up. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3299-300. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

103. Blum MA, Koo D, Doshi JA. Measurement and Rates of Persistence With and Adherence to Biologics for Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Review. p. 901. Exclusion Code: X3.

104. Blumenauer B, Judd M, Wells G, et al. Infliximab for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. 2002(3):CD003785. Exclusion Code: X3.

105. Blumentals WA, Arreglado A, Napalkov P, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis and the incidence of influenza and influenza-related complications: a retrospective cohort study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2012 Aug 27;13:158. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-13-158. PMID: 22925480. Exclusion Code: X3.

106. Boerbooms AM, Kerstens PJ, van Loenhout JW, et al. Infections during low-dose methotrexate treatment in rheumatoid arthritis. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 1995 Jun;24(6):411-21. PMID: 7667645. Exclusion Code: X3.

107. Bonafede M, Fox KM, Wilson KL, et al. Anti-tumor necrosis factor dose escalation among biologic nave rheumatoid arthritis patients in commercial managed care plans in the two years following therapy initiation. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(10). Exclusion Code: X3.

108. Bonafede M, Johnson BH, Tang D, et al. Adherence and persistence with triple non-biologic disease modifying antirheumatic drug therapy and etanercept-methotrexate combination therapy in us patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.1913. Exclusion Code: X3.

109. Bonafede M, Johnson BH, Tang DH, et al. Etanercept-Methotrexate Combination Therapy Initiators Have Greater Adherence and Persistence Than Triple Therapy Initiators With Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Dec;67(12):1656-63. doi: 10.1002/acr.22638. PMID: 26097194. Exclusion Code: X3.

110. Boughrara W, Benzaoui A, Aberkane M, et al. No correlation between MTHFR c.677 C > T, MTHFR c.1298 A > C, and ABCB1 c.3435 C > T polymorphisms and methotrexate therapeutic outcome of rheumatoid arthritis in West Algerian population. Inflamm Res. 2017;66(6):505-13. doi: 10.1007/s00011-017-1034-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

111. Boyapati A, Msihid J, Fiore S, et al. Sarilumab plus methotrexate suppresses circulating biomarkers of bone resorption and synovial damage in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate response to methotrexate: A biomarker study of MOBILITY. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2016;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-1132-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

112. Boyle DL, Soma K, Hodge J, et al. The JAK inhibitor tofacitinib suppresses synovial JAK1-STAT signalling in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1311-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206028. PMID: 25398374. Exclusion Code: X3.

113. Brassard P, Kezouh A, Suissa S. Antirheumatic drugs and the risk of tuberculosis. Clin Infect Dis; 2006. p. 717-22. Exclusion Code: X3.

114. Brassard P, Lowe AM, Bernatsky S, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis, its treatments, and the risk of tuberculosis in Quebec, Canada. Arthritis Rheum; 2009. p. 300-4. Exclusion Code: X3.

115. Bresnihan B, Alvaro-Gracia JM, Cobby M, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with recombinant human interleukin-1 receptor antagonist. Arthritis Rheum; 1998. p. 2196-204. Exclusion Code: X3.

116. Brode SK, Jamieson FB, Ng R, et al. Increased risk of mycobacterial infections associated with anti-rheumatic medications. Thorax. 2015 Jul;70(7):677-82. doi: 10.1136/thoraxjnl-2014-206470. PMID: 25911222. Exclusion Code: X3.

117. Bröms G, Granath F, Ekbom A, et al. Low Risk of Birth Defects for Infants Whose Mothers Are Treated With Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor Agents During Pregnancy. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2016;14(2):234-41. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2015.08.039. Exclusion Code: X3.

118. Brouwer J, Laven JS, Hazes JM, et al. Brief Report: Miscarriages in Female Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients: Associations With Serologic Findings, Disease Activity, and Antirheumatic Drug Treatment. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 Jul;67(7):1738-43. doi: 10.1002/art.39137. PMID: 25930951. Exclusion Code: X3.

119. Brown S, Navarro CN, Pitzalis C, et al. The TRACTISS protocol: a randomised double blind placebo controlled clinical trial of anti-B-cell therapy in patients with primary Sjögren's Syndrome. BMC Musculoskelet Disord; 2014. p. 21. Exclusion Code: X3.

120. Brown SL, Greene MH, Gershon SK, et al. Tumor necrosis factor antagonist therapy and lymphoma development: twenty-six cases reported to the Food and Drug Administration. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Dec;46(12):3151-8. PMID: 12483718. Exclusion Code: X3.

121. Buchbinder R, Barber M, Heuzenroeder L, et al. Incidence of melanoma and other malignancies among rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum. 2008 Jun 15;59(6):794-9. PMID: 18512713. Exclusion Code: X3.

122. Buchbinder R, Van Doornum S, Staples M, et al. Malignancy risk in Australian rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy: analysis of the Australian Rheumatology Association Database (ARAD) prospective cohort study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2015 Oct 20;16:309. doi: 10.1186/s12891-015-0772-2. PMID: 26481039. Exclusion Code: X3.

123. Burmester GR, Blanco R, Charles-Schoeman C, et al. Tofacitinib (CP-690,550) in combination with methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to tumour necrosis factor inhibitors: a randomised phase 3 trial. Lancet. 2013 Feb 09;381(9865):451-60. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(12)61424-x. PMID: 23294500. Exclusion Code: X3.

124. Burmester GR, Feist E, Kellner H, et al. Effectiveness and safety of the interleukin 6-receptor antagonist tocilizumab after 4 and 24 weeks in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: the first phase IIIb real-life study (TAMARA). Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 May;70(5):755-9. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.139725. PMID: 21187298. Exclusion Code: X3.

125. Burmester GR, Lin Y, Patel R, et al. Efficacy and safety of sarilumab monotherapy versus adalimumab monotherapy for the treatment of patients with active rheumatoid arthritis (MONARCH): a randomised, double-blind, parallel-group phase III trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 May;76(5):840-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210310. PMID: 27856432. Exclusion Code: X3.

126. Burmester GR, Mariette X, Montecucco C, et al. Adalimumab alone and in combination with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in clinical practice: the Research in Active Rheumatoid Arthritis (ReAct) trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2007. p. 732-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

127. Burmester GR, Matucci-Cerinic M, Mariette X, et al. Safety and effectiveness of adalimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis over 5 years of therapy in a phase 3b and subsequent postmarketing observational study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Jan 27;16(1):R24. doi: 10.1186/ar4452. PMID: 24460746. Exclusion Code: X3.

128. Burmester GR, Mease P, Dijkmans BA, et al. Adalimumab safety and mortality rates from global clinical trials of six immune-mediated inflammatory diseases. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Dec;68(12):1863-9. PMID: 19147611. Exclusion Code: X3.

129. Burmester GR, Rubbert-Roth A, Cantagrel A, et al. A randomised, double-blind, parallel-group study of the safety and efficacy of subcutaneous tocilizumab versus intravenous tocilizumab in combination with traditional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis (SUMMACTA study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jan;73(1):69-74. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203523. PMID: 23904473. Exclusion Code: X3.

130. Burton MJ, Curtis JR, Yang S, et al. Safety of biologic and nonbiologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in veterans with rheumatoid arthritis and hepatitis c virus infection. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(5):565-70. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160983. Exclusion Code: X3.

131. Busquets-Pérez N, Ponce A, Ortiz-Santamaria V, et al. How many patients with rheumatic diseases and TNF inhibitors treatment have latent tuberculosis? Reumatol Clin. 2017;13(5):282-6. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2016.05.006. Exclusion Code: X3.

132. Buttgereit F, Kent JD, Holt RJ, et al. Improvement Thresholds for Morning Stiffness Duration in Patients Receiving Delayed- Versus Immediate-Release Prednisone for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Bull Hosp Jt Dis (2013). 2015 Jul;73(3):168-77. PMID: 26535595. Exclusion Code: X3.

133. Buttgereit F, Mehta D, Kirwan J, et al. Low-dose prednisone chronotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised clinical trial (CAPRA-2). Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Feb;72(2):204-10. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201067. PMID: 22562974. Exclusion Code: X3.

134. Buttgereit F, Strand V, Lee EB, et al. Efficacy and safety of PF-04171327, a novel dissociated agonist of the glucocorticoid receptor (DAGR): Results of a phase 2, randomized, double-blind study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015;74:737-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.4897. Exclusion Code: X3.

135. Calasan MB, van den Bosch OF, Creemers MC, et al. Prevalence of methotrexate intolerance in rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis. Arthritis Res Ther. 2013;15(6):R217. doi: 10.1186/ar4413. PMID: 24345416. Exclusion Code: X3.

136. Calgüneri M, Pay S, Cali?kaner Z, et al. Combination therapy versus monotherapy for the treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 699-704. Exclusion Code: X3.

137. Calip GS, Adimadhyam S, Xing S, et al. Medication adherence and persistence over time with self-administered TNF-alpha inhibitors among young adult, middle-aged, and older patients with rheumatologic conditions. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2017doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2017.03.010. Exclusion Code: X3.

138. Calip GS, Lee WJ, Lee TA, et al. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor medications for inflammatory conditions and incidence of multiple myeloma. Blood. 2015;126(23):2954. Exclusion Code: X3.

139. Calip GS, Lee WJ, Lee TA, et al. Risk of non-hodgkin lymphoma following treatment of inflammatory conditions with tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitors. Blood. 2015;126(23):2653. Exclusion Code: X3.

140. Caliz R, del Amo J, Balsa A, et al. The C677T polymorphism in the MTHFR gene is associated with the toxicity of methotrexate in a Spanish rheumatoid arthritis population. Scand J Rheumatol. 2012 Feb;41(1):10-4. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2011.617312. PMID: 22044028. Exclusion Code: X3.

141. Canhao H, Rodrigues AM, Mourao AF, et al. Comparative effectiveness and predictors of response to tumour necrosis factor inhibitor therapies in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Nov;51(11):2020-6. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes184. PMID: 22843791. Exclusion Code: X3.

142. Cannon GW, Holden WL, Juhaeri J, et al. Adverse events with disease modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARD): a cohort study of leflunomide compared with other DMARD. J Rheumatol. 2004 Oct;31(10):1906-11. PMID: 15468352. Exclusion Code: X3.

143. Cannon GW, Wang BC, Park GS, et al. Remission in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with etanercept monotherapy: clinical practice and clinical trial experience. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2013 Nov-Dec;31(6):919-25. PMID: 24237999. Exclusion Code: X3.

144. Cantini F, Niccoli L, Goletti D. Adalimumab, Etanercept, Infliximab, and the Risk of Tuberculosis: Data from Clinical Trials, National Registries, and Postmarketing Surveillance. p. 47. Exclusion Code: X3.

145. Cantini F, Niccoli L, Nannini C, et al. Second-line biologic therapy optimization in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and ankylosing spondylitis. Semin Arthritis Rheum; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

146. Capell H, Madhok R, Hunter J, et al. Lack of radiological and clinical benefit over two years of low dose prednisolone for rheumatoid arthritis: results of a randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 797-803. Exclusion Code: X3.

147. Cardiel MH, Tak PP, Bensen W, et al. A phase 2 randomized, double-blind study of AMG 108, a fully human monoclonal antibody to IL-1R, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Res Ther. 2010;12(5):R192. doi: 10.1186/ar3163. PMID: 20950476. Exclusion Code: X3.

148. Carmona L, Descalzo MÃ, Perez-Pampin E, et al. All-cause and cause-specific mortality in rheumatoid arthritis are not greater than expected when treated with tumour necrosis factor antagonists. Ann Rheum Dis. 2007;66(7):880-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

149. Carubbi F, Zugaro L, Cipriani P, et al. Safety and efficacy of intra-articular anti-tumor necrosis factor α agents compared to corticosteroids in a treat-to-target strategy in patients with inflammatory arthritis and monoarthritis flare. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. 2015;29(2):252-66. doi: 10.1177/0394632015593220. Exclusion Code: X3.

150. Cascino MD, Pei J, Haselkorn T, et al. Incident malignancies following initiation of rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis: Analysis from the sunstone registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:503. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.5119. Exclusion Code: X3.

151. Castañeda OM, Romero FJ, Salinas A, et al. Safety of tofacitinib in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in Latin America compared with the rest of the world population. J Clin Rheumatol. 2017;23(4):193-9. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0000000000000498. Exclusion Code: X3.

152. Chakravarty EF, Michaud K, Wolfe F. Skin cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, and tumor necrosis factor inhibitors. J Rheumatol. 2005 Nov;32(11):2130-5. PMID: 16265690. Exclusion Code: X3.

153. Chang HC, Chen LC, Tseng HL, et al. The long-term utilization and safety of biological agents in treating rheumatoid arthritis patients - A population-based case study in Southern Taiwan. Value Health. 2010;13(7):A557. Exclusion Code: X3.

154. Chastek B, Becker LK, Chen CI, et al. Outcomes of tumor necrosis factor inhibitor cycling versus switching to a disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug with a new mechanism of action among patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Med Econ. 2017;20(5):464-73. doi: 10.1080/13696998.2016.1275653. Exclusion Code: X3.

155. Chatzidionysiou K, Askling J, Eriksson J, et al. Effectiveness of TNF inhibitor switch in RA: results from the national Swedish register. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 May;74(5):890-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204714. PMID: 24431398. Exclusion Code: X3.

156. Chatzidionysiou K, Kristensen LE, Eriksson J, et al. Effectiveness and survival-on-drug of certolizumab pegol in rheumatoid arthritis in clinical practice: results from the national Swedish register. Scand J Rheumatol. 2015;44(6):431-7. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1026840. PMID: 26084325. Exclusion Code: X3.

157. Chatzidionysiou K, Lie E, Lukina G, et al. Rituximab retreatment in rheumatoid arthritis in a real-life cohort: Data from the CERERRA collaboration. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(2):162-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160460. Exclusion Code: X3.

158. Chen DY, Chen YM, Hsieh TY, et al. Significant effects of biologic therapy on lipid profiles and insulin resistance in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Mar 07;17:52. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0559-8. PMID: 25889426. Exclusion Code: X3.

159. Chen DY, Chou SJ, Hsieh TY, et al. Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, comparative study of human anti-TNF antibody adalimumab in combination with methotrexate and methotrexate alone in Taiwanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. 2009. Exclusion Code: X3.

160. Chen HH, Chen DY, Chen YM, et al. Is drug discontinuation risk of adalimumab compared with etanercept affected by concomitant methotrexate dose in patients with rheumatoid arthritis? Patient Preference and Adherence. 2016;10:123-34. doi: 10.2147/PPA.S94396. Exclusion Code: X3.

161. Chen HH, Chen DY, Lin CC, et al. Association between use of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and diabetes in patients with ankylosing spondylitis, rheumatoid arthritis, or psoriasis/psoriatic arthritis: A nationwide, population-based cohort study of 84,989 patients. Ther Clin Risk Manag. 2017;13:583-92. doi: 10.2147/TCRM.S130666. Exclusion Code: X3.

162. Chen JS, Makovey J, Lassere M, et al. Comparative effectiveness of anti-tumor necrosis factor drugs on health-related quality of life among patients with inflammatory arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Mar;66(3):464-72. doi: 10.1002/acr.22151. PMID: 24022870. Exclusion Code: X3.

163. Chen L, Qi H, Jiang D, et al. The new use of an ancient remedy: a double-blinded randomized study on the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Am J Chin Med. 2013;41(2):263-80. doi: 10.1142/s0192415x13500195. PMID: 23548118. Exclusion Code: X3.

164. Chen YC. Prevalence of residual inflammation in rheumatoid arthritis patient after one year of adalimumab therapy. Int J Rheum Dis. 2016;19:169-70. doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.12962. Exclusion Code: X3.

165. Chester Wasko M, Dasgupta A, Ilse Sears G, et al. Prednisone Use and Risk of Mortality in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis: Moderation by Use of Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(5):706-10. doi: 10.1002/acr.22722. Exclusion Code: X3.

166. Chew BH, Vos RC, Metzendorf M-I, et al. Psychological interventions for diabetes-related distress in adults with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

167. Chiang YC, Kuo LN, Yen YH, et al. Infection risk in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with etanercept or adalimumab. Comput Methods Programs Biomed. 2014 Oct;116(3):319-27. doi: 10.1016/j.cmpb.2014.06.008. PMID: 25022467. Exclusion Code: X3.

168. Chimenti MS, Graceffa D, Di Muzio G, et al. Discontinuation of anti-TNFα therapy due to remission in rheumatoid arthritis: A retrospective study. Clin Drug Investig. 2013;33(SUPPL.2):S122-S5. doi: 10.1007/s40261-012-0036-y. Exclusion Code: X3.

169. Chiu YM, Lang HC, Lin HY, et al. Incidence of tuberculosis, serious infections, and lymphoma in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who received biologics and non-biologic treatment in taiwan. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease. 2013;71doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.3430. Exclusion Code: X3.

170. Chiu YM, Lang HC, Lin HY, et al. Risk of tuberculosis, serious infection and lymphoma with disease-modifying biologic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis patients in Taiwan. Int J Rheum Dis. 2014 Dec;17 Suppl 3:9-19. doi: 10.1111/1756-185x.12539. PMID: 25496045. Exclusion Code: X3.

171. Cho SK, Kim D, Won S, et al. Safety of resuming biologic DMARDs in patients who develop tuberculosis after anti-TNF treatment. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2017;47(1):102-7. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2017.01.004. Exclusion Code: X3.

172. Cho SK, Sung YK, Choi CB, et al. Impact of comorbidities on TNF inhibitor persistence in rheumatoid arthritis patients: an analysis of Korean National Health Insurance claims data. Rheumatol Int. 2012 Dec;32(12):3851-6. doi: 10.1007/s00296-011-2312-1. PMID: 22193228. Exclusion Code: X3.

173. Cho SK, Sung YK, Park S, et al. Etanercept treatment in rheumatoid arthritis patients with chronic kidney failure on predialysis. Rheumatol Int. 2010 Sep;30(11):1519-22. doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-1108-z. PMID: 19705121. Exclusion Code: X3.

174. Choe JY, Prodanovic N, Niebrzydowski J, et al. A randomised, double-blind, phase III study comparing SB2, an infliximab biosimilar, to the infliximab reference product Remicade in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Jan;76(1):58-64. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207764. PMID: 26318384. Exclusion Code: X3.

175. Choi M, Barnabe C, Pope J, et al. A systematic review and appraisal of the 'pragmaticism' of randomized trials of biologic therapy in combination with methotrexate for rheumatoid arthritis. Journal of rheumatology. Conference: 72nd annual meeting of the canadian rheumatology association, CRA 2017. Canada; 2017. p. 927. Exclusion Code: X3.

176. Chopra A, Saluja M, Lagu-Joshi V, et al. Leflunomide (Arava) is a useful DMARD in Indian (Asian) patients: a clinic-based observational study of 1-year treatment. Clin Rheumatol; 2008. p. 1039-44. Exclusion Code: X3.

177. Choquette D, Coupal L, Laliberté M, et al. Biologic discontinuation in rheumatoid arthritis: Experience from Canadian clinics. Value Health. 2015;18(3):A163. Exclusion Code: X3.

178. Chou MH, Wang JY, Lin CL, et al. DMARD use is associated with a higher risk of dementia in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A propensity score-matched case–control study. Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. 2017;334:217-22. doi: 10.1016/j.taap.2017.09.014. Exclusion Code: X3.

179. Chou RC, Kane M, Ghimire S, et al. Treatment for Rheumatoid Arthritis and Risk of Alzheimer’s Disease: A Nested Case-Control Analysis. CNS Drugs. 2016;30(11):1111-20. doi: 10.1007/s40263-016-0374-z. Exclusion Code: X3.

180. Choy E, McKenna F, Vencovsky J, et al. Certolizumab pegol plus MTX administered every 4 weeks is effective in patients with RA who are partial responders to MTX. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Jul;51(7):1226-34. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker519. PMID: 22344576. Exclusion Code: X3.

181. Christina CS, Burmester G, Nash P, et al. Efficacy and safety of tofacitinib following inadequate response to conventional synthetic or biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(7):1293-301. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-207178. Exclusion Code: X3.

182. Chu LH, Kawatakar AA. Long term medication adherence of adalimumab and etanercept among rheumatoid arthritis patients in kaiser permanente Soutern California. Value Health. 2012;15(4):A40. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2012.03.228. Exclusion Code: X3.

183. Chu LH, Kawatkar AA, Gabriel SE. Medication adherence and attrition to biologic treatment in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Clin Ther. 2015 Mar 01;37(3):660-6.e8. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2014.10.022. PMID: 25618317. Exclusion Code: X3.

184. Cipriani P, Berardicurti O, Masedu F, et al. Biologic therapies and infections in the daily practice of three Italian rheumatologic units: a prospective, observational study. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(2):251-60. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3444-1. Exclusion Code: X3.

185. Cisternas MG, Michaud K. Comparative improvement in health-related quality of life for RA patients between TNF-α inhibitors, other biologics, and tofacitinib: Results from a US-wide observational study. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:828-30. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

186. Codreanu C, Mogoşan C, Ionescu R, et al. Biologic therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: Results from the Romanian registry of rheumatic diseases one year after initiation. Farmacia. 2014;62(6):1089-96. Exclusion Code: X3.

187. Codreanu C, Sirova K, Jarosova K, et al. Effectiveness and safety of CT-p13 (biosimilar reference infliximab) in a real-life setting in 151 patients with rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis: A mid-term interim analysis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:814-5. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

188. Cohen S, Cannon G, Schiff M, et al. Two-year, blinded, randomized, controlled trial of treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis with leflunomide compared with methotrexate. Utilization of leflunomide in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2001;44(9):1984-92. Exclusion Code: X3.

189. Cohen S, Genovese MC, Choy E, et al. Efficacy and safety of the biosimilar ABP 501 compared with adalimumab in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised, double-blind, phase III equivalence study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Oct;76(10):1679-87. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210459. PMID: 28584187. Exclusion Code: X3.

190. Cohen S, Keystone E, Genovese M, et al. Continued inhibition of structural damage over 2 years in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with rituximab in combination with methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 1158-61. Exclusion Code: X3.

191. Cohen S, Radominski SC, Gomez-Reino JJ, et al. Analysis of infections and all-cause mortality in phase II, phase III, and long-term extension studies of tofacitinib in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2014 Nov;66(11):2924-37. doi: 10.1002/art.38779. PMID: 25047021. Exclusion Code: X3.

192. Cohen SB, Emery P, Greenwald MW, et al. Rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis refractory to anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy: results of a multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase III trial evaluating primary efficacy and safety at twenty-four weeks. Arthritis Rheum. 2006;54(9):2793-806. PMID: 2006485778. Exclusion Code: X3.

193. Cole J, Busti A, Kazi S. The incidence of new onset congestive heart failure and heart failure exacerbation in Veteran's Affairs patients receiving tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists. Rheumatol Int; 2007. p. 369-73. Exclusion Code: X3.

194. Colin O, Favrelière S, Quillet A, et al. Drug-induced progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy: a case/noncase study in the French pharmacovigilance database. Fundam Clin Pharmacol. 2017;31(2):237-44. doi: 10.1111/fcp.12247. Exclusion Code: X3.

195. Combe B, Codreanu C, Fiocco U, et al. Efficacy, safety and patient-reported outcomes of combination etanercept and sulfasalazine versus etanercept alone in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a double-blind randomised 2-year study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 1146-52. Exclusion Code: X3.

196. Combe B, Codreanu C, Fiocco U, et al. Etanercept and sulfasalazine, alone and combined, in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite receiving sulfasalazine: a double-blind comparison. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006;65(10):1357-62. Exclusion Code: X3.

197. Combe B, Dasgupta B, Louw I, et al. Efficacy and safety of golimumab as add-on therapy to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: results of the GO-MORE study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Aug;73(8):1477-86. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203229. PMID: 23740226. Exclusion Code: X3.

198. Combe B, Furst D, Keystone E, et al. Certolizumab Pegol Efficacy Across Methotrexate Regimens: a Pre-Specified Analysis of Two Phase III Trials. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken); 2016. p. 299-307. Exclusion Code: X3.

199. Combe BG, Codreanu C, Fiocco U, et al. Double-blind comparison of Etanercept and Sulphasalazine, alone and combined, in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite receiving Sulphasalazine. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Apr 10 PMID: 16606651. Exclusion Code: X3.

200. Conaghan PG, Durez P, Alten RE, et al. Impact of intravenous abatacept on synovitis, osteitis and structural damage in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate: the ASSET randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Aug;72(8):1287-94. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201611. PMID: 22915624. Exclusion Code: X3.

201. Conaghan PG, Emery P, Ostergaard M, et al. Assessment by MRI of inflammation and damage in rheumatoid arthritis patients with methotrexate inadequate response receiving golimumab: results of the GO-FORWARD trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Nov;70(11):1968-74. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.146068. PMID: 21784729. Exclusion Code: X3.

202. Conaghan PG, Østergaard M, Wu C, et al. Effects of tofacitinib on bone marrow edema, synovitis, and erosive damage in methotrexate-naïve patients with early active rheumatoid arthritis (duration ≤2 years): Results of an exploratory phase 2 MRI study. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S519-S20. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X3.

203. Conaghan PG, Peterfy C, Olech E, et al. The effects of tocilizumab on osteitis, synovitis and erosion progression in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the ACT-RAY MRI substudy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 May;73(5):810-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204762. PMID: 24525910. Exclusion Code: X3.

204. Conigliaro P, Ciccacci C, Politi C, et al. Polymorphisms in STAT4, PTPN2, PSORS1C1 and TRAF3IP2 genes are associated with the response to TNF inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2017;12(1)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169956. Exclusion Code: X3.

205. Conigliaro P, Tonelli M, Triggianese P, et al. Predictive risk factors of remission and low-disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with anti-TNF drugs in real practice: Results from a single centre. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:978. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.3629. Exclusion Code: X3.

206. Corominas H, Sanchez-Eslava L, Garcia G, et al. Safety profile of biological intravenous therapy in a rheumatoid arthritis patients cohort. Clinical nursing monitoring (Sebiol study). Reumatol Clin. 2013 Mar-Apr;9(2):80-4. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2012.06.001. PMID: 23099285. Exclusion Code: X3.

207. Courvoisier D, Rodriguez DA, Gottenberg JE, et al. Drug retention of biologics in rheumatoid arthritis patients: The role of baseline characteristics and impact of time-varying factors. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3380-3. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

208. Curtis JR, Churchill M, Kivitz A, et al. A Randomized Trial Comparing Disease Activity Measures for the Assessment and Prediction of Response in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Initiating Certolizumab Pegol. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 Dec;67(12):3104-12. doi: 10.1002/art.39322. PMID: 26316013. Exclusion Code: X3.

209. Curtis JR, Kramer JM, Martin C, et al. Heart failure among younger rheumatoid arthritis and Crohn's patients exposed to TNF-alpha antagonists. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2007. p. 1688-93. Exclusion Code: X3.

210. Curtis JR, Patkar N, Xie A, et al. Risk of serious bacterial infections among rheumatoid arthritis patients exposed to tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1125-33. Exclusion Code: X3.

211. Curtis JR, Sarsour K, Napalkov P, et al. Incidence and complications of interstitial lung disease in users of tocilizumab, rituximab, abatacept and anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha agents, a retrospective cohort study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Nov 11;17:319. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0835-7. PMID: 26555431. Exclusion Code: X3.

212. Curtis JR, Xi J, Patkar N, et al. Drug-specific and time-dependent risks of bacterial infection among patients with rheumatoid arthritis who were exposed to tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 4226-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

213. Curtis JR, Xie F, Chen L, et al. Use of a disease risk score to compare serious infections associated with anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy among high- versus lower-risk rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2012 Oct;64(10):1480-9. doi: 10.1002/acr.21805. PMID: 22833479. Exclusion Code: X3.

214. Curtis JR, Xie F, MacKey D, et al. Patient's experience with subcutaneous and oral methotrexate for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2016;17(1)doi: 10.1186/s12891-016-1254-x. Exclusion Code: X3.

215. Curtis JR, Xie F, Yun H, et al. Real-world comparative risks of herpes virus infections in tofacitinib and biologic-treated rheumatoid arthritis patients. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2016;25:513-4. doi: 10.1002/pds.4070. Exclusion Code: X3.

216. Curtis JR, Xie F, Yun H, et al. Real-world comparative risks of herpes virus infections in tofacitinib and biologic-treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209131. Exclusion Code: X3.

217. Curtis JR, Yang S, Chen L, et al. Predicting low disease activity and remission using early treatment response to antitumour necrosis factor therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: exploratory analyses from the TEMPO trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Feb;71(2):206-12. doi: 10.1136/ard.2011.153551. PMID: 21998118. Exclusion Code: X3.

218. Curtis JR, Yang S, Patkar NM, et al. Risk of hospitalized bacterial infections associated with biologic treatment among US veterans with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Jul;66(7):990-7. doi: 10.1002/acr.22281. PMID: 24470378. Exclusion Code: X3.

219. Curtis JR, Zhang J, Xie F, et al. Use of oral and subcutaneous methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients in the United States. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Nov;66(11):1604-11. doi: 10.1002/acr.22383. PMID: 24942466. Exclusion Code: X3.

220. da Cunha BM, de Oliveira SB, dos Santos-Neto LL. Sarar cohort: Disease activity, functional capacity, and radiological damage in rheumatoid arthritis patients undergoing total hip and knee arthroplasty. Revista Brasileira de Reumatologia. 2015;55(5):420-6. doi: 10.1016/j.rbre.2015.05.005. Exclusion Code: X3.

221. Dasgupta B, Combe B, Louw I, et al. Patient and physician expectations of add-on treatment with golimumab for rheumatoid arthritis: relationships between expectations and clinical and quality of life outcomes. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Dec;66(12):1799-807. doi: 10.1002/acr.22371. PMID: 24839031. Exclusion Code: X3.

222. David JA, Sankarapandian V, Christopher PR, et al. Injected corticosteroids for treating plantar heel pain in adults. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

223. De Bandt M, Sibilia J, Le Loet X, et al. Systemic lupus erythematosus induced by anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha therapy: a French national survey. Arthritis Res Ther. 2005;7(3):R545-51. PMID: 15899041. Exclusion Code: X3.

224. De Cuyper E, De Gucht V, Maes S, et al. Determinants of methotrexate adherence in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Clin Rheumatol. 2016 May;35(5):1335-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3182-4. PMID: 26781783. Exclusion Code: X3.

225. De Filippis L, Caliri A, Anghelone S, et al. Improving outcomes in tumour necrosis factor a treatment: comparison of the efficacy of the tumour necrosis factor a blocking agents etanercept and infliximab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Panminerva Med; 2006. p. 129-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

226. de Jong TD, Vosslamber S, Blits M, et al. Effect of prednisone on type I interferon signature in rheumatoid arthritis: consequences for response prediction to rituximab. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Mar 23;17:78. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0564-y. PMID: 25889713. Exclusion Code: X3.

227. de Nijs RN, Jacobs JW, Bijlsma JW, et al. Prevalence of vertebral deformities and symptomatic vertebral fractures in corticosteroid treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2001 Dec;40(12):1375-83. PMID: 11752508. Exclusion Code: X3.

228. de Rotte MC, de Jong PH, Pluijm SM, et al. Association of low baseline levels of erythrocyte folate with treatment nonresponse at three months in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Nov;65(11):2803-13. doi: 10.1002/art.38113. PMID: 24166792. Exclusion Code: X3.

229. de Rotte MC, den Boer E, de Jong PH, et al. Methotrexate polyglutamates in erythrocytes are associated with lower disease activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Feb;74(2):408-14. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203725. PMID: 24297383. Exclusion Code: X3.

230. de Steenwinkel FD, Hokken-Koelega AC, Hazes JM, et al. The influence of foetal prednisone exposure on the cortisol levels in the offspring. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf). 2014 Jun;80(6):804-10. doi: 10.1111/cen.12388. PMID: 24350658. Exclusion Code: X3.

231. de Thurah A, Norgaard M, Harder I, et al. Compliance with methotrexate treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: influence of patients' beliefs about the medicine. A prospective cohort study. Rheumatol Int. 2010 Sep;30(11):1441-8. doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-1160-8. PMID: 19823840. Exclusion Code: X3.

232. Deepak P, Sifuentes H, Sherid M, et al. T-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphomas reported to the FDA AERS with tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) inhibitors: results of the REFURBISH study. Am J Gastroenterol. 2013 Jan;108(1):99-105. doi: 10.1038/ajg.2012.334. PMID: 23032984. Exclusion Code: X3.

233. Dehestani V, Shariati-Sarabi Z, Mohiti S, et al. Liver toxicity in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with methotrexate. Asia Pacific Journal of Medical Toxicology. 2015;4(3):102-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

234. del Rincon I, Battafarano DF, Restrepo JF, et al. Glucocorticoid dose thresholds associated with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2014 Feb;66(2):264-72. doi: 10.1002/art.38210. PMID: 24504798. Exclusion Code: X3.

235. den Broeder AA, Creemers MC, Fransen J, et al. Risk factors for surgical site infections and other complications in elective surgery in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with special attention for anti-tumor necrosis factor: a large retrospective study. J Rheumatol; 2007. p. 689-95. Exclusion Code: X3.

236. Deodhar A, Bitman B, Yang Y, et al. The effect of etanercept on traditional metabolic risk factors for cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2016;35(12):3045-52. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3422-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

237. Deodhar AA, Bitman B, Yang Y, et al. Etanercept treatment does not adversely affect traditional cardiovascular risk factors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3472-3. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

238. Desai RJ, Eddings W, Liao KP, et al. Disease-modifying antirheumatic drug use and the risk of incident hyperlipidemia in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: a retrospective cohort study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Apr;67(4):457-66. doi: 10.1002/acr.22483. PMID: 25302481. Exclusion Code: X3.

239. Desai RJ, Solomon DH, Schneeweiss S, et al. Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha Inhibitor Use and the Risk of Incident Hypertension in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. Epidemiology. 2016 May;27(3):414-22. doi: 10.1097/ede.0000000000000446. PMID: 26808597. Exclusion Code: X3.

240. Desborough MJ, Oakland K, Brierley C, et al. Desmopressin use for minimising perioperative blood transfusion. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

241. Dewedar AM, Shalaby MA, Al-Homaid S, et al. Lack of adverse effect of anti-tumor necrosis factor-alpha biologics in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: 5 years follow-up. Int J Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;15(3):330-5. doi: 10.1111/j.1756-185X.2012.01715.x. PMID: 22709496. Exclusion Code: X3.

242. Dhir V, Aggarwal A. Methotrexate-related minor adverse effects in rheumatoid arthritis: more than a nuisance. J Clin Rheumatol. 2012 Jan;18(1):44-6. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0b013e31823ee540. PMID: 22157277. Exclusion Code: X3.

243. Dixon WG, Abrahamowicz M, Beauchamp ME, et al. Immediate and delayed impact of oral glucocorticoid therapy on risk of serious infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A nested case-control analysis using a weighted cumulative dose model. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(10). Exclusion Code: X3.

244. Dixon WG, Abrahamowicz M, Beauchamp ME, et al. Immediate and delayed impact of oral glucocorticoid therapy on risk of serious infection in older patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a nested case-control analysis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jul;71(7):1128-33. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200702. PMID: 22241902. Exclusion Code: X3.

245. Dixon WG, Hyrich KL, Watson KD, et al. Drug-specific risk of tuberculosis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with anti-TNF therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register (BSRBR). Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 522-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

246. Dixon WG, Kezouh A, Bernatsky S, et al. The influence of systemic glucocorticoid therapy upon the risk of non-serious infection in older patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a nested case-control study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jun;70(6):956-60. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.144741. PMID: 21285116. Exclusion Code: X3.

247. Dixon WG, Symmons DP, Lunt M, et al. Serious infection following anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: lessons from interpreting data from observational studies. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 2896-904. Exclusion Code: X3.

248. Dixon WG, Watson K, Lunt M, et al. Rates of serious infection, including site-specific and bacterial intracellular infection, in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy: Results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Jul 25;54(8):2368-76. PMID: 16868999. Exclusion Code: X3.

249. Dixon WG, Watson KD, Lunt M, et al. Reduction in the incidence of myocardial infarction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who respond to anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapy: Results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 2905-12. Exclusion Code: X3.

250. Doran MF, Crowson CS, Pond GR, et al. Predictors of infection in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Sep;46(9):2294-300. PMID: 12355476. Exclusion Code: X3.

251. Dos Santos JB, Godman BB, Almeida AM, et al. Effectiveness of adalimumab and etanercept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in the public health system (SUS) Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2016;25:554-5. doi: 10.1002/pds.4070. Exclusion Code: X3.

252. Dos Santos JBR, Almeida AM, Acurcio FDA, et al. Comparative effectiveness of adalimumab and etanercept for rheumatoid arthritis in the Brazilian Public Health System. Journal of Comparative Effectiveness Research. 2016;5(6):539-49. doi: 10.2217/cer-2016-0027. Exclusion Code: X3.

253. Dougados M, Huizinga T, Choy E, et al. Evaluation of the Disease Activity Score in Twenty-Eight Joints-Based Flare Definitions in Rheumatoid Arthritis: data From a Three-Year Clinical Trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken); 2017. p. 1762-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

254. Dougados M, Kissel K, Conaghan PG, et al. Clinical, radiographic and immunogenic effects after 1 year of tocilizumab-based treatment strategies in rheumatoid arthritis: the ACT-RAY study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 May;73(5):803-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204761. PMID: 24473673. Exclusion Code: X3.

255. Dougados M, Kissel K, Sheeran T, et al. Adding tocilizumab or switching to tocilizumab monotherapy in methotrexate inadequate responders: 24-week symptomatic and structural results of a 2-year randomised controlled strategy trial in rheumatoid arthritis (ACT-RAY). Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jan;72(1):43-50. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201282. PMID: 22562983. Exclusion Code: X3.

256. Dubey L, Chatterjee S, Ghosh A. Hepatic and hematological adverse effects of long-term low-dose methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: An observational study. Indian J Pharmacol. 2016;48(5):591-4. doi: 10.4103/0253-7613.190761. Exclusion Code: X3.

257. Duclos M, Gossec L, Ruyssen-Witrand A, et al. Retention rates of tumor necrosis factor blockers in daily practice in 770 rheumatic patients. J Rheumatol; 2006. p. 2433-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

258. Duquenne C, Wendling D, Sibilia J, et al. Glucocorticoid-sparing effect of first-year anti-TNFalpha treatment in rheumatoid arthritis (CORPUS Cohort). Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 Jul-Aug;35(4):638-46. PMID: 28516872. Exclusion Code: X3.

259. Edwards CJ, Cooper C, Fisher D, et al. The importance of the disease process and disease-modifying antirheumatic drug treatment in the development of septic arthritis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1151-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

260. Edwards JC, Szczepanski L, Szechinski J, et al. Efficacy of B-cell-targeted therapy with rituximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2004 Jun 17;350(25):2572-81. PMID: 15201414. Exclusion Code: X3.

261. Emery P, Breedveld FC, Lemmel EM, et al. A comparison of the efficacy and safety of leflunomide and methotrexate for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2000;39(6):655-65. Exclusion Code: X3.

262. Emery P, Deodhar A, Rigby WF, et al. Efficacy and safety of different doses and retreatment of rituximab: a randomised, placebo-controlled trial in patients who are biological naive with active rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate (Study Evaluating Rituximab's Efficacy in MTX iNadequate rEsponders (SERENE)). Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Sep;69(9):1629-35. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.119933. PMID: 20488885. Exclusion Code: X3.

263. Emery P, Fleischmann R, Filipowicz-Sosnowska A, et al. The efficacy and safety of rituximab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate treatment - results of a phase IIb randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 May 1;54(May):1390-400. Exclusion Code: X3.

264. Emery P, Fleischmann R, Filipowicz-Sosnowska A, et al. The efficacy and safety of rituximab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate treatment: results of a phase IIB randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial. Arthritis Rheum; 2006. p. 1390-400. Exclusion Code: X3.

265. Emery P, Fleischmann RM, Doyle MK, et al. Golimumab, a human anti-tumor necrosis factor monoclonal antibody, injected subcutaneously every 4 weeks in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis who had never taken methotrexate: 1-year and 2-year clinical, radiologic, and physical function findings of a phase III, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Nov;65(11):1732-42. doi: 10.1002/acr.22072. PMID: 23861303. Exclusion Code: X3.

266. Emery P, Fleischmann RM, Hsia EC, et al. Efficacy of golimumab plus methotrexate in methotrexate-naive patients with severe active rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;33(9):1239-46. doi: 10.1007/s10067-014-2731-y. PMID: 25005327. Exclusion Code: X3.

267. Emery P, Fleischmann RM, Moreland LW, et al. Golimumab, a human anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha monoclonal antibody, injected subcutaneously every four weeks in methotrexate-naive patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: twenty-four-week results of a phase III, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study of golimumab before methotrexate as first-line therapy for early-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2009. p. 2272-83. Exclusion Code: X3.

268. Emery P, Fleischmann RM, Strusberg I, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Subcutaneous Golimumab in Methotrexate-Naive Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis: Five-Year Results of a Randomized Clinical Trial. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(6):744-52. doi: 10.1002/acr.22759. Exclusion Code: X3.

269. Emery P, Gallo G, Boyd H, et al. Association between disease activity and risk of serious infections in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis treated with etanercept or disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 Sep-Oct;32(5):653-60. PMID: 25190189. Exclusion Code: X3.

270. Emery P, Gottenberg JE, Rubbert-Roth A, et al. Rituximab versus an alternative TNF inhibitor in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who failed to respond to a single previous TNF inhibitor: SWITCH-RA, a global, observational, comparative effectiveness study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):979-84. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203993. PMID: 24442884. Exclusion Code: X3.

271. Emery P, Keystone E, Tony HP, et al. IL-6 receptor inhibition with tocilizumab improves treatment outcomes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis refractory to anti-tumour necrosis factor biologicals: results from a 24-week multicentre randomised placebo-controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2008. p. 1516-23. Exclusion Code: X3.

272. Emery P, Kosinski M, Li T, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients with abatacept and methotrexate significantly improved health-related quality of life. J Rheumatol. 2006 Apr;33(4):681-9. PMID: 16568505. Exclusion Code: X3.

273. Emery P, Vencovsky J, Sylwestrzak A, et al. A phase III randomised, double-blind, parallel-group study comparing SB4 with etanercept reference product in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Jan;76(1):51-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207588. PMID: 26150601. Exclusion Code: X3.

274. England BR, Pedro S, Mikuls TR, et al. Risk of incident cancer with biologic and tofacitinib therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:4094-5. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

275. Ertz-Archambault N, Taylor G, Kosiorek HE, et al. Myelodysplastic syndromes and acute myelogenous leukemia resulting from therapy for autoimmune disease, a case-control cohort study of 40,011 patients. Blood. 2016;128(22). Exclusion Code: X3.

276. Escudero-Vilaplana V, Ramirez-Herraiz E, Trovato-Lopez N, et al. Influence on effectiveness of early treatment with anti-TNF therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. J Pharm Pharm Sci. 2012;15(3):355-60. PMID: 22974785. Exclusion Code: X3.

277. Espino-Lorenzo P, Manrique-Arija S, Urena I, et al. Baseline comorbidities in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who have been prescribed biological therapy: a case control study. Reumatol Clin. 2013 Jan-Feb;9(1):18-23. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2012.05.012. PMID: 22938792. Exclusion Code: X3.

278. Espinoza F, Le Blay P, Combe B. Biologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug (bdmard)-induced neutropenia: A registry from a retrospective cohort of patients with rheumatic diseases treated with 3 classes of intravenous bdmard. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(6):844-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150457. Exclusion Code: X3.

279. Esposti LD, Sangiorgi D, Perrone V, et al. Adherence and resource use among patients treated with biologic drugs: Findings from BEETLE study. ClinicoEconomics and Outcomes Research. 2014;6:401-7. doi: 10.2147/CEOR.S66338. Exclusion Code: X3.

280. Faarvang K, Egsmose C, Kryger P, et al. Hydroxychloroquine and Sulphasalazine Alone and in Combination in Rheumatoid Arthritis: a Randomised Double Blind Trial. Annals of the rheumatic diseases. 1993;52(10):711-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

281. Fafa BP, Louzada-Junior P, Titton DC, et al. Drug survival and causes of discontinuation of the first anti-TNF in ankylosing spondylitis compared with rheumatoid arthritis: analysis from BIOBADABRASIL. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 May;34(5):921-7. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-2929-7. PMID: 25851594. Exclusion Code: X3.

282. Fautrel B, Joubert JM, Cukierman G, et al. Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA), Comorbidities and biological agents uptake in France: Analysis of a national claims database. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013;72doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-eular.1040. Exclusion Code: X3.

283. Favalli EG, Biggioggero M, Marchesoni A, et al. Survival on treatment with second-line biologic therapy: a cohort study comparing cycling and swap strategies. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Sep;53(9):1664-8. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu158. PMID: 24729445. Exclusion Code: X3.

284. Favalli EG, Pregnolato F, Biggioggero M, et al. Twelve-Year Retention Rate of First-Line Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors in Rheumatoid Arthritis: Real-Life Data From a Local Registry. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2016 Apr;68(4):432-9. doi: 10.1002/acr.22788. PMID: 26556048. Exclusion Code: X3.

285. Fehlauer CS, Carson CW, Cannon GW, et al. Methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year retrospective followup study. J Rheumatol. 1989 Mar;16(3):307-12. PMID: 2724249. Exclusion Code: X3.

286. Feltelius N, Fored CM, Blomqvist P, et al. Results from a nationwide postmarketing cohort study of patients in Sweden treated with etanercept. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 Feb;64(2):246-52. PMID: 15208177. Exclusion Code: X3.

287. Fernández Díaz C, Cervantes EC, Castañeda S, et al. Abatacept in rheumatoid arthritis with interstitial lung disease: A multicentre study in 34 patients. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:722. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.5255. Exclusion Code: X3.

288. Fernández-Díaz C, Loricera J, Castañeda S, et al. Abatacept in rheumatoid arthritis with interstitial lung disease: A multicenter study of 55 patients. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3477-80. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

289. Fernandez-Nebro A, Irigoyen MV, Urena I, et al. Effectiveness, predictive response factors, and safety of anti-tumor necrosis factor (TNF) therapies in anti-TNF-naive rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol; 2007. p. 2334-42. Exclusion Code: X3.

290. Finckh A, Ciurea A, Brulhart L, et al. B cell depletion may be more effective than switching to an alternative anti-tumor necrosis factor agent in rheumatoid arthritis patients with inadequate response to anti-tumor necrosis factor agents. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1417-23. Exclusion Code: X3.

291. Finckh A, Ciurea A, Brulhart L, et al. Which subgroup of patients with rheumatoid arthritis benefits from switching to rituximab versus alternative anti-tumour necrosis factor (TNF) agents after previous failure of an anti-TNF agent? Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 387-93. Exclusion Code: X3.

292. Finckh A, Dehler S, Gabay C. The effectiveness of leflunomide as a co-therapy of tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis: a population-based study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 33-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

293. Fisher MD, Watson C, Fox KM, et al. Dosing patterns of three tumor necrosis factor blockers among patients with rheumatoid arthritis in a large United States managed care population. Curr Med Res Opin. 2013 May;29(5):561-8. doi: 10.1185/03007995.2013.786693. PMID: 23489410. Exclusion Code: X3.

294. Fleischmann R, Cutolo M, Genovese MC, et al. Phase IIb dose-ranging study of the oral JAK inhibitor tofacitinib (CP-690,550) or adalimumab monotherapy versus placebo in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Mar;64(3):617-29. doi: 10.1002/art.33383. PMID: 21952978. Exclusion Code: X3.

295. Fleischmann R, Koenig AS, Szumski A, et al. Short-term efficacy of etanercept plus methotrexate vs combinations of disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs with methotrexate in established rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Nov;53(11):1984-93. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu235. PMID: 24907147. Exclusion Code: X3.

296. Fleischmann R, Kremer J, Cush J, et al. Placebo-controlled trial of tofacitinib monotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2012 Aug 09;367(6):495-507. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1109071. PMID: 22873530. Exclusion Code: X3.

297. Fleischmann R, Mease P, Schwartzman S, et al. Efficacy of tofacitinib in patients with rheumatoid arthritis stratified by background methotrexate dose group. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(1):15-24. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3436-1. Exclusion Code: X3.

298. Fleischmann R, Tongbram V, Van Vollenhoven R, et al. Systematic review and network meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of tumour necrosis factor inhibitor-methotrexate combination therapy versus triple therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. RMD Open. 2017;3(1)doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2016-000371. Exclusion Code: X3.

299. Fleischmann R, van Adelsberg J, Lin Y, et al. Sarilumab and Nonbiologic Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs in Patients With Active Rheumatoid Arthritis and Inadequate Response or Intolerance to Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2017;69(2):277-90. doi: 10.1002/art.39944. Exclusion Code: X3.

300. Fleischmann R, Vencovsky J, Vollenhoven R, et al. Efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol monotherapy every 4 weeks in patients with rheumatoid arthritis failing previous disease-modifying antirheumatic therapy: the FAST4WARD study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 805-11. Exclusion Code: X3.

301. Fleischmann RM, Baumgartner SW, Tindall EA, et al. Response to etanercept (Enbrel) in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a retrospective analysis of clinical trial results. J Rheumatol. 2003 Apr;30(4):691-6. PMID: 12672185. Exclusion Code: X3.

302. Fleischmann RM, Halland AM, Brzosko M, et al. Tocilizumab inhibits structural joint damage and improves physical function in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate responses to methotrexate: LITHE study 2-year results. J Rheumatol. 2013 Feb;40(2):113-26. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120447. PMID: 23322466. Exclusion Code: X3.

303. Flendrie M, Creemers MC, Welsing PM, et al. Survival during treatment with tumour necrosis factor blocking agents in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2003 Nov;62 Suppl 2:ii30-3. PMID: 14532145. Exclusion Code: X3.

304. Flendrie M, Creemers MC, Welsing PM, et al. The influence of previous and concomitant leflunomide on the efficacy and safety of infliximab therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis; a longitudinal observational study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2005 Apr;44(4):472-8. PMID: 15598707. Exclusion Code: X3.

305. Flendrie M, Vissers WH, Creemers MC, et al. Dermatological conditions during TNF-alpha-blocking therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2005;7(3):R666-76. PMID: 15899052. Exclusion Code: X3.

306. Flipo RM, Gaujoux-Viala C, Hudry C, et al. Prospective observational real-life study (STRATEGE) shows the efficacy of treat-to-target strategy and methotrexate monotherapy optimization in patients with established rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:849-50. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

307. Flouri I, Markatseli TE, Voulgari PV, et al. Comparative effectiveness and survival of infliximab, adalimumab, and etanercept for rheumatoid arthritis patients in the Hellenic Registry of Biologics: Low rates of remission and 5-year drug survival. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2014 Feb;43(4):447-57. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2013.07.011. PMID: 24012040. Exclusion Code: X3.

308. Forsblad-d'Elia H, Bengtsson K, Kristensen LE, et al. Drug adherence, response and predictors thereof for tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from the Swedish biologics register. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 Jul;54(7):1186-93. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu455. PMID: 25505001. Exclusion Code: X3.

309. Frazier-Mironer A, Dougados M, Mariette X, et al. Retention rates of adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab as first and second-line biotherapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in daily practice. Joint Bone Spine. 2014 Jul;81(4):352-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2014.02.014. PMID: 24721422. Exclusion Code: X3.

310. Fuerst M, Mohl H, Baumgartel K, et al. Leflunomide increases the risk of early healing complications in patients with rheumatoid arthritis undergoing elective orthopedic surgery. Rheumatol Int; 2006. p. 1138-42. Exclusion Code: X3.

311. Fujibayashi T, Takahashi N, Kida D, et al. Comparison of efficacy and safety of tacrolimus and methotrexate in combination with abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis; a retrospective observational study in the TBC Registry. Mod Rheumatol. 2015;25(6):825-30. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1029238. PMID: 25775147. Exclusion Code: X3.

312. Furst D, Erikson N, Clute L, et al. Adverse Experience With Methotrexate During 176 Weeks of a Longterm Prospective Trial in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis. J Rheumatol. 1990;12:1628-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

313. Furst D, Schiff M, Fleischmann R, et al. Adalimumab, a fully human anti tumor necrosis factor-alpha monoclonal antibody, and concomitant standard antirheumatic therapy for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: results of STAR (Safety Trial of Adalimumab in Rheumatoid Arthritis). J Rheumatol; 2012. p. 2563-71. Exclusion Code: X3.

314. Furst DE, Gaylis N, Bray V, et al. Open-label, pilot protocol of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who switch to infliximab after an incomplete response to etanercept: the opposite study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 Jul;66(7):893-9. doi: 10.1136/ard.2006.068304. PMID: 17412737. Exclusion Code: X3.

315. Gabay C, McInnes IB, Kavanaugh A, et al. Comparison of lipid and lipid-associated cardiovascular risk marker changes after treatment with tocilizumab or adalimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Oct;75(10):1806-12. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207872. PMID: 26613768. Exclusion Code: X3.

316. Gallego-Galisteo M, Villa-Rubio A, Alegre-del Rey E, et al. Indirect comparison of biological treatments in refractory rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Pharm Ther. 2012 Jun;37(3):301-7. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2710.2011.01292.x. PMID: 21831256. Exclusion Code: X3.

317. Galloway JB, Hyrich KL, Mercer LK, et al. Anti-TNF therapy is associated with an increased risk of serious infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis especially in the first 6 months of treatment: updated results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register with special emphasis on risks in the elderly. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2011 Jan;50(1):124-31. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keq242. PMID: 20675706. Exclusion Code: X3.

318. Galloway JB, Hyrich KL, Mercer LK, et al. Risk of septic arthritis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and the effect of anti-TNF therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Oct;70(10):1810-4. doi: 10.1136/ard.2011.152769. PMID: 21784730. Exclusion Code: X3.

319. Galloway JB, Mercer LK, Moseley A, et al. Risk of skin and soft tissue infections (including shingles) in patients exposed to anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Feb;72(2):229-34. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201108. PMID: 22532633. Exclusion Code: X3.

320. Garcia-Lagunar MH, Gutierrez-Civicos MR, Garcia-Simon MS, et al. Reasons for Discontinuation and Adverse Effects of TNFalpha Inhibitors in a Cohort of Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis and Ankylosing Spondylitis. Ann Pharmacother. 2017 May;51(5):388-93. doi: 10.1177/1060028016682330. PMID: 27920336. Exclusion Code: X3.

321. Gardette A, Ottaviani S, Tubach F, et al. High anti-CCP antibody titres predict good response to rituximab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Joint Bone Spine. 2014 Oct;81(5):416-20. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2014.06.001. PMID: 24998790. Exclusion Code: X3.

322. Gaultney J, Benucci M, Iannazzo S, et al. Trial-based cost-effectiveness of abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis patients in Italy. Expert Rev Pharmacoecon Outcomes Res. 2016 Jun;16(3):409-17. doi: 10.1586/14737167.2016.1102636. PMID: 26495961. Exclusion Code: X3.

323. Geborek P, Bladstrom A, Turesson C, et al. Tumour necrosis factor blockers do not increase overall tumour risk in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, but may be associated with an increased risk of lymphomas. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 May;64(5):699-703. PMID: 15695534. Exclusion Code: X3.

324. Geborek P, Crnkic M, Petersson IF, et al. Etanercept, infliximab, and leflunomide in established rheumatoid arthritis: clinical experience using a structured follow up programme in southern Sweden. Ann Rheum Dis. 2002 Sep;61(9):793-8. PMID: 12176803. Exclusion Code: X3.

325. Genant H, Peterfy C, Westhovens R, et al. Abatacept inhibits progression of structural damage in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the long-term extension of the AIM trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 1084-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

326. Genovese M, Becker J, Schiff M, et al. Abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis refractory to tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibition. N Engl J Med; 2012. p. 1114-23. Exclusion Code: X3.

327. Genovese M, Sebba A, Youssef P, et al. Long-term safety of tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis following a mean treatment duration of 3.9 years (encore). Intern Med J. 2014;44:25. doi: 10.1111/imj.12426. Exclusion Code: X3.

328. Genovese MC, Cohen S, Moreland L, et al. Combination therapy with etanercept and anakinra in the treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who have been treated unsuccessfully with methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 May;50(5):1412-9. PMID: 15146410. Exclusion Code: X3.

329. Genovese MC, Covarrubias A, Leon G, et al. Subcutaneous abatacept versus intravenous abatacept: a phase IIIb noninferiority study in patients with an inadequate response to methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Oct;63(10):2854-64. doi: 10.1002/art.30463. PMID: 21618201. Exclusion Code: X3.

330. Genovese MC, Fleischmann R, Kivitz AJ, et al. Sarilumab Plus Methotrexate in Patients With Active Rheumatoid Arthritis and Inadequate Response to Methotrexate: Results of a Phase III Study. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 Jun;67(6):1424-37. doi: 10.1002/art.39093. PMID: 25733246. Exclusion Code: X3.

331. Genovese MC, Han C, Keystone EC, et al. Effect of golimumab on patient-reported outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the GO-FORWARD study. J Rheumatol. 2012 Jun;39(6):1185-91. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.111195. PMID: 22505702. Exclusion Code: X3.

332. Genovese MC, Kivitz AJ, Campos JAS, et al. Sarilumab for the treatment of moderate-to-severe rheumatoid arthritis: Results of a phase 2, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, international study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(12):4041-2. doi: 10.1002/art.33477. Exclusion Code: X3.

333. Genovese MC, Kremer JM, van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Transaminase Levels and Hepatic Events During Tocilizumab Treatment: Pooled Analysis of Long-Term Clinical Trial Safety Data in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2017 Sep;69(9):1751-61. doi: 10.1002/art.40176. PMID: 28597609. Exclusion Code: X3.

334. Genovese MC, McKay JD, Nasonov EL, et al. Interleukin-6 receptor inhibition with tocilizumab reduces disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis with inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: the tocilizumab in combination with traditional disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy study. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 2968-80. Exclusion Code: X3.

335. Ghodke-Puranik Y, Puranik AS, Shintre P, et al. Folate metabolic pathway single nucleotide polymorphisms: a predictive pharmacogenetic marker of methotrexate response in Indian (Asian) patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Pharmacogenomics. 2015 Dec;16(18):2019-34. doi: 10.2217/pgs.15.145. PMID: 26616421. Exclusion Code: X3.

336. Goll GL, Olsen IC, Jorgensen KK, et al. Biosimilar infliximab (CT-P13) is not inferior to originator infliximab: Results from a 52-week randomized switch trial in Norway. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:4389-92. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

337. Gómez C, García ML, Galindez E, et al. Adherence to DMARD and subcutaneous biological therapy among rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis patients at basurto university hospital. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1004. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.3915. Exclusion Code: X3.

338. Gomez-Reino JJ, Carmona L, Valverde VR, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors may predispose to significant increase in tuberculosis risk: a multicenter active-surveillance report. Arthritis Rheum. 2003 Aug;48(8):2122-7. PMID: 12905464. Exclusion Code: X3.

339. Goodman SM, Springer B, Guyatt G, et al. 2017 American College of Rheumatology/American Association of Hip and Knee Surgeons Guideline for the Perioperative Management of Antirheumatic Medication in Patients With Rheumatic Diseases Undergoing Elective Total Hip or Total Knee Arthroplasty. J Arthroplasty. 2017doi: 10.1016/j.arth.2017.05.001. Exclusion Code: X3.

340. Gossec L, Danre A, Combe B, et al. Improvement in patient-reported outcomes after rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients: An open-label assessment of 175 patients. Joint Bone Spine. 2015 Dec;82(6):451-4. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2015.02.007. PMID: 26162632. Exclusion Code: X3.

341. Gottenberg JE, Brocq O, Perdriger A, et al. NonTNF-targeted biologic vs a second anti-TNF drug to treat rheumatoid arthritis in patients with insufficient response to a first anti-TNF drug: A randomized clinical trial. JAMA - Journal of the American Medical Association. 2016;316(11):1172-80. doi: 10.1001/jama.2016.13512. Exclusion Code: X3.

342. Gottenberg JE, Ravaud P, Cantagrel A, et al. Positivity for anti-cyclic citrullinated peptide is associated with a better response to abatacept: data from the 'Orencia and Rheumatoid Arthritis' registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Nov;71(11):1815-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201109. PMID: 22615458. Exclusion Code: X3.

343. Grabner M, Boytsov NN, Huang Q, et al. Costs associated with failure to respond to treatment among patients with rheumatoid arthritis initiating TNFi therapy: A retrospective claims analysis. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2017;19(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1293-1. Exclusion Code: X3.

344. Grace EL, Marmaduke DQ, Motsko SP. Incidence of infections, cardiovascular, and hepatic events among initiators of TNF-α inhibitor therapy compared to methotrexate users. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2012;21:44. doi: 10.1002/pds.3324. Exclusion Code: X3.

345. Graudal N, Hubeck-Graudal T, Tarp S, et al. Effect of combination therapy on joint destruction in rheumatoid arthritis: a network meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. PLoS One. 2014;9(9):e106408. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0106408. PMID: 25244021. Exclusion Code: X3.

346. Greenberg JD, Reed G, Kremer JM, et al. Association of methotrexate and tumour necrosis factor antagonists with risk of infectious outcomes including opportunistic infections in the CORRONA registry. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 380-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

347. Greenwald MW, Shergy WJ, Kaine JL, et al. Evaluation of the safety of rituximab in combination with a tumor necrosis factor inhibitor and methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results from a randomized controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Mar;63(3):622-32. doi: 10.1002/art.30194. PMID: 21360491. Exclusion Code: X3.

348. Grijalva CG, Chen L, Delzell E, et al. Initiation of tumor necrosis factor-alpha antagonists and the risk of hospitalization for infection in patients with autoimmune diseases. JAMA. 2011 Dec 07;306(21):2331-9. doi: 10.1001/jama.2011.1692. PMID: 22056398. Exclusion Code: X3.

349. Grijalva CG, Chung CP, Arbogast PG, et al. Assessment of adherence to and persistence on disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDs) in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Med Care; 2007. p. S66-76. Exclusion Code: X3.

350. Grijalva CG, Kaltenbach L, Arbogast PG, et al. Initiation of rheumatoid arthritis treatments and the risk of serious infections. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2010. p. 82-90. Exclusion Code: X3.

351. Guignard S, Gossec L, Bandinelli F, et al. Comparison of the clinical characteristics of vasculitis occurring during anti-tumor necrosis factor treatment or not in rheumatoid arthritis patients. A systematic review of 2707 patients, 18 vasculitis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2008. p. S23-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

352. Han C, Weinblatt ME, Westhovens R, et al. Intravenous golimumab therapy improves hemoglobin, resulting in reduced anemia, improved physical function and fatigue in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis: Results from go-further phase Iii clinical trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:226. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2012. Exclusion Code: X3.

353. Hanrahan PS, Scrivens GA, Russell AS. Prospective long term follow-up of methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: toxicity, efficacy and radiological progression. Br J Rheumatol. 1989 Apr;28(2):147-53. PMID: 2706419. Exclusion Code: X3.

354. Hansen M, Podenphant J, Florescu A, et al. A Randomised Trial of Differentiated Prednisolone Treatment in Active Rheumatoid Arthritis. Clinical Benefits and Skeletal Side Effects. Annals of the rheumatic diseases. 1999;58(11):713-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

355. Haraoui B, Cividino A, Stewart J, et al. Safety and effectiveness of adalimumab in a clinical setting that reflects Canadian standard of care for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (RA): results from the CanACT study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2011 Nov 17;12:261. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-12-261. PMID: 22093579. Exclusion Code: X3.

356. Harigai M, Nanki T, Koike R, et al. Risk for malignancy in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs compared to the general population: A nationwide cohort study in Japan. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(5):642-50. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2016.1141740. Exclusion Code: X3.

357. Harigai M, Takeuchi T, Tanaka Y, et al. Discontinuation of adalimumab treatment in rheumatoid arthritis patients after achieving low disease activity. Mod Rheumatol. 2012 Nov;22(6):814-22. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0586-5. PMID: 22270346. Exclusion Code: X3.

358. Harley CR, Frytak JR, Tandon N. Treatment compliance and dosage administration among rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving infliximab, etanercept, or methotrexate. Am J Manag Care. 2003 Oct;9(6 Suppl):S136-43. PMID: 14577718. Exclusion Code: X3.

359. Harnett J, Curtis JR, Gerber R, et al. Initial Experience with Tofacitinib in Clinical Practice: Treatment Patterns and Costs of Tofacitinib Administered as Monotherapy or in Combination with Conventional Synthetic DMARDs in 2 US Health Care Claims Databases. Clin Ther. 2016;38(6):1451-63. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2016.03.038. Exclusion Code: X3.

360. Harnett J, Gerber R, Gruben D, et al. Real-world experience with tofacitinib vs adalimumab (ADA), etanercept (ETN) and abatacept (ABA) in biologic-experienced patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA): Data from a US administrative claims database. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1042-3. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1837. Exclusion Code: X3.

361. Harnett J, Gerber R, Gruben D, et al. Evaluation of real-world experience with tofacitinib compared with adalimumab, etanercept, and abatacept in Ra patients with 1 previous biologic DMARD: Data from a U.S. administrative claims database. Journal of Managed Care and Specialty Pharmacy. 2016;22(12):1457-71. doi: 10.18553/jmcp.2016.22.12.1457. Exclusion Code: X3.

362. Haroon M, Adeeb F, Devlin J, et al. A comparative study of renal dysfunction in patients with inflammatory arthropathies: strong association with cardiovascular diseases and not with anti-rheumatic therapies, inflammatory markers or duration of arthritis. Int J Rheum Dis. 2011 Aug;14(3):255-60. doi: 10.1111/j.1756-185X.2011.01594.x. PMID: 21816021. Exclusion Code: X3.

363. Haroon N, Srivastava R, Misra R, et al. A novel predictor of clinical response to methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a pilot study of in vitro T cell cytokine suppression. J Rheumatol. 2008 Jun;35(6):975-8. PMID: 18464312. Exclusion Code: X3.

364. Harris ED, Jr., Emkey RD, Nichols JE, et al. Low dose prednisone therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: a double blind study. J Rheumatol. 1983 Oct;10(5):713-21. PMID: 6358491. Exclusion Code: X3.

365. Harrison MJ, Dixon WG, Watson KD, et al. Rates of new-onset psoriasis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 209-15. Exclusion Code: X3.

366. Harrold LR, Litman HJ, Connolly SE, et al. Impact of anti-cyclic citrullinated peptide and rheumatoid factor status on response to abatacept therapy: Findings from a us observational cohort. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:123-4. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1277. Exclusion Code: X3.

367. Harrold LR, Litman HJ, Saunders KC, et al. The real world comparative safety of certolizumab pegol (CZP) as compared to other TNFI in a national us cohort. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3489-91. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

368. Harrold LR, Reed GW, Karki C, et al. Risk of Infection Associated With Subsequent Biologic Agent Use After Rituximab: Results From a National Rheumatoid Arthritis Patient Registry. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(12):1888-93. doi: 10.1002/acr.22912. Exclusion Code: X3.

369. Harrold LR, Reed GW, Kremer JM, et al. The comparative effectiveness of abatacept versus anti-tumour necrosis factor switching for rheumatoid arthritis patients previously treated with an anti-tumour necrosis factor. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Feb;74(2):430-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203936. PMID: 24297378. Exclusion Code: X3.

370. Harrold LR, Reed GW, Magner R, et al. Comparative effectiveness and safety of rituximab versus subsequent anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with prior exposure to anti-tumor necrosis factor therapies in the United States Corrona registry. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Sep 18;17:256. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0776-1. PMID: 26382589. Exclusion Code: X3.

371. Harrold LR, Reed GW, Solomon DH, et al. Comparative effectiveness of abatacept versus tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients with prior TNFi exposure in the US Corrona registry. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2016;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-1179-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

372. Haschka J, Englbrecht M, Hueber AJ, et al. Relapse rates in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in stable remission tapering or stopping antirheumatic therapy: interim results from the prospective randomised controlled RETRO study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Jan;75(1):45-51. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206439. PMID: 25660991. Exclusion Code: X3.

373. Hashimoto J, Garnero P, Heijde D, et al. Humanized anti-interleukin-6-receptor antibody (tocilizumab) monotherapy is more effective in slowing radiographic progression in patients with rheumatoid arthritis at high baseline risk for structural damage evaluated with levels of biomarkers, radiography, and BMI: data from the SAMURAI study. Mod Rheumatol; 2011. p. 10-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

374. Hashimoto M, Fujii T, Hamaguchi M, et al. Increase of hemoglobin levels by anti-IL-6 receptor antibody (tocilizumab) in rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2014;9(5):e98202. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0098202. PMID: 24878740. Exclusion Code: X3.

375. Hassett AL, Li T, Buyske S, et al. The multi-faceted assessment of independence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: preliminary validation from the ATTAIN study. Curr Med Res Opin; 2008. p. 1443-53. Exclusion Code: X3.

376. Hattori Y, Kojima T, Kaneko A, et al. Longterm retention rate and risk factors for adalimumab discontinuation due to efficacy and safety in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: An observational cohort study. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(8):1475-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.151006. Exclusion Code: X3.

377. Hayashi M, Kobayakawa T, Takanashi T, et al. Golimumab reduces disease activity of rheumatoid arthritis for 1 year and strongly inhibits radiographic progression in Japanese patients: partial but detailed results of the GO-FORTH and GO-MONO studies. Clin Rheumatol. 2013 Jul;32(7):961-7. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2210-x. PMID: 23397148. Exclusion Code: X3.

378. Heiberg MS, RÃ¸devand E, Mikkelsen K, et al. Adalimumab and methotrexate is more effective than adalimumab alone in patients with established rheumatoid arthritis: Results from a 6-month longitudinal, observational, multicentre study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2006. p. 1379-83. Exclusion Code: X3.

379. Herrinton LJ, Liu L, Chen L, et al. Association between anti-TNF-alpha therapy and all-cause mortality. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2012 Dec;21(12):1311-20. doi: 10.1002/pds.3354. PMID: 23065964. Exclusion Code: X3.

380. Herwaarden N, Maas A, Minten M, et al. Disease activity guided dose reduction and withdrawal of adalimumab or etanercept compared with usual care in rheumatoid arthritis: open label, randomised controlled, non-inferiority trial. BMJ (Clinical research ed.); 2015. p. h1389. Exclusion Code: X3.

381. Hetland ML, Christensen IJ, Tarp U, et al. Direct comparison of treatment responses, remission rates, and drug adherence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab, etanercept, or infliximab results from eight years of surveillance of clinical practice in the Nationwide Danish DANBIO Registry. Arthritis Rheum. 2010;62(1):22-32. Exclusion Code: X3.

382. Higuchi T, Higuchi Y, Fuke S, et al. Maximum methotrexate dose seem to be an only risk factor for development of MTX-associated lymphoproliferative disorders. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:714-5. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4193. Exclusion Code: X3.

383. Hirabayashi Y, Munakata Y, Miyata M, et al. Clinical and structural remission rates increased annually and radiographic progression was continuously inhibited during a 3-year administration of tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A multi-center, prospective cohort study by the Michinoku Tocilizumab Study Group. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(6):828-35. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2016.1160991. Exclusion Code: X3.

384. Hirata S, Saito K, Kubo S, et al. Discontinuation of adalimumab after attaining disease activity score 28-erythrocyte sedimentation rate remission in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (HONOR study): an observational study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2013 Sep 25;15(5):R135. doi: 10.1186/ar4315. PMID: 24286472. Exclusion Code: X3.

385. Hiroshima R, Kawakami K, Iwamoto T, et al. Analysis of C-reactive protein levels and febrile tendency after joint surgery in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with a perioperative 4-week interruption of tocilizumab. Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Feb;21(1):109-11. doi: 10.1007/s10165-010-0343-1. PMID: 20824299. Exclusion Code: X3.

386. Hishitani Y, Ogata A, Shima Y, et al. Retention of tocilizumab and anti-tumour necrosis factor drugs in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol. 2013;42(4):253-9. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2012.762037. PMID: 23470089. Exclusion Code: X3.

387. Hjardem E, Ostergaard M, Podenphant J, et al. Do rheumatoid arthritis patients in clinical practice benefit from switching from infliximab to a second tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibitor? Ann Rheum Dis; 2007. p. 1184-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

388. Hone D, Cheng A, Watson C, et al. Impact of etanercept on work and activity impairment in employed moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis patients in the United States. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Oct;65(10):1564-72. doi: 10.1002/acr.22022. PMID: 23554320. Exclusion Code: X3.

389. Hooper M, Wenkert D, Bitman B, et al. Malignancies in children and young adults on etanercept: Summary of cases from clinical trials and post marketing reports. Pediatric Rheumatology. 2013;11(1)doi: 10.1186/1546-0096-11-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

390. Hoshi D, Nakajima A, Inoue E, et al. Incidence of serious respiratory infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab. Mod Rheumatol. 2012 Feb;22(1):122-7. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0488-6. PMID: 21735355. Exclusion Code: X3.

391. Hu C, Xu Z, Zhang Y, et al. Population approach for exposure-response modeling of golimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Pharmacol. 2011 May;51(5):639-48. doi: 10.1177/0091270010372520. PMID: 20622199. Exclusion Code: X3.

392. Huffstutter JE, Kafka S, Brent LH, et al. Clinical response to golimumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients who were receiving etanercept or adalimumab: results of a multicenter active treatment study. Curr Med Res Opin. 2017 Apr;33(4):657-66. doi: 10.1080/03007995.2016.1277195. PMID: 28035867. Exclusion Code: X3.

393. Huizinga T, Fleischmann R, Jasson M, et al. Sarilumab, a fully human monoclonal antibody against IL-6R? in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate: efficacy and safety results from the randomised SARIL-RA-MOBILITY Part A trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2016. p. 1626-34. Exclusion Code: X3.

394. Huizinga TW, Conaghan PG, Martin-Mola E, et al. Clinical and radiographic outcomes at 2 years and the effect of tocilizumab discontinuation following sustained remission in the second and third year of the ACT-RAY study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jan;74(1):35-43. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205752. PMID: 25169728. Exclusion Code: X3.

395. Huizinga TW, Fleischmann RM, Jasson M, et al. Sarilumab, a fully human monoclonal antibody against IL-6Ralpha in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate: efficacy and safety results from the randomised SARIL-RA-MOBILITY Part A trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Sep;73(9):1626-34. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204405. PMID: 24297381. Exclusion Code: X3.

396. Hung YM, Lin L, Chen CM, et al. The effect of anti-rheumatic medications for coronary artery diseases risk in patients with rheumatoid arthritis might be changed over time: A nationwide population-based cohort study. PLoS One. 2017;12(6)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0179081. Exclusion Code: X3.

397. Hwang YG, Balasubramani GK, Metes ID, et al. Differential response of serum amyloid A to different therapies in early rheumatoid arthritis and its potential value as a disease activity biomarker. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2016;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-1009-y. Exclusion Code: X3.

398. Hyrich KL, Lunt M, Watson KD, et al. Outcomes after switching from one anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha agent to a second anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha agent in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from a large UK national cohort study. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 13-20. Exclusion Code: X3.

399. Hyrich KL, Symmons DP, Watson KD, et al. Comparison of the response to infliximab or etanercept monotherapy with the response to cotherapy with methotrexate or another disease-modifying antirheumatic drug in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 May 30;54(6):1786-94. PMID: 16736520. Exclusion Code: X3.

400. Hyrich KL, Watson KD, Silman AJ, et al. Predictors of response to anti-TNF-alpha therapy among patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Rheumatology; 2006. p. 1558-65. Exclusion Code: X3.

401. Iannone F, Courvoisier DS, Gottenberg JE, et al. Body mass does not impact the clinical response to intravenous abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Analysis from the “pan-European registry collaboration for abatacept (PANABA). Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(4):773-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3505-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

402. Iannone F, Fanizzi R, Notarnicola A, et al. Obesity reduces the drug survival of second line biological drugs following a first TNF-alpha inhibitor in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Joint Bone Spine. 2015 May;82(3):187-91. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2014.12.006. PMID: 25619156. Exclusion Code: X3.

403. Iannone F, Gremese E, Atzeni F, et al. Longterm retention of tumor necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor therapy in a large italian cohort of patients with rheumatoid arthritis from the GISEA registry: an appraisal of predictors. J Rheumatol. 2012 Jun;39(6):1179-84. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.111125. PMID: 22467933. Exclusion Code: X3.

404. Iannone F, Gremese E, Gallo G, et al. High rate of disease remission in moderate rheumatoid arthritis on etanercept therapy: data from GISEA, the Italian biologics register. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;33(1):31-7. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2348-6. PMID: 23954923. Exclusion Code: X3.

405. Iannone F, La Montagna G, Bagnato G, et al. Safety of etanercept and methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and hepatitis C virus infection: a multicenter randomized clinical trial. J Rheumatol. 2014 Feb;41(2):286-92. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130658. PMID: 24429167. Exclusion Code: X3.

406. Iking-Konert C, von Hinuber U, Richter C, et al. ROUTINE-a prospective, multicentre, non-interventional, observational study to evaluate the safety and effectiveness of intravenous tocilizumab for the treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis in daily practice in Germany. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2016 Apr;55(4):624-35. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev372. PMID: 26515959. Exclusion Code: X3.

407. Ince-Askan H, Hazes JMW, Dolhain R. Identifying Clinical Factors Associated With Low Disease Activity and Remission of Rheumatoid Arthritis During Pregnancy. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2017 Sep;69(9):1297-303. doi: 10.1002/acr.23143. PMID: 27813290. Exclusion Code: X3.

408. Ishaq M, Muhammad JS, Hameed K, et al. Leflunomide or methotrexate? Comparison of clinical efficacy and safety in low socio-economic rheumatoid arthritis patients. Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Aug;21(4):375-80. doi: 10.1007/s10165-010-0405-4. PMID: 21229373. Exclusion Code: X3.

409. Isik M, Halacli B, Atmaca O, et al. Triple DMARD combination for rheumatoid arthritis resistant to methotrexate and steroid combination: a single-center experience. Rheumatol Int. 2013 Jun;33(6):1425-7. doi: 10.1007/s00296-012-2546-6. PMID: 23152085. Exclusion Code: X3.

410. Islam M, Alam M, Haq S, et al. Efficacy of Sulphasalazine Plus Methotrexate in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Bangladesh Medical Research Council bulletin. 2000;26(1):1-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

411. Isvy A, Meunier M, Gobeaux-Chenevier C, et al. Safety of rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis: a long-term prospective single-center study of gammaglobulin concentrations and infections. Joint Bone Spine. 2012 Jul;79(4):365-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2011.12.004. PMID: 22285615. Exclusion Code: X3.

412. Iwatani M, Inoue E, Nakamura T, et al. Efficacy profile of bucillamine in rheumatoid arthritis patients in a large observational cohort study, IORRA. Mod Rheumatol; 2006. p. 376-80. Exclusion Code: X3.

413. Izumi K, Kaneko Y, Hashizume M, et al. Baseline Serum Osteopontin Levels Predict the Clinical Effectiveness of Tocilizumab but Not Infliximab in Biologic-Naive Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Single-Center Prospective Study at 1 Year (the Keio First-Bio Cohort Study). PLoS One. 2015;10(12):e0145468. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0145468. PMID: 26698858. Exclusion Code: X3.

414. Izumi K, Kaneko Y, Yasuoka H, et al. Tocilizumab is clinically, functionally, and radiographically effective and safe either with or without low-dose methotrexate in active rheumatoid arthritis patients with inadequate responses to DMARDs and/or TNF inhibitors: a single-center retrospective cohort study (KEIO-TCZ study) at week 52. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;25(1):31-7. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.897793. PMID: 24684408. Exclusion Code: X3.

415. Jacobsson LT, Turesson C, Gulfe A, et al. Treatment with tumor necrosis factor blockers is associated with a lower incidence of first cardiovascular events in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2005 Jul;32(7):1213-8. PMID: 15996054. Exclusion Code: X3.

416. Jagoda JS, Rajapakse CN. Leflunomide in clinical practice. A retrospective observational study on use of leflunomide in New Zealand. Int J Rheum Dis. 2011 Oct;14(4):340-4. doi: 10.1111/j.1756-185X.2011.01637.x. PMID: 22004230. Exclusion Code: X3.

417. Jaimes-Hernandez J, Melendez-Mercado CI, Mendoza-Fuentes A, et al. Efficacy of leflunomide 100mg weekly compared to low dose methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Double blind, randomized clinical trial. Reumatol Clin. 2012 Sep-Oct;8(5):243-9. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2012.03.013. PMID: 22763150. Exclusion Code: X3.

418. Jani M, Chinoy H, Warren RB, et al. Clinical utility of random anti-tumor necrosis factor drug-level testing and measurement of antidrug antibodies on the long-term treatment response in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 May;67(8):2011-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39169. PMID: 26109489. Exclusion Code: X3.

419. Javed S, Kamili QU, Mendoza N, et al. Possible association of lower rate of postherpetic neuralgia in patients on anti-tumor necrosis factor-alpha. J Med Virol. 2011 Nov;83(11):2051-5. doi: 10.1002/jmv.22182. PMID: 21915882. Exclusion Code: X3.

420. Jiang L, Liu Y, Zhang L, et al. Rituximab for treating inhibitors in people with inherited severe hemophilia. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

421. Jiang Y, Genant HK, Watt I, et al. A multicenter, double-blind, dose-ranging, randomized, placebo-controlled study of recombinant human interleukin-1 receptor antagonist in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: radiologic progression and correlation of Genant and Larsen scores. Arthritis Rheum. 2000 May;43(5):1001-9. PMID: 10817552. Exclusion Code: X3.

422. Jin Y, Desai RJ, Liu J, et al. Factors associated with initial or subsequent choice of biologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2017;19(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1366-1. Exclusion Code: X3.

423. Jobanputra P, Barton P, Bryan S, et al. The effectiveness of infliximab and etanercept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and economic evaluation. Health Technol Assess. 2002;6(21):1-110. PMID: 12387732. Exclusion Code: X3.

424. Jobanputra P, Maggs F, Deeming A, et al. A randomised efficacy and discontinuation study of etanercept versus adalimumab (RED SEA) for rheumatoid arthritis: A pragmatic, unblinded, non-inferiority study of first TNF inhibitor use: Outcomes over 2 years. BMJ Open. 2012;2(6)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2012-001395. Exclusion Code: X3.

425. Joensuu JT, Aaltonen KJ, Aronen P, et al. Cost-effectiveness of biologic compared with conventional synthetic disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a Register study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2016 Oct;55(10):1803-11. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew264. PMID: 27354689. Exclusion Code: X3.

426. John A, Prehn AW, Tawfik H, et al. Incidence of non alcoholic fatty liver disease by key risk factors among patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:37-40. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

427. Johnston SS, Turpcu A, Shi N, et al. Risk of infections in rheumatoid arthritis patients switching from anti-TNF agents to rituximab, abatacept, or another anti-TNF agent, a retrospective administrative claims analysis. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Aug;43(1):39-47. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2012.12.024. PMID: 23453683. Exclusion Code: X3.

428. Jones G. The AMBITION trial: tocilizumab monotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Expert Rev Clin Immunol; 2010. p. 189-95. Exclusion Code: X3.

429. Jones G, Sebba A, Gu J, et al. Comparison of tocilizumab monotherapy versus methotrexate monotherapy in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis: the AMBITION study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 88-96. Exclusion Code: X3.

430. Jones G, Wallace T, McIntosh MJ, et al. Five-year Efficacy and safety of tocilizumab monotherapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who were methotrexate-And biologic-naive or free of methotrexate for 6 months: The ambition study. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(2):142-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160287. Exclusion Code: X3.

431. Joost I, Kaasch A, Pausch C, et al. Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia in patients with rheumatoid arthritis – Data from the prospective INSTINCT cohort. J Infect. 2017;74(6):575-84. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2017.03.003. Exclusion Code: X3.

432. Jorgensen KK, Olsen IC, Goll GL, et al. Switching from originator infliximab to biosimilar CT-P13 compared with maintained treatment with originator infliximab (NOR-SWITCH): a 52-week, randomised, double-blind, non-inferiority trial. Lancet. 2017 Jun 10;389(10086):2304-16. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(17)30068-5. PMID: 28502609. Exclusion Code: X3.

433. Jorgensen TS, Kristensen LE, Christensen R, et al. Effectiveness and drug adherence of biologic monotherapy in routine care of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a cohort study of patients registered in the Danish biologics registry. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 Dec;54(12):2156-65. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev216. PMID: 26175471. Exclusion Code: X3.

434. Jørgensen TS, Turesson C, Kapetanovic M, et al. EQ-5D utility, response and drug survival in rheumatoid arthritis patients on biologic monotherapy: A prospective observational study of patients registered in the south Swedish SSATG registry. PLoS One. 2017;12(2)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0169946. Exclusion Code: X3.

435. Kameda H, Kanbe K, Sato E, et al. Continuation of methotrexate resulted in better clinical and radiographic outcomes than discontinuation upon starting etanercept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: 52-week results from the JESMR study. J Rheumatol. 2011 Aug;38(8):1585-92. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110014. PMID: 21572151. Exclusion Code: X3.

436. Kameda H, Ueki Y, Saito K, et al. Etanercept (ETN) with methotrexate (MTX) is better than ETN monotherapy in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite MTX therapy: a randomized trial. Mod Rheumatol. 2010 Dec;20(6):531-8. doi: 10.1007/s10165-010-0324-4. PMID: 20574649. Exclusion Code: X3.

437. Kanayama Y, Kaneko A, Takahashi N, et al. Clinical efficacy of certolizumab pegol therapy in patients with japanese active rheumatoid arthritis 52 week result ~a multicenter registry study~. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1015-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.3146. Exclusion Code: X3.

438. Kanayama Y, Kojima T, Hirano Y, et al. Efficacy of infliximab for suppressing radiographic progression of cervical lesions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis comparison with methotrexate; two years of follow-up-a multicenter registry study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:242-3. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2487. Exclusion Code: X3.

439. Kaneko A, Hirano Y, Fujibayashi T, et al. Twenty-four-week clinical results of adalimumab therapy in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: retrospective analysis for the best use of adalimumab in daily practice. Mod Rheumatol. 2013 May;23(3):466-77. doi: 10.1007/s10165-012-0705-y. PMID: 22895833. Exclusion Code: X3.

440. Kaneko Y, Atsumi T, Tanaka Y, et al. Comparison of adding tocilizumab to methotrexate with switching to tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with inadequate response to methotrexate: 52-week results from a prospective, randomised, controlled study (SURPRISE study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(11):1917-23. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208426. Exclusion Code: X3.

441. Kang JH, Park DJ, Lee JW, et al. Drug survival rates of tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis. J Korean Med Sci. 2014 Sep;29(9):1205-11. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2014.29.9.1205. PMID: 25246737. Exclusion Code: X3.

442. Karlsson JA, Kristensen LE, Kapetanovic MC, et al. Treatment response to a second or third TNF-inhibitor in RA: results from the South Swedish Arthritis Treatment Group Register. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2008. p. 507-13. Exclusion Code: X3.

443. Katikireddi V, Hadwen T, Kubler P, et al. Patterns of biologic agent use, efficacy, safety and retention rates in a public hospital and private practice setting. Intern Med J. 2011;41:26. doi: 10.1111/j.1445-5994.2010.02466.x. Exclusion Code: X3.

444. Kaufmann J, Feist E, Roske AE, et al. Monotherapy with tocilizumab or TNF-alpha inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: efficacy, treatment satisfaction, and persistence in routine clinical practice. Clin Rheumatol. 2013 Sep;32(9):1347-55. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2281-8. PMID: 23703358. Exclusion Code: X3.

445. Kavanaugh A, Klareskog L, Heijde D, et al. Improvements in clinical response between 12 and 24 weeks in patients with rheumatoid arthritis on etanercept therapy with or without methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 1444-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

446. Kavanaugh A, Smolen JS, Emery P, et al. Effect of certolizumab pegol with methotrexate on home and work place productivity and social activities in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2009. p. 1592-600. Exclusion Code: X3.

447. Kavanaugh A, St Clair EW, McCune WJ, et al. Chimeric anti-tumor necrosis factor-alpha monoclonal antibody treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving methotrexate therapy. J Rheumatol. 2000 Apr;27(4):841-50. PMID: 10782805. Exclusion Code: X3.

448. Kawai VK, Grijalva CG, Arbogast PG, et al. Initiation of tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists and risk of fractures in patients with selected rheumatic and autoimmune diseases. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Jul;65(7):1085-94. doi: 10.1002/acr.21937. PMID: 23281339. Exclusion Code: X3.

449. Kawakami K, Ikari K, Kawamura K, et al. Complications and features after joint surgery in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tumour necrosis factor-alpha blockers: perioperative interruption of tumour necrosis factor-alpha blockers decreases complications? Rheumatology (Oxford); 2010. p. 341-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

450. Kawashima H, Kagami SI, Kashiwakuma D, et al. Long-term use of biologic agents does not increase the risk of serious infections in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatol Int. 2017;37(3):369-76. doi: 10.1007/s00296-016-3631-z. Exclusion Code: X3.

451. Kawashiri SY, Kawakami A, Yamasaki S, et al. Effects of the anti-interleukin-6 receptor antibody, tocilizumab, on serum lipid levels in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatol Int. 2011 Apr;31(4):451-6. doi: 10.1007/s00296-009-1303-y. PMID: 20024554. Exclusion Code: X3.

452. Kay J, Matteson EL, Dasgupta B, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite treatment with methotrexate: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging study. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 964-75. Exclusion Code: X3.

453. Ke WM, Chen LS, Parng IM, et al. Risk of tuberculosis in rheumatoid arthritis patients on tumour necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor treatment in Taiwan. Int J Tuberc Lung Dis. 2013 Dec;17(12):1590-5. doi: 10.5588/ijtld.13.0368. PMID: 24200274. Exclusion Code: X3.

454. Keane J, Gershon S, Wise RP, et al. Tuberculosis associated with infliximab, a tumor necrosis factor alpha-neutralizing agent. N Engl J Med. 2001 Oct 11;345(15):1098-104. PMID: 11596589. Exclusion Code: X3.

455. Kelsall J, Rogers P, Galindo G, et al. Safety of infliximab treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in a real-world clinical setting: description and evaluation of infusion reactions. J Rheumatol. 2012 Aug;39(8):1539-45. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110956. PMID: 22589260. Exclusion Code: X3.

456. Kerr G, Aujero M, Richards J, et al. Associations of hydroxychloroquine use with lipid profiles in rheumatoid arthritis: pharmacologic implications. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Nov;66(11):1619-26. doi: 10.1002/acr.22341. PMID: 24692402. Exclusion Code: X3.

457. Keystone E, Burmester GR, Furie R, et al. Improvement in patient-reported outcomes in a rituximab trial in patients with severe rheumatoid arthritis refractory to anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 785-93. Exclusion Code: X3.

458. Keystone E, Emery P, Peterfy CG, et al. Rituximab inhibits structural joint damage in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to tumour necrosis factor inhibitor therapies. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 216-21. Exclusion Code: X3.

459. Keystone E, Freundlich B, Schiff M, et al. Patients with moderate rheumatoid arthritis (RA) achieve better disease activity states with etanercept treatment than patients with severe RA. J Rheumatol; 2009. p. 522-31. Exclusion Code: X3.

460. Keystone E, Genovese M, Hall S, et al. Safety and Efficacy of Subcutaneous Golimumab in Patients with Active Rheumatoid Arthritis despite Methotrexate Therapy: Final 5-year Results of the GO-FORWARD Trial. The Journal of rheumatology; 2016. p. 298-306. Exclusion Code: X3.

461. Keystone E, Genovese M, Klareskog L, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy: 52-week results of the GO-FORWARD study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 1129-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

462. Keystone E, Heijde D, Mason D, Jr., et al. Certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate is significantly more effective than placebo plus methotrexate in active rheumatoid arthritis: findings of a fifty-two-week, phase III, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, parallel-group study. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 3319-29. Exclusion Code: X3.

463. Keystone E, Landewe R, van Vollenhoven R, et al. Long-term safety and efficacy of certolizumab pegol in combination with methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: 5-year results from the RAPID 1 trial and open-label extension. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Dec;73(12):2094-100. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203695. PMID: 23918037. Exclusion Code: X3.

464. Keystone E, Pope J, Thorne J, et al. Two-year radiographic and clinical outcomes from the Canadian Methotrexate and Etanercept Outcome study in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2016. p. 327-34. Exclusion Code: X3.

465. Keystone EC, Anisfeld A, Ogale S, et al. Continued benefit of tocilizumab plus disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate clinical responses by week 8 of treatment. J Rheumatol. 2014 Feb;41(2):216-26. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130489. PMID: 24429164. Exclusion Code: X3.

466. Keystone EC, Combe B, Smolen J, et al. Sustained efficacy of certolizumab pegol added to methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year results from the RAPID 1 trial. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Sep;51(9):1628-38. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes082. PMID: 22596211. Exclusion Code: X3.

467. Keystone EC, Curtis JR, Fleischmann RM, et al. Rapid improvement in the signs and symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis following certolizumab pegol treatment predicts better longterm outcomes: post-hoc analysis of a randomized controlled trial. J Rheumatol. 2011 Jun;38(6):990-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100935. PMID: 21362764. Exclusion Code: X3.

468. Keystone EC, Genovese MC, Hall S, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy: results through 2 years of the GO-FORWARD study extension. J Rheumatol. 2013 Jul;40(7):1097-103. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120584. PMID: 23678153. Exclusion Code: X3.

469. Keystone EC, Genovese MC, Klareskog L, et al. Golimumab, a human antibody to tumour necrosis factor {alpha} given by monthly subcutaneous injections, in active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy: the GO-FORWARD Study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 789-96. Exclusion Code: X3.

470. Keystone EC, Kavanaugh A, Weinblatt ME, et al. Clinical consequences of delayed addition of adalimumab to methotrexate therapy over 5 years in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2011 May;38(5):855-62. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100752. PMID: 21285171. Exclusion Code: X3.

471. Keystone EC, Kavanaugh AF, Sharp JT, et al. Radiographic, clinical, and functional outcomes of treatment with adalimumab (a human anti-tumor necrosis factor monoclonal antibody) in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis receiving concomitant methotrexate therapy: a randomized, placebo-controlled, 52-week trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 May;50(5):1400-11. PMID: 15146409. Exclusion Code: X3.

472. Kievit W, Adang EM, Fransen J, et al. The effectiveness and medication costs of three anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha agents in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis from prospective clinical practice data. Ann Rheum Dis; 2008. p. 1229-34. Exclusion Code: X3.

473. Kihara M, Davies R, Kearsley-Fleet L, et al. Use and effectiveness of tocilizumab among patients with rheumatoid arthritis: an observational study from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register for rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(2):241-50. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3485-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

474. Kim G, Barner JC, Rascati K, et al. Examining Time to Initiation of Biologic Disease-modifying Antirheumatic Drugs and Medication Adherence and Persistence Among Texas Medicaid Recipients With Rheumatoid Arthritis. Clin Ther. 2016 Mar;38(3):646-54. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2016.01.022. PMID: 26899313. Exclusion Code: X3.

475. Kim HY, Hsu PN, Barba M, et al. Randomized comparison of etanercept with usual therapy in an Asian population with active rheumatoid arthritis: the APPEAL trial. Int J Rheum Dis. 2012 Apr;15(2):188-96. doi: 10.1111/j.1756-185X.2011.01680.x. PMID: 22462423. Exclusion Code: X3.

476. Kim HY, Lee SK, Song YW, et al. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase III study of the human anti-tumor necrosis factor antibody adalimumab administered as subcutaneous injections in Korean rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with methotrexate. APLAR J Rheumatol. 2007;10(1):9-16. Exclusion Code: X3.

477. Kim J, Ryu H, Yoo DH, et al. A clinical trial and extension study of infliximab in Korean patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate treatment. J Korean Med Sci. 2013 Dec;28(12):1716-22. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2013.28.12.1716. PMID: 24339699. Exclusion Code: X3.

478. Kim JW, Choi IA, Lee EY, et al. Tofacitinib prevents radiographic progression in rheumatoid arthritis. J Korean Med Sci. 2013 Aug;28(8):1134-8. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2013.28.8.1134. PMID: 23960438. Exclusion Code: X3.

479. Kim SC, Solomon DH, Liu J, et al. Risk of venous thromboembolism and use of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs for rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2013;65:S156-S7. doi: 10.1002/art.38216. Exclusion Code: X3.

480. Kim SC, Solomon DH, Rogers JR, et al. Cardiovascular safety of tocilizumab versus tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3532-3. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

481. Kim SC, Solomon DH, Rogers JR, et al. Cardiovascular Safety of Tocilizumab Versus Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Multi-Database Cohort Study. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2017 Jun;69(6):1154-64. doi: 10.1002/art.40084. PMID: 28245350. Exclusion Code: X3.

482. Kim SY, Schneeweiss S, Liu J, et al. Effects of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs on nonvertebral fracture risk in rheumatoid arthritis: a population-based cohort study. J Bone Miner Res. 2012 Apr;27(4):789-96. doi: 10.1002/jbmr.1489. PMID: 22162140. Exclusion Code: X3.

483. Kim YJ, Kim YG, Shim TS, et al. Safety of resuming tumour necrosis factor inhibitors in patients who developed tuberculosis as a complication of previous TNF inhibitors. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Aug;53(8):1477-81. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu041. PMID: 24681840. Exclusion Code: X3.

484. Kimura N, Suzuki K, Takeuchi T. Time lag between the initiation of adalimumab after methotrexate correlates with the efficacy of adalimumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(5):676-80. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1132952. Exclusion Code: X3.

485. Kirwan JR, Hallgren R, Mielants H, et al. A randomised placebo controlled 12 week trial of budesonide and prednisolone in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2004;63(6):688-95. Exclusion Code: X3.

486. Kisiel B, Kruszewski R, Juszkiewicz A, et al. Methotrexate, Cyclosporine A, and Biologics Protect against Atherosclerosis in Rheumatoid Arthritis. J Immunol Res. 2015;2015:759610. doi: 10.1155/2015/759610. PMID: 26090499. Exclusion Code: X3.

487. Kitada A, Min C, Kataoka Y, et al. Verification of antibacterial effect of sulfasalazine in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:989. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.5309. Exclusion Code: X3.

488. Kivitz A, Olech E, Borofsky M, et al. Subcutaneous tocilizumab versus placebo in combination with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Nov;66(11):1653-61. doi: 10.1002/acr.22384. PMID: 24942540. Exclusion Code: X3.

489. Klareskog L, Gaubitz M, Rodriguez-Valverde V, et al. A Long-Term, Open-Label Trial of the Safety and Efficacy of Etanercept (ENBREL(R)) In Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis Not Treated With Other DMARDs (3-year Interim Report). Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Mar 15 PMID: 16540554. Exclusion Code: X3.

490. Klareskog L, van der Heijde D, de Jager JP, et al. Therapeutic effect of the combination of etanercept and methotrexate compared with each treatment alone in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: double-blind randomised controlled trial. Lancet. 2004 Feb 28;363(9410):675-81. PMID: 15001324. Exclusion Code: X3.

491. Kobayashi M, Miyamoto S, Kashiwagura T, et al. Profiles of patients aged over 80 years with rheumatoid arthritis in aora registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1254-5. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1567. Exclusion Code: X3.

492. Kodama S, Ito S, Murasawa A, et al. Efficacy and safety of etanercept in rheumatoid arthritis patients over 75 years old. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S207. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X3.

493. Koike T, Harigai M, Inokuma S, et al. Effectiveness and safety of tocilizumab: postmarketing surveillance of 7901 patients with rheumatoid arthritis in Japan. J Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;41(1):15-23. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130466. PMID: 24187110. Exclusion Code: X3.

494. Koike T, Harigai M, Inokuma S, et al. Safety and effectiveness of switching from infliximab to etanercept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from a large Japanese postmarketing surveillance study. Rheumatol Int. 2012 Jun;32(6):1617-24. doi: 10.1007/s00296-011-1807-0. PMID: 21331576. Exclusion Code: X3.

495. Kojima T, Takahashi N, Funahashi K, et al. Improved safety of biologic therapy for rheumatoid arthritis over the 8-year period since implementation in Japan: long-term results from a multicenter observational cohort study. Clin Rheumatol. 2016 Apr;35(4):863-71. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3201-5. PMID: 26846135. Exclusion Code: X3.

496. Kojima T, Yabe Y, Kaneko A, et al. Importance of methotrexate therapy concomitant with tocilizumab treatment in achieving better clinical outcomes for rheumatoid arthritis patients with high disease activity: an observational cohort study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 Jan;54(1):113-20. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu302. PMID: 25102861. Exclusion Code: X3.

497. Komano Y, Tanaka M, Nanki T, et al. Incidence and risk factors for serious infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors: a report from the Registry of Japanese Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients for Longterm Safety. J Rheumatol. 2011 Jul;38(7):1258-64. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.101009. PMID: 21498482. Exclusion Code: X3.

498. Korswagen LA, Bartelds GM, Krieckaert CL, et al. Venous and arterial thromboembolic events in adalimumab-treated patients with antiadalimumab antibodies: a case series and cohort study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Apr;63(4):877-83. doi: 10.1002/art.30209. PMID: 21452312. Exclusion Code: X3.

499. Kotak S, Mardekian J, Horowicz-Mehler N, et al. Impact of Etanercept Therapy on Disease Activity and Health-Related Quality of Life in Moderate Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Population from a National British Observational Cohort. Value Health. 2015 Sep;18(6):817-23. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2015.05.005. PMID: 26409609. Exclusion Code: X3.

500. Krause C, Herborn G, Braun J, et al. Response to methotrexate predicts long-term mortality of patients with rheumatoid arthritis independent of the degree of response: results of a re-evaluation 30 years after baseline. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 May-Jun;35(3):384-9. PMID: 27974101. Exclusion Code: X3.

501. Kremer J, Li ZG, Hall S, et al. Tofacitinib in combination with nonbiologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med. 2013 Aug 20;159(4):253-61. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-159-4-201308200-00006. PMID: 24026258. Exclusion Code: X3.

502. Kremer J, Ritchlin C, Mendelsohn A, et al. Golimumab, a new human anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha antibody, administered intravenously in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: Forty-eight-week efficacy and safety results of a phase III randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Arthritis Rheum; 2010. p. 917-28. Exclusion Code: X3.

503. Kremer JL, Blanco R, Brzosko M, et al. Tocilizumab inhibits structural joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis patients with inadequate responses to methotrexate at 1 year: The LITHE study. Arthritis Rheum; 2010. Exclusion Code: X3.

504. Kremer JM, Blanco R, Brzosko M, et al. Tocilizumab inhibits structural joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis patients with inadequate responses to methotrexate: results from the double-blind treatment phase of a randomized placebo-controlled trial of tocilizumab safety and prevention of structural joint damage at one year. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Mar;63(3):609-21. doi: 10.1002/art.30158. PMID: 21360490. Exclusion Code: X3.

505. Kremer JM, Cohen S, Wilkinson BE, et al. A phase IIb dose-ranging study of the oral JAK inhibitor tofacitinib (CP-690,550) versus placebo in combination with background methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate alone. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Apr;64(4):970-81. doi: 10.1002/art.33419. PMID: 22006202. Exclusion Code: X3.

506. Kremer JM, Dougados M, Emery P, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with the selective costimulation modulator abatacept: twelve-month results of a phase iib, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Aug;52(8):2263-71. PMID: 16052582. Exclusion Code: X3.

507. Kremer JM, Genant HK, Moreland LW, et al. Effects of abatacept in patients with methotrexate-resistant active rheumatoid arthritis - a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med. 2006 Dec;144:865-76. Exclusion Code: X3.

508. Kremer JM, Genovese MC, Cannon GW, et al. Concomitant leflunomide therapy in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite stable doses of methotrexate. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Ann Intern Med. 2002;137(9):726-33. Exclusion Code: X3.

509. Kremer JM, Peterfy C, Russell AS, et al. Longterm safety, efficacy, and inhibition of structural damage progression over 5 years of treatment with abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in the abatacept in inadequate responders to methotrexate trial. J Rheumatol. 2014 Jun;41(6):1077-87. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130263. PMID: 24786925. Exclusion Code: X3.

510. Kremer JM, Russell AS, Emery P, et al. Long-term safety, efficacy and inhibition of radiographic progression with abatacept treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate: 3-year results from the AIM trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Oct;70(10):1826-30. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.139345. PMID: 21893583. Exclusion Code: X3.

511. Kremer JM, Westhovens R, Leon M, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by selective inhibition of T-cell activation with fusion protein CTLA4Ig. N Engl J Med; 2003. p. 1907-15. Exclusion Code: X3.

512. Krieckaert CL, Jamnitski A, Nurmohamed MT, et al. Comparison of long-term clinical outcome with etanercept treatment and adalimumab treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with respect to immunogenicity. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Dec;64(12):3850-5. doi: 10.1002/art.34680. PMID: 22933315. Exclusion Code: X3.

513. Krintel SB, Essioux L, Wool A, et al. CD6 and syntaxin binding protein 6 variants and response to tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibitors in Danish patients with rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2012;7(6):e38539. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0038539. PMID: 22685579. Exclusion Code: X3.

514. Krintel SB, Grunert VP, Hetland ML, et al. The frequency of anti-infliximab antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated in routine care and the associations with adverse drug reactions and treatment failure. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 Jul;52(7):1245-53. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket017. PMID: 23459699. Exclusion Code: X3.

515. Kristensen LE, Bliddal H, Christensen R, et al. Is swollen to tender joint count ratio a new and useful clinical marker for biologic drug response in rheumatoid arthritis? Results from a Swedish cohort. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Feb;66(2):173-9. doi: 10.1002/acr.22107. PMID: 23982986. Exclusion Code: X3.

516. Kristensen LE, Saxne T, Geborek P. The LUNDEX, a new index of drug efficacy in clinical practice: results of a five-year observational study of treatment with infliximab and etanercept among rheumatoid arthritis patients in southern Sweden. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Feb;54(2):600-6. PMID: 16447237. Exclusion Code: X3.

517. Kristensen LE, Saxne T, Nilsson JA, et al. Impact of concomitant DMARD therapy on adherence to treatment with etanercept and infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis. Results from a six-year observational study in southern Sweden. Arthritis Res Ther; 2006. p. R174. Exclusion Code: X3.

518. Kubo S, Nakayamada S, Nakano K, et al. Comparison of the efficacies of abatacept and tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis by propensity score matching. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(7):1321-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207784. Exclusion Code: X3.

519. Kuriachan MA, Revikumar KG, Jolly A. Comparison of treatment outcome in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with single and two DMARDs in combination with corticosteroids. International Journal of Drug Development and Research. 2012;4(3):228-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

520. Kuriya B, Hernandez-Diaz S, Liu J, et al. Patterns of medication use during pregnancy in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 May;63(5):721-8. doi: 10.1002/acr.20422. PMID: 21557526. Exclusion Code: X3.

521. Kuriya B, Xiong J, Boire G, et al. Earlier time to remission predicts sustained clinical remission in early rheumatoid arthritis--results from the Canadian Early Arthritis Cohort (CATCH). J Rheumatol. 2014 Nov;41(11):2161-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.140137. PMID: 25274902. Exclusion Code: X3.

522. Kwon HJ, Cote TR, Cuffe MS, et al. Case reports of heart failure after therapy with a tumor necrosis factor antagonist. Ann Intern Med. 2003 May 20;138(10):807-11. PMID: 12755552. Exclusion Code: X3.

523. Lacaille D, Guh DP, Abrahamowicz M, et al. Use of nonbiologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and risk of infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 1074-81. Exclusion Code: X3.

524. Lagacé S, Bessette L, Coupal L, et al. The clinical response to biologic and non-biologic disease modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDs) according to gender in a French-Canadian population with rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:795-6. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

525. Lahaye C, Soubrier M, Mulliez A, et al. Effectiveness and safety of abatacept in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis enrolled in the French Society of Rheumatology's ORA registry. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2016 May;55(5):874-82. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev437. PMID: 26822072. Exclusion Code: X3.

526. l'Ami MJ, Kneepkens EL, Nurmohamed MT, et al. Long-term treatment response in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting adalimumab or etanercept with or without concomitant methotrexate. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 May-Jun;35(3):431-7. PMID: 28079512. Exclusion Code: X3.

527. Lan JL, Tseng CH, Chen JH, et al. Reduced risk of all-cancer and solid cancer in Taiwanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with etanercept, a TNF-alpha inhibitor. Medicine (Baltimore). 2017 Feb;96(7):e6055. doi: 10.1097/md.0000000000006055. PMID: 28207513. Exclusion Code: X3.

528. Landewe R, Ostergaard M, Keystone EC, et al. Analysis of integrated radiographic data from two long-term, open-label extension studies of adalimumab for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Feb;67(2):180-6. doi: 10.1002/acr.22426. PMID: 25073879. Exclusion Code: X3.

529. Lane MA, McDonald JR, Zeringue AL, et al. TNF-alpha antagonist use and risk of hospitalization for infection in a national cohort of veterans with rheumatoid arthritis. Medicine (Baltimore). 2011 Mar;90(2):139-45. doi: 10.1097/MD.0b013e318211106a. PMID: 21358439. Exclusion Code: X3.

530. Lange E, Blizzard L, Venn A, et al. Disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs and non-melanoma skin cancer in inflammatory arthritis patients: A retrospective cohort study. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(9):1594-600. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew214. Exclusion Code: X3.

531. Larsen A, Kvien TK, Schattenkirchner M, et al. Slowing of disease progression in rheumatoid arthritis patients during long-term treatment with leflunomide or sulfasalazine. Scand J Rheumatol. 2001;30(3):135-42. Exclusion Code: X3.

532. Lathia U, Ewara EM, Nantel F. Impact of adherence to biological agents on health care resource utilization for patients over the age of 65 years with rheumatoid arthritis. Patient Preference and Adherence. 2017;11:1133-42. doi: 10.2147/PPA.S137206. Exclusion Code: X3.

533. Lau AN, Shah A, Deamude M, et al. Does etanercept maintain its efficacy in the elderly population. A single center retrospective analysis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.6068. Exclusion Code: X3.

534. Lebwohl M, Blum R, Berkowitz E, et al. No evidence for increased risk of cutaneous squamous cell carcinoma in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving etanercept for up to 5 years. Arch Dermatol. 2005 Jul;141(7):861-4. PMID: 16027301. Exclusion Code: X3.

535. Lee EB, Fleischmann R, Hall S, et al. Tofacitinib versus methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2014 Jun 19;370(25):2377-86. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1310476. PMID: 24941177. Exclusion Code: X3.

536. Lee JH, Slifman NR, Gershon SK, et al. Life-threatening histoplasmosis complicating immunotherapy with tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonists infliximab and etanercept. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Oct;46(10):2565-70. PMID: 12384912. Exclusion Code: X3.

537. Lee MY, Shin JY, Park SY, et al. Persistence of biologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: An analysis of the South Korean National Health Insurance Database. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2017doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2017.08.007. Exclusion Code: X3.

538. Lee SJ, Park W, Park SH, et al. Low baseline interleukin-17A levels are associated with better treatment response at 12 weeks to tocilizumab therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients. J Immunol Res. 2015;2015:487230. doi: 10.1155/2015/487230. PMID: 25922848. Exclusion Code: X3.

539. Lee YH, Woo JH, Rho YH, et al. Meta-analysis of the combination of TNF inhibitors plus MTX compared to MTX monotherapy, and the adjusted indirect comparison of TNF inhibitors in patients suffering from active rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatol Int; 2008. p. 553-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

540. Leon L, Rodriguez-Rodriguez L, Rosales Z, et al. Long-term drug survival of biological agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in clinical practice. Scand J Rheumatol. 2016 Nov;45(6):456-60. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2016.1141979. PMID: 27115843. Exclusion Code: X3.

541. Li C, Wang XR, Ji HJ, et al. Cardiovascular disease in rheumatoid arthritis: medications and risk factors in China. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(5):1023-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-017-3596-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

542. Li P, Blum MA, Von Feldt J, et al. Adherence, discontinuation, and switching of biologic therapies in medicaid enrollees with rheumatoid arthritis. Value Health. 2010/11/09 ed; 2010. p. 805-12. Exclusion Code: X3.

543. Li R, Zhao JX, Su Y, et al. High remission and low relapse with prolonged intensive DMARD therapy in rheumatoid arthritis (PRINT): A multicenter randomized clinical trial. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016 Jul;95(28):e3968. doi: 10.1097/md.0000000000003968. PMID: 27428186. Exclusion Code: X3.

544. Li T, Gignac M, Wells G, et al. Decreased external home help use with improved clinical status in rheumatoid arthritis: an exploratory analysis of the Abatacept in Inadequate responders to Methotrexate (AIM) trial. Clin Ther; 2008. p. 734-48. Exclusion Code: X3.

545. Li T, Wells G, Westhovens R, et al. Improvements in participation in usual daily activities in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with abatacept. Value Health. 2011 Mar-Apr;14(2):361-70. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2010.10.008. PMID: 21296603. Exclusion Code: X3.

546. Li Z, Zhang F, Kay J, et al. Efficacy and safety results from a Phase 3, randomized, placebo-controlled trial of subcutaneous golimumab in Chinese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy. Int J Rheum Dis. 2016;19(11):1143-56. doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.12723. Exclusion Code: X3.

547. Liao TL, Chen YM, Chen DY. Risk factors for cryptococcal infection among patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving different immunosuppressive medications. Clin Microbiol Infect. 2016 Sep;22(9):815.e1-.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.cmi.2016.05.030. PMID: 27297321. Exclusion Code: X3.

548. Liao TL, Chen YM, Liu HJ, et al. Risk and severity of herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving different immunosuppressive medications: A case-control study in Asia. BMJ Open. 2017;7(1)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-014032. Exclusion Code: X3.

549. Liao TL, Lin CH, Chen YM, et al. Different Risk of Tuberculosis and Efficacy of Isoniazid Prophylaxis in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients with Biologic Therapy: A Nationwide Retrospective Cohort Study in Taiwan. PLoS One. 2016;11(4):e0153217. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0153217. PMID: 27064275. Exclusion Code: X3.

550. Lim CH, Chen HH, Chen YH, et al. The risk of tuberculosis disease in rheumatoid arthritis patients on biologics and targeted therapy: A 15-year real world experience in Taiwan. PLoS One. 2017;12(6)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0178035. Exclusion Code: X3.

551. Lim CH, Lin CH, Chen DY, et al. One-year tuberculosis risk in rheumatoid arthritis patients starting their first tumor necrosis factor inhibitor therapy from 2008 to 2012 in Taiwan: A nationwide population-based cohort study. PLoS One. 2016;11(11)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0166339. Exclusion Code: X3.

552. Lima A, Bernardes M, Azevedo R, et al. SLC19A1, SLC46A1 and SLCO1B1 polymorphisms as predictors of methotrexate-related toxicity in Portuguese rheumatoid arthritis patients. Toxicol Sci. 2014 Nov;142(1):196-209. doi: 10.1093/toxsci/kfu162. PMID: 25124723. Exclusion Code: X3.

553. Lin KM, Cheng TT, Lin JC, et al. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha antagonist therapy for concomitant rheumatoid arthritis and hepatitis C virus infection: a case series study. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Jun;34(6):1039-46. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-2962-6. PMID: 25939523. Exclusion Code: X3.

554. Lin ND, Seeger JD, Ng E, et al. Safety surveillance study of abatacept therapy among patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2011;20:S14. doi: 10.1002/pds.2206. Exclusion Code: X3.

555. Lipsky PE, van der Heijde DM, St Clair EW, et al. Infliximab and methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor Trial in Rheumatoid Arthritis with Concomitant Therapy Study Group. N Engl J Med. 2000 Nov 30;343(22):1594-602. PMID: 11096166. Exclusion Code: X3.

556. Listing J, Strangfeld A, Kary S, et al. Infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with biologic agents. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Nov;52(11):3403-12. PMID: 16255017. Exclusion Code: X3.

557. Listing J, Strangfeld A, Kekow J, et al. Does tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibition promote or prevent heart failure in patients with rheumatoid arthritis? Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 667-77. Exclusion Code: X3.

558. Listing J, Strangfeld A, Rau R, et al. Clinical and functional remission: even though biologics are superior to conventional DMARDs overall success rates remain low--results from RABBIT, the German biologics register. Arthritis Res Ther. 2006;8(3):R66. PMID: 16600016. Exclusion Code: X3.

559. Ljung L, Rantapää-Dahlqvist S, Jacobsson LTH, et al. Response to biological treatment and subsequent risk of coronary events in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(12):2087-94. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208995. Exclusion Code: X3.

560. Low ASL, Lunt M, Mercer LK, et al. Association between Ischemic Stroke and Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitor Therapy in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68(6):1337-45. doi: 10.1002/art.39582. Exclusion Code: X3.

561. Low ASL, Symmons DPM, Lunt M, et al. Relationship between exposure to tumour necrosis factor inhibitor therapy and incidence and severity of myocardial infarction in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(4):654-60. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209784. Exclusion Code: X3.

562. Lukas C, Heijde D, Fatenajad S, et al. Repair of erosions occurs almost exclusively in damaged joints without swelling. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 851-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

563. Lurati A, Marrazza M, Angela K, et al. Safety of etanercept in elderly subjects with rheumatoid arthritis. Biologics: Targets and Therapy. 2010;4:1-4. Exclusion Code: X3.

564. Lyu R, Ding Q, Govoni M, et al. Persistence rate with subcutaneous biologic therapies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Value Health. 2014;17(7):A384. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2014.08.2634. Exclusion Code: X3.

565. Lyu R, Govoni M, Ding Q, et al. Treatment persistence among patients with rheumatoid disease (RA, AS, PsA) treated with subcutaneous biologics in Germany. Rheumatol Int. 2016;36(1):143-53. doi: 10.1007/s00296-015-3348-4. Exclusion Code: X3.

566. Maas A, Kievit W, Bemt B, et al. Down-titration and discontinuation of infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients with stable low disease activity and stable treatment: an observational cohort study (Provisional abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 1849-54. Exclusion Code: X3.

567. Machado DA, Guzman R, Xavier RM, et al. Two-year safety and efficacy experience in patients with methotrexate-resistant active rheumatoid arthritis treated with etanercept and conventional disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in the Latin American region. Open Rheumatol J. 2016;10:13-25. doi: 10.2174/1874312901610010013. Exclusion Code: X3.

568. Machado DA, Guzman RM, Xavier RM, et al. Open-label observation of addition of etanercept versus a conventional disease-modifying antirheumatic drug in subjects with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy in the Latin American region. J Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;20(1):25-33. doi: 10.1097/rhu.0000000000000055. PMID: 24356474. Exclusion Code: X3.

569. Machado M, Moura CS, Behlouli H, et al. Comparative effectiveness of tofacitinib, biologic drugs and traditional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3387-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

570. Machado NP, Reis Neto ET, Soares MR, et al. The skin tissue is adversely affected by TNF-alpha blockers in patients with chronic inflammatory arthritis: a 5-year prospective analysis. Clinics (Sao Paulo). 2013 Sep;68(9):1189-96. doi: 10.6061/clinics/2013(09)03. PMID: 24141833. Exclusion Code: X3.

571. Machado-Alba JE, Ruiz AF, Machado-Duque ME. Effectiveness of treatment with biologic- and disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis patients in Colombia. Int J Clin Pract. 2016;70(6):506-11. doi: 10.1111/ijcp.12809. Exclusion Code: X3.

572. Machold K, Landewé R, Smolen J, et al. The Stop Arthritis Very Early (SAVE) trial, an international multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial on glucocorticoids in very early arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 495-502. Exclusion Code: X3.

573. Mahdi-Rogers M, Brassington R, Gunn AA, et al. Immunomodulatory treatment other than corticosteroids, immunoglobulin and plasma exchange for chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyradiculoneuropathy. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

574. Maid P, Real R, Pedersen R, et al. Incidence of anti-drug antibodies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis from argentina treated with adalimumab, etanercept, or infliximab in a real-world setting. J Clin Rheumatol. 2016;22(3):131. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0000000000000372. Exclusion Code: X3.

575. Maini R, St Clair EW, Breedveld F, et al. Infliximab (chimeric anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha monoclonal antibody) versus placebo in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving concomitant methotrexate: a randomised phase III trial. ATTRACT Study Group. Lancet. 1999 Dec 4;354(9194):1932-9. PMID: 10622295. Exclusion Code: X3.

576. Maini RN, Breedveld FC, Kalden JR, et al. Sustained improvement over two years in physical function, structural damage, and signs and symptoms among patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with infliximab and methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Apr;50(4):1051-65. PMID: 15077287. Exclusion Code: X3.

577. Malaviya AN. Methotrexate intolerance in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (RA): effect of adding caffeine to the management regimen. Clin Rheumatol. 2017 Feb;36(2):279-85. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3398-3. PMID: 27596742. Exclusion Code: X3.

578. Malysheva OA, Wahle M, Wagner U, et al. Low-dose prednisolone in rheumatoid arthritis: adverse effects of various disease modifying antirheumatic drugs. J Rheumatol; 2008. p. 979-85. Exclusion Code: X3.

579. Manders SH, Kievit W, Adang E, et al. Cost-effectiveness of abatacept, rituximab, and TNFi treatment after previous failure with TNFi treatment in rheumatoid arthritis: a pragmatic multi-centre randomised trial. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 May 22;17:134. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0630-5. PMID: 25997746. Exclusion Code: X3.

580. Marchesoni A, Zaccara E, Gorla R, et al. TNF-alpha antagonist survival rate in a cohort of rheumatoid arthritis patients observed under conditions of standard clinical practice. Ann N Y Acad Sci; 2009. p. 837-46. Exclusion Code: X3.

581. Mariette X, Alten R, Nüßlein HG, et al. The effect of body mass index on clinical response to abatacept as a first-line biologic for rheumatoid arthritis: 6-month results from the 2-year, observational, prospective ACTION study. Joint Bone Spine. 2017;84(5):571-6. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2016.10.011. Exclusion Code: X3.

582. Mariette X, Tubach F, Bagheri H, et al. Lymphoma in patients treated with anti-TNF: Results of the 3-year prospective French RATIO registry. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 400-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

583. Mathias SD, Colwell HH, Miller DP, et al. Health-related quality of life and functional status of patients with rheumatoid arthritis randomly assigned to receive etanercept or placebo. Clin Ther. 2000 Jan;22(1):128-39. PMID: 10688396. Exclusion Code: X3.

584. Matsubara H, Kojima T, Kaneko A, et al. Longterm retention rate and risk factor for discontinuation due to insufficient efficacy and adverse events in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving etanercept therapy. J Rheumatol. 2014 Aug;41(8):1583-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130901. PMID: 25028370. Exclusion Code: X3.

585. Matsudaira R, Tamura N, Sekiya F, et al. Anti-Ro/SSA antibodies are an independent factor associated with an insufficient response to tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2011 Nov;38(11):2346-54. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.101295. PMID: 21965648. Exclusion Code: X3.

586. Mattey DL, Brownfield A, Dawes PT. Relationship between pack-year history of smoking and response to tumor necrosis factor antagonists in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol; 2009. p. 1180-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

587. Mazzantini M, Talarico R, Doveri M, et al. Incident comorbidity among patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated or not with low-dose glucocorticoids: a retrospective study. J Rheumatol. 2010 Nov;37(11):2232-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100461. PMID: 20843913. Exclusion Code: X3.

588. McDonald JR, Zeringue AL, Caplan L, et al. Herpes zoster risk factors in a national cohort of veterans with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Infect Dis; 2009. p. 1364-71. Exclusion Code: X3.

589. McErlane F, Foster HE, Davies R, et al. Biologic treatment response among adults with juvenile idiopathic arthritis: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 Oct;52(10):1905-13. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket248. PMID: 23873820. Exclusion Code: X3.

590. McInnes IB, Thompson L, Giles JT, et al. Effect of interleukin-6 receptor blockade on surrogates of vascular risk in rheumatoid arthritis: MEASURE, a randomised, placebo-controlled study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Apr;74(4):694-702. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204345. PMID: 24368514. Exclusion Code: X3.

591. Mease PJ, Revicki DA, Szechinski J, et al. Improved health-related quality of life for patients with active rheumatoid arthritis receiving rituximab: results of the Dose-Ranging Assessment: International Clinical Evaluation of Rituximab in Rheumatoid Arthritis (DANCER) Trial. J Rheumatol; 2008. p. 20-30. Exclusion Code: X3.

592. Meissner Y, Zink A, Kekow J, et al. Impact of disease activity and treatment of comorbidities on the risk of myocardial infarction in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2016;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-1077-z. Exclusion Code: X3.

593. Mercer LK, Askling J, Raaschou P, et al. Risk of invasive melanoma in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with biologics: Results from a collaborative project of 11 European biologic registers. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(2):386-91. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209285. Exclusion Code: X3.

594. Mercer LK, Galloway JB, Lunt M, et al. Risk of lymphoma in patients exposed to antitumour necrosis factor therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(3):497-503. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209389. Exclusion Code: X3.

595. Mercer LK, Green AC, Galloway JB, et al. The influence of anti-TNF therapy upon incidence of keratinocyte skin cancer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: longitudinal results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):869-74. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200622. PMID: 22241900. Exclusion Code: X3.

596. Mercer LK, Lunt M, Low AL, et al. Risk of solid cancer in patients exposed to anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy: results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1087-93. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204851. PMID: 24685910. Exclusion Code: X3.

597. Mertz LE, Blair JE. Coccidioidomycosis in rheumatology patients: incidence and potential risk factors. Ann N Y Acad Sci; 2007. p. 343-57. Exclusion Code: X3.

598. Migita K, Akeda Y, Akazawa M, et al. Effect of abatacept on the immunogenicity of 23-valent pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccination (PPSV23) in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Dec 10;17:357. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0863-3. PMID: 26653668. Exclusion Code: X3.

599. Migita K, Sasaki Y, Ishizuka N, et al. Glucocorticoid therapy and the risk of infection in patients with newly diagnosed autoimmune disease. Medicine (United States). 2013;92(5):285-93. doi: 10.1097/MD.0b013e3182a72299. Exclusion Code: X3.

600. Migliore A, Bizzi E, Lagana B, et al. The safety of anti-TNF agents in the elderly. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. 2009/06/10 ed; 2009. p. 415-26. Exclusion Code: X3.

601. Milic V, Jekic B, Lukovic L, et al. Association of dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) -317AA genotype with poor response to methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012 Mar-Apr;30(2):178-83. PMID: 22324981. Exclusion Code: X3.

602. Mittal N, Mittal R, Sharma A, et al. Treatment failure with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Singapore Med J. 2012 Aug;53(8):532-6. PMID: 22941131. Exclusion Code: X3.

603. Mittal N, Sharma A, Jose V, et al. Causes of DMARD withdrawal following ADR within 6 months of initiation among Indian rheumatoid arthritis patients. Rheumatol Int. 2012 Mar;32(3):743-8. doi: 10.1007/s00296-010-1646-4. PMID: 21161534. Exclusion Code: X3.

604. Miura K, Morita O, Hirano T, et al. Sagittal spinopelvic alignment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A cross-sectional study. Eur Spine J. 2016;25:S287. doi: 10.1007/s00586-016-4722-y. Exclusion Code: X3.

605. Miwa Y, Isojima S, Saito M, et al. Comparative Study of Infliximab Therapy and Methotrexate Monotherapy to Improve the Clinical Effect in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients. Intern Med. 2016;55(18):2581-5. doi: 10.2169/internalmedicine.55.6872. PMID: 27629950. Exclusion Code: X3.

606. Miwa Y, Takahashi R, Ikari Y, et al. Clinical Characteristics of Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Achieving Functional Remission with Six Months of Biological DMARDs Treatment. Intern Med. 2017;56(8):903-6. doi: 10.2169/internalmedicine.56.8039. PMID: 28420837. Exclusion Code: X3.

607. Miyasaka N. Clinical investigation in highly disease-affected rheumatoid arthritis patients in Japan with adalimumab applying standard and general evaluation: the CHANGE study. Mod Rheumatol; 2012. p. 252-62. Exclusion Code: X3.

608. Mochizuki T, Yano K, Ikari K, et al. The efficacy of abatacept in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: 104 weeks radiographic and clinical results in clinical practice. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(4):499-506. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1109578. Exclusion Code: X3.

609. Mohan N, Edwards ET, Cupps TR, et al. Demyelination occurring during anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapy for inflammatory arthritides. Arthritis Rheum. 2001 Dec;44(12):2862-9. PMID: 11762947. Exclusion Code: X3.

610. Moreland LW, Baumgartner SW, Schiff MH, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with a recombinant human tumor necrosis factor receptor (p75)-Fc fusion protein. N Engl J Med. 1997 Jul 17;337(3):141-7. PMID: 9219699. Exclusion Code: X3.

611. Moreland LW, Schiff MH, Baumgartner SW, et al. Etanercept therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. A randomized, controlled trial. Ann Intern Med. 1999 Mar 16;130(6):478-86. PMID: 10075615. Exclusion Code: X3.

612. Moreland LW, Weinblatt ME, Keystone EC, et al. Etanercept treatment in adults with established rheumatoid arthritis: 7 years of clinical experience. J Rheumatol. 2006 May;33(5):854-61. PMID: 16541481. Exclusion Code: X3.

613. Morgan C, McBeth J, Cordingley L, et al. The influence of behavioural and psychological factors on medication adherence over time in rheumatoid arthritis patients: a study in the biologics era. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 Oct;54(10):1780-91. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev105. PMID: 25972390. Exclusion Code: X3.

614. Morgan CL, Emery P, Porter D, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with etanercept with reference to disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs: long-term safety and survival using prospective, observational data. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Jan;53(1):186-94. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket333. PMID: 24140761. Exclusion Code: X3.

615. Mori S. Past hepatitis B virus infection in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving biological and/or nonbiological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs. Mod Rheumatol. 2011;21(6):621-7. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0458-z. Exclusion Code: X3.

616. Mori S, Yoshitama T, Hidaka T, et al. Comparative risk of hospitalized infection between biological agents in rheumatoid arthritis patients: A multicenter retrospective cohort study in Japan. PLoS One. 2017;12(6):e0179179. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0179179. PMID: 28594905. Exclusion Code: X3.

617. Moura CS, Abrahamowicz M, Beauchamp ME, et al. Early medication use in new-onset rheumatoid arthritis may delay joint replacement: results of a large population-based study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Aug 03;17:197. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0713-3. PMID: 26235697. Exclusion Code: X3.

618. Movahedi M, Costello R, Lunt M, et al. Oral glucocorticoid therapy and all-cause and cause-specific mortality in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a retrospective cohort study. Eur J Epidemiol. 2016;31(10):1045-55. doi: 10.1007/s10654-016-0167-1. Exclusion Code: X3.

619. Mueller RB, Gengenbacher M, Richter S, et al. Change from subcutaneous to intravenous abatacept and back in patients with rheumatoid arthritis as simulation of a vacation: a prospective phase IV, open-label trial (A-BREAK). Arthritis Res Ther. 2016 Apr 14;18:88. doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-0985-2. PMID: 27074795. Exclusion Code: X3.

620. Muller RB, von Kempis J, Haile SR, et al. Effectiveness, tolerability, and safety of subcutaneous methotrexate in early rheumatoid arthritis: A retrospective analysis of real-world data from the St. Gallen cohort. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2015 Aug;45(1):28-34. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2015.02.009. PMID: 25895697. Exclusion Code: X3.

621. Müller S, Wilke T, Fuchs A, et al. Non-persistence and non-adherence to MTX therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A retrospective cohort study based on German RA patients. Patient Preference and Adherence. 2017;11:1253-64. doi: 10.2147/PPA.S134924. Exclusion Code: X3.

622. Muralidharan N, Mariaselvam CM, Jain VK, et al. ATIC 347C>G gene polymorphism may be associated with methotrexate-induced adverse events in south Indian Tamil rheumatoid arthritis. Pharmacogenomics. 2016 Feb;17(3):241-8. doi: 10.2217/pgs.15.170. PMID: 26799664. Exclusion Code: X3.

623. Mykytenko G, Iaremenko O. Efficiency of non-biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (DMARDS) in rheumatoid arthritis (RA) patients with comorbidity. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:212-3. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1594. Exclusion Code: X3.

624. Nadareishvili Z, Michaud K, Hallenbeck JM, et al. Cardiovascular, rheumatologic, and pharmacologic predictors of stroke in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a nested, case-control study. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 1090-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

625. Nagashima M, Matsuoka T, Saitoh K, et al. Treatment continuation rate in relation to efficacy and toxicity in long-term therapy with low-dose methotrexate, sulfasalazine, and bucillamine in 1,358 Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2006. p. 260-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

626. Nakajima A, Inoue E, Taniguchi A, et al. Effectiveness of tacrolimus in comparison with methotrexate or biologics in propensity score-matched patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(6):836-43. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2016.1160969. Exclusion Code: X3.

627. Nakajima A, Urano W, Inoue E, et al. Incidence of herpes zoster in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis from 2005 to 2010. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Jul;25(4):558-61. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.984829. PMID: 25648973. Exclusion Code: X3.

628. Nakashita T, Ando K, Kaneko N, et al. Potential risk of TNF inhibitors on the progression of interstitial lung disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. BMJ Open. 2014 Aug 14;4(8):e005615. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2014-005615. PMID: 25125479. Exclusion Code: X3.

629. Nam JL, Villeneuve E, Hensor EM, et al. A randomised controlled trial of etanercept and methotrexate to induce remission in early inflammatory arthritis: the EMPIRE trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jun;73(6):1027-36. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204882. PMID: 24618266. Exclusion Code: X3.

630. Nampei A, Shi K, Ebina K, et al. Prevalence of gastroesophageal reflux disease symptoms and related factors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Biochem Nutr. 2013;52(2):179-84. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.12-83. Exclusion Code: X3.

631. Naranjo A, Sokka T, Descalzo MA, et al. Cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from the QUEST-RA study. Arthritis Res Ther; 2008. p. R30. Exclusion Code: X3.

632. Narvaez J, Diaz-Torne C, Magallares B, et al. Comparative effectiveness of tocilizumab with either methotrexate or leflunomide in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2015;10(4):e0123392. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0123392. PMID: 25830224. Exclusion Code: X3.

633. Narvaez J, Diaz-Torne C, Ruiz JM, et al. Comparative effectiveness of rituximab in combination with either methotrexate or leflunomide in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Dec;41(3):401-5. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2011.06.005. PMID: 21862107. Exclusion Code: X3.

634. Nash P, Nayiager S, Genovese MC, et al. Immunogenicity, safety, and efficacy of abatacept administered subcutaneously with or without background methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: results from a phase III, international, multicenter, parallel-arm, open-label study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 May;65(5):718-28. doi: 10.1002/acr.21876. PMID: 23097311. Exclusion Code: X3.

635. Navarro-Millan I, Herrinton LJ, Chen L, et al. Comparative Effectiveness of Etanercept and Adalimumab in Patient Reported Outcomes and Injection-Related Tolerability. PLoS One. 2016;11(3):e0149781. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0149781. PMID: 27007811. Exclusion Code: X3.

636. Navarro-Sarabia F, Ariza-Ariza R, Hernandez-Cruz B, et al. Adalimumab for Treating Rheumatoid Arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. 2005(3):CD005113. Exclusion Code: X3.

637. Nicholls D, Zochling J, Boers A, et al. A retrospective chart review of the use of rituximab for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in Australian rheumatology practice. Int J Rheum Dis. 2014 Sep;17(7):755-61. doi: 10.1111/1756-185x.12164. PMID: 24131467. Exclusion Code: X3.

638. Nikiphorou E, Kautiainen H, Hannonen P, et al. Clinical effectiveness of CT-P13 (Infliximab biosimilar) used as a switch from Remicade (infliximab) in patients with established rheumatic disease. Report of clinical experience based on prospective observational data. Expert Opin Biol Ther. 2015;15(12):1677-83. doi: 10.1517/14712598.2015.1103733. PMID: 26549204. Exclusion Code: X3.

639. Nilsson AC, Christensen AF, Junker P, et al. Tumour necrosis factor-alpha inhibitors are glucocorticoid-sparing in rheumatoid arthritis. Dan Med Bull. 2011 Apr;58(4):A4257. PMID: 21466765. Exclusion Code: X3.

640. Nishimoto N, Hashimoto J, Miyasaka N, et al. Study of active controlled monotherapy used for rheumatoid arthritis, an IL-6 inhibitor (SAMURAI): evidence of clinical and radiographic benefit from an x ray reader-blinded randomised controlled trial of tocilizumab. Ann Rheum Dis; 2007. p. 1162-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

641. Nishimoto N, Miyasaka N, Yamamoto K, et al. Long-term safety and efficacy of tocilizumab, an anti-IL-6 receptor monoclonal antibody, in monotherapy, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (the STREAM study): evidence of safety and efficacy in a 5-year extension study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Oct;68(10):1580-4. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.092866. PMID: 19019888. Exclusion Code: X3.

642. Nishimoto N, Miyasaka N, Yamamoto K, et al. Study of active controlled tocilizumab monotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis patients with an inadequate response to methotrexate (SATORI): significant reduction in disease activity and serum vascular endothelial growth factor by IL-6 receptor inhibition therapy. Mod Rheumatol; 2009. p. 12-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

643. Nurmohamed M, Bao Y, Signorovitch J, et al. Use of anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy is associated with reduced cardiovascular event risk in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S531. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X3.

644. Nurmohamed MT, Bao Y, Signorovitch J, et al. Use of anti-TNF therapy is associated with reduced cardiovascular event risk in rheumatoid arthritis. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease. 2013;71doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.1685. Exclusion Code: X3.

645. Nusslein HG, Alten R, Galeazzi M, et al. Real-world effectiveness of abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis treatment in European and Canadian populations: a 6-month interim analysis of the 2-year, observational, prospective ACTION study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2014 Jan 11;15:14. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-15-14. PMID: 24410774. Exclusion Code: X3.

646. Oba K, Horie N, Sato N, et al. Remission induction by Raising the dose of Remicade in RA (RRRR) study: Rationale and study protocol for a randomized controlled trial comparing for sustained clinical remission after discontinuation of infliximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications. 2017;8:49-54. doi: 10.1016/j.conctc.2017.08.007. Exclusion Code: X3.

647. Ochi K, Go Y, Furuya T, et al. Risk factors associated with the occurrence of distal radius fractures in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective observational cohort study. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Apr;33(4):477-83. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2415-z. PMID: 24196989. Exclusion Code: X3.

648. O'Dell JR, Haire CE, Erikson N, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with methotrexate alone, sulfasalazine and hydroxychloroquine, or a combination of all three medications. N Engl J Med. 1996 May 16;334(20):1287-91. PMID: 8609945. Exclusion Code: X3.

649. O'Dell JR, Leff R, Paulsen G, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with methotrexate and hydroxychloroquine, methotrexate and sulfasalazine, or a combination of the three medications: results of a two-year, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2002;46(5):1164-70. Exclusion Code: X3.

650. O'Dell JR, Mikuls TR, Taylor TH, et al. Therapies for active rheumatoid arthritis after methotrexate failure. N Engl J Med. 2013 Jul 25;369(4):307-18. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1303006. PMID: 23755969. Exclusion Code: X3.

651. O'Dell JR, Petersen K, Leff R, et al. Etanercept in combination with sulfasalazine, hydroxychloroquine, or gold in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2006 Feb;33(2):213-8. PMID: 16358366. Exclusion Code: X3.

652. Ogata A, Amano K, Dobashi H, et al. Longterm Safety and Efficacy of Subcutaneous Tocilizumab Monotherapy: Results from the 2-year Open-label Extension of the MUSASHI Study. J Rheumatol. 2015 May;42(5):799-809. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.140665. PMID: 25834203. Exclusion Code: X3.

653. Ogawa Y, Takahashi N, Kojima T, et al. Association between rheumatoid factor positivity and effects of treatment with a first biologic agent in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3584-5. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

654. Ogawa Y, Takahashi N, Kojima T, et al. Association between methotrexate use and effects of treatment with a second biologic agent in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:818-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

655. Ohta S, Tsuru T, Terao K, et al. Mechanism-based approach using a biomarker response to evaluate tocilizumab subcutaneous injection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to synthetic DMARDs (MATSURI study). J Clin Pharmacol. 2014 Jan;54(1):109-19. doi: 10.1002/jcph.185. PMID: 24115082. Exclusion Code: X3.

656. Okano T, Inui K, Tada M, et al. Levels of interleukin-1 beta can predict response to tocilizumab therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: the PETITE (predictors of effectiveness of tocilizumab therapy) study. Rheumatol Int. 2016 Mar;36(3):349-57. doi: 10.1007/s00296-015-3379-x. PMID: 26438386. Exclusion Code: X3.

657. Ornbjerg LM, Ostergaard M, Boyesen P, et al. Which factors influence radiographic progression during treatment with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in clinical practice? Results from 930 patients with rheumatoid arthritis in the nationwide Danish DANBIO registry. J Rheumatol. 2014 Dec;41(12):2352-60. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.131299. PMID: 25274894. Exclusion Code: X3.

658. Osiri M, Deesomchok U, Tugwell P. Disease activity and functional changes of RA patients receiving different DMARDs in clinical practice. Clin Rheumatol. 2006;25(5):721-7. PMID: 2006353950. Exclusion Code: X3.

659. Ostergaard M, Emery P, Conaghan PG, et al. Significant improvement in synovitis, osteitis, and bone erosion following golimumab and methotrexate combination therapy as compared with methotrexate alone: a magnetic resonance imaging study of 318 methotrexate-naive rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Dec;63(12):3712-22. doi: 10.1002/art.30592. PMID: 22127693. Exclusion Code: X3.

660. Ostergaard M, Jacobsson LT, Schaufelberger C, et al. MRI assessment of early response to certolizumab pegol in rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase IIIb study applying MRI at weeks 0, 1, 2, 4, 8 and 16. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1156-63. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206359. PMID: 25512675. Exclusion Code: X3.

661. Padovan M, Filippini M, Tincani A, et al. Safety of Abatacept in Rheumatoid Arthritis with Serologic Evidence of Past or Present Hepatitis B Virus Infection. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(6):738-43. doi: 10.1002/acr.22786. Exclusion Code: X3.

662. Pallavicini FB, Caporali R, Sarzi-Puttini P, et al. Tumour necrosis factor antagonist therapy and cancer development: analysis of the LORHEN registry. Autoimmun Rev; 2010. p. 175-80. Exclusion Code: X3.

663. Pan SM, Dehler S, Ciurea A, et al. Comparison of drug retention rates and causes of drug discontinuation between anti-tumor necrosis factor agents in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2009. p. 560-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

664. Panasyuk E, Nasonov E, Nasonova VA. Tocilizumab improved of the quality of the life patients with severe/moderate RA (LORNET Study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2015;74:722-3. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.4371. Exclusion Code: X3.

665. Pappas DA, Hooper MM, Kremer JM, et al. Herpes Zoster Reactivation in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis: Analysis of Disease Characteristics and Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Dec;67(12):1671-8. doi: 10.1002/acr.22628. PMID: 26018115. Exclusion Code: X3.

666. Park DJ, Choi SJ, Shin K, et al. Switching profiles in a population-based cohort of rheumatoid arthritis receiving biologic therapy: results from the KOBIO registry. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(5):1013-22. doi: 10.1007/s10067-017-3584-y. Exclusion Code: X3.

667. Park W, Suh CH, Shim SC, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Switching from Innovator Rituximab to Biosimilar CT-P10 Compared with Continued Treatment with CT-P10: Results of a 56-Week Open-Label Study in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. Biodrugs. 2017;31(4):369-77. doi: 10.1007/s40259-017-0233-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

668. Pavelka K, Akkoç N, Al-Maini M, et al. Maintenance of remission with combination etanercept–DMARD therapy versus DMARDs alone in active rheumatoid arthritis: results of an international treat-to-target study conducted in regions with limited biologic access. Rheumatol Int. 2017;37(9):1469-79. doi: 10.1007/s00296-017-3749-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

669. Pavelka K, Burgos-Vargas R, Miranda P, et al. Etanercept in moderate rheumatoid arthritis: PRESERVE study results from central/eastern Europe, Latin America and Asia. Int J Clin Rheumtol. 2014;9(5):415-30. doi: 10.2217/ijr.14.27. Exclusion Code: X3.

670. Payet S, Gottenberg JE, Mariette X, et al. Tolerance and efficacy of rituximab in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis enrolled in the french society of rheumatology air registry. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S917. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X3.

671. Pecoraro V, De Santis E, Trenti T. Effect of immunogenicity on anti-TNFa response. Clin Chem Lab Med. 2017;55:S344. doi: 10.1515/cclm-2017-5007. Exclusion Code: X3.

672. Pedrazas CH, Azevedo MN, Torres SR. Oral events related to low-dose methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Braz Oral Res. 2010 Jul-Sep;24(3):368-73. PMID: 20877977. Exclusion Code: X3.

673. Pers YM, Fortunet C, Constant E, et al. Predictors of response and remission in a large cohort of rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tocilizumab in clinical practice. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Jan;53(1):76-84. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket301. PMID: 24056521. Exclusion Code: X3.

674. Pers YM, Schaub R, Constant E, et al. Efficacy and safety of tocilizumab in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Joint Bone Spine. 2015 Jan;82(1):25-30. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2014.07.010. PMID: 25241333. Exclusion Code: X3.

675. Peterfy C, Emery P, Tak PP, et al. MRI assessment of suppression of structural damage in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving rituximab: results from the randomised, placebo-controlled, double-blind RA-SCORE study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Jan;75(1):170-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206015. PMID: 25355728. Exclusion Code: X3.

676. Peters MJ, Welsh P, McInnes IB, et al. Tumour necrosis factor {alpha} blockade reduces circulating N-terminal pro-brain natriuretic peptide levels in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results from a prospective cohort study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Jul;69(7):1281-5. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.119412. PMID: 19934107. Exclusion Code: X3.

677. Pfeiffer BM, Krenzer S, Dockhorn R, et al. Impact of modified-release prednisone on functional ability in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatol Int. 2013 Jun;33(6):1447-54. doi: 10.1007/s00296-012-2583-1. PMID: 23179262. Exclusion Code: X3.

678. Phillips C, Zeringue AL, McDonald JR, et al. Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibition and Head and Neck Cancer Recurrence and Death in Rheumatoid Arthritis. PLoS One. 2015;10(11):e0143286. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0143286. PMID: 26599370. Exclusion Code: X3.

679. Plasencia C, Wolbink G, Krieckaert CL, et al. Comparing a tapering strategy to the standard dosing regimen of TNF inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis patients with low disease activity. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Jul-Aug;34(4):655-62. PMID: 27214767. Exclusion Code: X3.

680. Pope J, Keystone E, Thorne C, et al. Study completion and etanercept retention in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with etanercept or etanercept and methotrexate in the Canadian methotrexate and etanercept outcome (CAMEO) study. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(6):1239-40. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160272. Exclusion Code: X3.

681. Pope JE, Haraoui B, Rampakakis E, et al. Treating to a target in established active rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving a tumor necrosis factor inhibitor: results from a real-world cluster-randomized adalimumab trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Sep;65(9):1401-9. doi: 10.1002/acr.22010. PMID: 23509040. Exclusion Code: X3.

682. Popescu C, Bojinca V, Opris D, et al. Dual X-ray Absorptiometry Whole Body Composition of Adipose Tissue in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Rom J Intern Med. 2015 Jul-Sep;53(3):237-47. doi: 10.1515/rjim-2015-0031. PMID: 26710499. Exclusion Code: X3.

683. Prioreschi A, Hodkinson B, Tikly M, et al. Changes in physical activity measured by accelerometry following initiation of DMARD therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 May;53(5):923-6. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket457. PMID: 24459221. Exclusion Code: X3.

684. Puljak L, Marin A, Vrdoljak D, et al. Celecoxib for osteoarthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

685. Pullar T, Hunter J, Capell H. Sulphasalazine in rheumatoid arthritis: a double blind comparison of sulphasalazine with placebo and sodium aurothiomalate. Br Med J (Clin Res Ed); 2012. p. 1102-4. Exclusion Code: X3.

686. Punzi L, Matucci Cerinic M, Cantini F, et al. Treatment patterns of anti-TNF agents in Italy: an observational study. Reumatismo. 2011 Mar;63(1):18-28. PMID: 21509346. Exclusion Code: X3.

687. Quach LT, Chang BH, Brophy MT, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis triple therapy compared with etanercept: difference in infectious and gastrointestinal adverse events. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Mar 01;56(3):378-83. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew412. PMID: 27994091. Exclusion Code: X3.

688. Raaschou P, Frisell T, Askling J. TNF inhibitor therapy and risk of breast cancer recurrence in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a nationwide cohort study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Dec;74(12):2137-43. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205745. PMID: 25107559. Exclusion Code: X3.

689. Raaschou P, Simard JF, Hagelberg CA, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis, anti-tumour necrosis factor treatment, and risk of squamous cell and basal cell skin cancer: Cohort study based on nationwide prospectively recorded data from Sweden. BMJ (Online). 2016;352doi: 10.1136/bmj.i262. Exclusion Code: X3.

690. Rankin IA, Sargeant H, Rehman H, et al. Low-level laser therapy for carpal tunnel syndrome. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

691. Ranza R, Laurindo I, Titton D, et al. Incidence of serious adverse events in patients with rheumatoid arthritis exposed to biologic therapies. Results from biobadabrasil registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:422. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1560. Exclusion Code: X3.

692. Rashid N, Lin AT, Aranda G, et al. Rates, factors, reasons, and economic impact associated with switching in rheumatoid arthritis patients newly initiated on biologic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in an integrated healthcare system. J Med Econ. 2016;19(6):568-75. doi: 10.3111/13696998.2016.1142448. Exclusion Code: X3.

693. Rendas-Baum R, Kosinski M, Singh A, et al. Estimated medical expenditure and risk of job loss among rheumatoid arthritis patients undergoing tofacitinib treatment: post hoc analyses of two randomized clinical trials. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Aug 01;56(8):1386-94. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kex087. PMID: 28460083. Exclusion Code: X3.

694. Rentero ML, Amigo E, Chozas N, et al. Prevalence of fractures in women with rheumatoid arthritis and/or systemic lupus erythematosus on chronic glucocorticoid therapy Epidemiology of musculoskeletal disorders. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2015;16(1)doi: 10.1186/s12891-015-0733-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

695. Restrepo JF, Del Rincon I, Molina E, et al. Use of Hydroxychloroquine Is Associated with Improved Lipid Profile in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients. J Clin Rheumatol. 2017;23(3):144-8. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0000000000000502. Exclusion Code: X3.

696. Ribbens C, Vanhoof J, Maertens M, et al. Glucocorticoid dose reduction in patients with low disease activity using tocilizumab: The act-alone study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.1992. Exclusion Code: X3.

697. Richter A, Strangfeld A, Herzer P, et al. Sustainability of rituximab therapy in different treatment strategies: results of a 3-year followup of a German biologics register. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Nov;66(11):1627-33. doi: 10.1002/acr.22327. PMID: 24664818. Exclusion Code: X3.

698. Roberts L, Tymms K, De Jager J, et al. The CEDAR Study: A longitudinal study of the clinical effects of conventional DMARDs and biologic DMARDs in Australian rheumatology practice. Int J Rheumatol. 2017;2017doi: 10.1155/2017/1201450. Exclusion Code: X3.

699. Rodriguez-Rodriguez L, Jover-Jover JA, Fontsere O, et al. Leflunomide discontinuation in rheumatoid arthritis and influence of associated disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs: a survival analysis. Scand J Rheumatol. 2013;42(6):433-6. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2013.785590. PMID: 23742043. Exclusion Code: X3.

700. Romao VC, Santos MJ, Polido-Pereira J, et al. Comparative Effectiveness of Tocilizumab and TNF Inhibitors in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients: Data from the Rheumatic Diseases Portuguese Register, Reuma.pt. Biomed Res Int. 2015;2015:279890. doi: 10.1155/2015/279890. PMID: 26000286. Exclusion Code: X3.

701. Roshique KK, Ravindran V. Efficacy and safety of a biosimilar rituximab in biologic naive patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Jul;34(7):1289-92. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-2980-4. PMID: 26032432. Exclusion Code: X3.

702. Rossini M, Viapiana O, Vitiello M, et al. Prevalence and incidence of osteoporotic fractures in patients on long-term glucocorticoid treatment for rheumatic diseases: The glucocorticoid induced OsTeoporosis TOol (GIOTTO) study. Reumatismo. 2017;69(1):30-9. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2017.922. Exclusion Code: X3.

703. Rotar Z, Hocevar A, Rebolj Kodre A, et al. Retention of the second-line biologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis failing one tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibitor: data from the BioRx.si registry. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Oct;34(10):1787-93. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-3066-z. PMID: 26345633. Exclusion Code: X3.

704. Roussy JP, Bessette L, Bernatsky S, et al. Biologic disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs and the risk of non-vertebral osteoporotic fractures in patients with rheumatoid arthritis aged 50 years and over. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S198. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X3.

705. Ruiz GV, Burls A, Cabello JB, et al. Certolizumab pegol (CDP870) for rheumatoid arthritis in adults. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

706. Russell AS, Wallenstein GV, Li T, et al. Abatacept improves both the physical and mental health of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who have inadequate response to methotrexate treatment. Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 Feb;66(2):189-94. PMID: 16984942. Exclusion Code: X3.

707. Ruyssen-Witrand A, Rouanet S, Combe B, et al. Fcgamma receptor type IIIA polymorphism influences treatment outcomes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with rituximab. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):875-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200337. PMID: 22368231. Exclusion Code: X3.

708. Ruyssen-Witrand A, Rouanet S, Combe B, et al. Association between -871C>T promoter polymorphism in the B-cell activating factor gene and the response to rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 Apr;52(4):636-41. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes344. PMID: 23264555. Exclusion Code: X3.

709. Saag KG, Koehnke R, Caldwell JR, et al. Low dose long-term corticosteroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: an analysis of serious adverse events. Am J Med. 1994 Feb;96(2):115-23. PMID: 8109596. Exclusion Code: X3.

710. Saiki O, Uda H. Successful extension of tocilizumab infusion intervals from 4 weeks to 6 or 5 weeks in 90% of RA patients with good response to 4-week intervals. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 Jul-Aug;35(4):666-70. PMID: 28229812. Exclusion Code: X3.

711. Sakai R, Cho SK, Nanki T, et al. Head-to-head comparison of the safety of tocilizumab and tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis patients (RA) in clinical practice: results from the registry of Japanese RA patients on biologics for long-term safety (REAL) registry. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Mar 23;17:74. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0583-8. PMID: 25880658. Exclusion Code: X3.

712. Sakai R, Kasai S, Hirano F, et al. Incidence rate and the risk of herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis using Japanese health insurance database. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:481. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2414. Exclusion Code: X3.

713. Sakai R, Komano Y, Tanaka M, et al. Time-dependent increased risk for serious infection from continuous use of tumor necrosis factor antagonists over three years in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2012 Aug;64(8):1125-34. doi: 10.1002/acr.21666. PMID: 22422487. Exclusion Code: X3.

714. Sakai R, Komano Y, Tanaka M, et al. The REAL database reveals no significant risk of serious infection during treatment with a methotrexate dose of more than 8 mg/week in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Aug;21(4):444-8. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0421-z. PMID: 21312050. Exclusion Code: X3.

715. Sakai R, Tanaka M, Nanki T, et al. Drug retention rates and relevant risk factors for drug discontinuation due to adverse events in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving anticytokine therapy with different target molecules. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Nov;71(11):1820-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200838. PMID: 22504558. Exclusion Code: X3.

716. Salliot C, Gossec L, Ruyssen-Witrand A, et al. Infections during tumour necrosis factor-{alpha} blocker therapy for rheumatic diseases in daily practice: a systematic retrospective study of 709 patients. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2007 July 31, 2006;46(2):327-34. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kel236. Exclusion Code: X3.

717. Salmon JH, Gottenberg JE, Ravaud P, et al. Predictive risk factors of serious infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with abatacept in common practice: Results from the Orencia and Rheumatoid Arthritis (ORA) registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1108-13. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207362. Exclusion Code: X3.

718. Sandooghi M, Zakeri Z, Almasy S, et al. A Comparative Study on Atorvastatin Versus Methotrexate in Rheumatoid Arthritis in a Double Blind Placebo control Trial. Shiraz E Medical Journal. 2011;12(4):189-95. Exclusion Code: X3.

719. Santoleri F, Sorice P, Lasala R, et al. Medication adherence and persistence in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with adalimumab and etanercept. Six years of analysis. J Med Econ. 2014 May;17(5):320-5. doi: 10.3111/13696998.2014.902844. PMID: 24641160. Exclusion Code: X3.

720. Santos-Moreno P, Sanchez G, Gomez D, et al. Direct Comparative Effectiveness Among 3 Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor Biologics in a Real-Life Cohort of Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis. J Clin Rheumatol. 2016 Mar;22(2):57-62. doi: 10.1097/rhu.0000000000000358. PMID: 26886438. Exclusion Code: X3.

721. Santos-Moreno PI, de la Hoz-Valle J, Villarreal L, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with methotrexate alone and in combination with other conventional DMARDs using the T2T strategy. A cohort study. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Feb;34(2):215-20. doi: 10.1007/s10067-014-2794-9. PMID: 25318612. Exclusion Code: X3.

722. Saraux A, Gossec L, Goupille P, et al. Cost-effectiveness modelling of biological treatment sequences in moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis in France (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2010. p. 733-40. Exclusion Code: X3.

723. Sarzi-Puttini P, Filippucci E, Adami S, et al. Multicenter, open-label study to evaluate the predictability of disease control at week 52 based on early response to certolizumab pegol (in combination with methotrexate) in italian patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis: the CZP-speed study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:236-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2166. Exclusion Code: X3.

724. Sato E, Tanaka E, Nakajima A, et al. Assessment of the effectiveness of golimumab 50-mg and 100-mg regimens in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in daily practice. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Jul;25(4):528-33. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.995892. PMID: 25536168. Exclusion Code: X3.

725. Sato E, Tanaka E, Ochiai M, et al. Chronological changes in baseline disease activity of patients with rheumatoid arthritis who received biologic DMARDs between 2003 and 2012. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 May;25(3):350-7. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.958274. PMID: 25619283. Exclusion Code: X3.

726. Sauer BC, Teng CC, Tang D, et al. Persistence With Conventional Triple Therapy Versus a Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitor and Methotrexate in US Veterans With Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2017 Mar;69(3):313-22. doi: 10.1002/acr.22944. PMID: 27273801. Exclusion Code: X3.

727. Schabert VF, Bruce B, Ferrufino CF, et al. Disability outcomes and dose escalation with etanercept, adalimumab, and infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients: a US-based retrospective comparative effectiveness study. Curr Med Res Opin. 2012 Apr;28(4):569-80. doi: 10.1185/03007995.2012.656844. PMID: 22236091. Exclusion Code: X3.

728. Schabert VF, Bruce B, Ferrufino CP, et al. Disability outcomes and dose escalation in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tumor necrosis factor blockers: A comparative effectiveness analysis. Value Health. 2010;13(7):A302. Exclusion Code: X3.

729. Schaible TF. Long term safety of infliximab. Can J Gastroenterol. 2000 Sep;14(Suppl C):29C-32C. PMID: 11023558. Exclusion Code: X3.

730. Schiff M, Keiserman M, Codding C, et al. Clinical response and tolerability to abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis previously treated with infliximab or abatacept: open-label extension of the ATTEST Study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Nov;70(11):2003-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200316. PMID: 21914628. Exclusion Code: X3.

731. Schiff M, Keiserman M, Codding C, et al. Efficacy and safety of abatacept or infliximab vs placebo in ATTEST: a phase III, multi-centre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis; 2008. p. 1096-103. Exclusion Code: X3.

732. Schiff M, Pritchard C, Huffstutter JE, et al. The 6-month safety and efficacy of abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who underwent a washout after anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy or were directly switched to abatacept: the ARRIVE trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Nov;68(11):1708-14. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.099218. PMID: 19074911. Exclusion Code: X3.

733. Schiff MH, Burmester GR, Kent JD, et al. Safety analyses of adalimumab (HUMIRA) in global clinical trials and US postmarketing surveillance of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Jul;65(7):889-94. PMID: 16439435. Exclusion Code: X3.

734. Schiff MH, von Kempis J, Goldblum R, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis secondary non-responders to TNF can attain an efficacious and safe response by switching to certolizumab pegol: a phase IV, randomised, multicentre, double-blind, 12-week study, followed by a 12-week open-label phase. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Dec;73(12):2174-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205325. PMID: 24972708. Exclusion Code: X3.

735. Schneeweiss S, Setoguchi S, Weinblatt ME, et al. Anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapy and the risk of serious bacterial infections in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1754-64. Exclusion Code: X3.

736. Schoels M, Kapral T, Stamm T, et al. Step-up combination versus switching of non-biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis: results from a retrospective observational study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2007. p. 1059-65. Exclusion Code: X3.

737. Schultz M, Keeling SO, Katz SJ, et al. Clinical effectiveness and safety of leflunomide in inflammatory arthritis: a report from the RAPPORT database with supporting patient survey. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(7):1471-8. doi: 10.1007/s10067-017-3687-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

738. Scott DG, Claydon P, Ellis C. Retrospective evaluation of continuation rates following a switch to subcutaneous methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients failing to respond to or tolerate oral methotrexate: the MENTOR study. Scand J Rheumatol. 2014;43(6):470-6. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2014.910312. PMID: 24898259. Exclusion Code: X3.

739. Scott DL, Ibrahim F, Farewell V, et al. Tumour necrosis factor inhibitors versus combination intensive therapy with conventional disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in established rheumatoid arthritis: TACIT non-inferiority randomised controlled trial. BMJ. 2015 Mar 13;350:h1046. doi: 10.1136/bmj.h1046. PMID: 25769495. Exclusion Code: X3.

740. Scott DL, Smolen JS, Kalden JR, et al. Treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis with leflunomide: two year follow up of a double blind, placebo controlled trial versus sulfasalazine. Ann Rheum Dis. 2001;60(10):913-23. Exclusion Code: X3.

741. Scott FI, Mamtani R, Brensinger CM, et al. Risk of non-melanoma skin cancer recurrence with the use of immunosuppressant and biologic agents in autoimmune disease. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2015;24:47-8. doi: 10.1002/pds.3838. Exclusion Code: X3.

742. Scott FI, Mamtani R, Brensinger CM, et al. Risk of Nonmelanoma Skin Cancer Associated With the Use of Immunosuppressant and Biologic Agents in Patients With a History of Autoimmune Disease and Nonmelanoma Skin Cancer. JAMA Dermatol. 2016 Feb;152(2):164-72. doi: 10.1001/jamadermatol.2015.3029. PMID: 26510126. Exclusion Code: X3.

743. Segan J, Staples MP, March L, et al. Risk factors for herpes zoster in rheumatoid arthritis patients: the role of tumour necrosis factor-alpha inhibitors. Intern Med J. 2015 Mar;45(3):310-8. doi: 10.1111/imj.12679. PMID: 25565419. Exclusion Code: X3.

744. Sellam J, Hendel-Chavez H, Rouanet S, et al. B cell activation biomarkers as predictive factors for the response to rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis: a six-month, national, multicenter, open-label study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Apr;63(4):933-8. doi: 10.1002/art.30233. PMID: 21225699. Exclusion Code: X3.

745. Seong SS, Choi CB, Woo JH, et al. Incidence of tuberculosis in Korean patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA): effects of RA itself and of tumor necrosis factor blockers. J Rheumatol. 2007 Apr;34(4):706-11. PMID: 17309133. Exclusion Code: X3.

746. Serelis J, Panagiotakos DB, Mavrommati M, et al. Cardiovascular disease is related to hypertension in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a greek cohort study. J Rheumatol. 2011 Feb;38(2):236-41. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100564. PMID: 21078723. Exclusion Code: X3.

747. Seror R, Richez C, Sordet C, et al. Pattern of demyelination occurring during anti-TNF-alpha therapy: a French national survey. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 May;52(5):868-74. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes375. PMID: 23287362. Exclusion Code: X3.

748. Seto Y, Tanaka E, Inoue E, et al. Studies of the efficacy and safety of methotrexate at dosages over 8 mg/week using the IORRA cohort database. Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Dec;21(6):579-93. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0445-4. PMID: 21424533. Exclusion Code: X3.

749. Setoguchi S, Schneeweiss S, Avorn J, et al. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha antagonist use and heart failure in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Am Heart J; 2008. p. 336-41. Exclusion Code: X3.

750. Setoguchi S, Solomon DH, Weinblatt ME, et al. Tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonist use and cancer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Sep;54(9):2757-64. PMID: 16947774. Exclusion Code: X3.

751. Shaikh S, Bensen W, Chow A, et al. Safety and effectiveness of TNF-alpha inhibitor therapy with certolizumab pegol observed in daily practice in adult rheumatoid arthritis patients in Canada-first interim analysis of the noninterventional fast can study. J Rheumatol. 2013;40(6):961. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130301. Exclusion Code: X3.

752. Sharp JT, Strand V, Leung H, et al. Treatment with leflunomide slows radiographic progression of rheumatoid arthritis: results from three randomized controlled trials of leflunomide in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2000;43(3):495-505. Exclusion Code: X3.

753. Shashikumar NS, Shivamurthy MC, Chandrashekara S. Evaluation of efficacy of combination of methotrexate and hydroxychloroquine with leflunomide in active rheumatoid arthritis. Indian J Pharmacol. 2010;42(6):358-61. doi: 10.4103/0253-7613.71916. Exclusion Code: X3.

754. Shidara K, Nakajima A, Inoue E, et al. Continual maintenance of remission defined by the ACR/EULAR criteria in daily practice leads to better functional outcomes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(2):147-53. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160395. Exclusion Code: X3.

755. Shimizu Y, Nakajima A, Inoue E, et al. Characteristics and risk factors of lymphoproliferative disorders among patients with rheumatoid arthritis concurrently treated with methotrexate: a nested case-control study of the IORRA cohort. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(6):1237-45. doi: 10.1007/s10067-017-3634-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

756. Shin IS, Baer AN, Kwon HJ, et al. Guillain-Barre and Miller Fisher syndromes occurring with tumor necrosis factor alpha antagonist therapy. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 May;54(5):1429-34. PMID: 16645971. Exclusion Code: X3.

757. Silva-Fernández L, Lunt M, Kearsley-Fleet L, et al. The incidence of cancer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and a prior malignancy who receive TNF inhibitors or rituximab: Results from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register-Rheumatoid Arthritis. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(11):2033-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew314. Exclusion Code: X3.

758. Simard JF, Neovius M, Askling J. Mortality rates in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors: drug-specific comparisons in the Swedish Biologics Register. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Nov;64(11):3502-10. doi: 10.1002/art.34582. PMID: 22886739. Exclusion Code: X3.

759. Simon TA, Smitten AL, Franklin J, et al. Malignancies in the rheumatoid arthritis abatacept clinical development programme: an epidemiological assessment. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Dec;68(12):1819-26. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.097527. PMID: 19054822. Exclusion Code: X3.

760. Singh JA, Hossain A, Mudano AS, et al. Biologics or tofacitinib for people with rheumatoid arthritis naive to methotrexate: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2017 May 08;5:Cd012657. doi: 10.1002/14651858.cd012657. PMID: 28481462. Exclusion Code: X3.

761. Slifman NR, Gershon SK, Lee JH, et al. Listeria monocytogenes infection as a complication of treatment with tumor necrosis factor alpha-neutralizing agents. Arthritis Rheum. 2003 Feb;48(2):319-24. PMID: 12571839. Exclusion Code: X3.

762. Slimani S, Lukas C, Combe B, et al. Rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of malignancies: report from a French cohort. Joint Bone Spine. 2011 Oct;78(5):484-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2010.11.012. PMID: 21196130. Exclusion Code: X3.

763. Smitten AL, Choi HK, Hochberg MC, et al. The risk of herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in the United States and the United Kingdom. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1431-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

764. Smitten AL, Choi HK, Hochberg MC, et al. The risk of hospitalized infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol; 2008. p. 387-93. Exclusion Code: X3.

765. Smolen J, Kay J, Doyle M, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis after treatment with tumor necrosis factor ? inhibitors: findings with up to five years of treatment in the multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 3 GO-AFTER study. Arthritis Res Ther; 2017. p. 14. Exclusion Code: X3.

766. Smolen J, Landewé R, Mease P, et al. Efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate in active rheumatoid arthritis: the RAPID 2 study. A randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 797-804. Exclusion Code: X3.

767. Smolen JS. Efficacy and safety of the new DMARD leflunomide: comparison to placebo and sulfasalazine in active rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol. 1999;112(Supplement):15-21. Exclusion Code: X3.

768. Smolen JS, Avila JC, Aletaha D. Tocilizumab inhibits progression of joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis irrespective of its anti-inflammatory effects: disassociation of the link between inflammation and destruction. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 May;71(5):687-93. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200395. PMID: 22121130. Exclusion Code: X3.

769. Smolen JS, Beaulieu A, Rubbert-Roth A, et al. Effect of interleukin-6 receptor inhibition with tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (OPTION study): a double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomised trial. Lancet; 2008. p. 987-97. Exclusion Code: X3.

770. Smolen JS, Burmester GR, Combe B, et al. Head-to-head comparison of certolizumab pegol versus adalimumab in rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year efficacy and safety results from the randomised EXXELERATE study. The Lancet. 2016;388(10061):2763-74. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)31651-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

771. Smolen JS, Emery P, Ferraccioli GF, et al. Certolizumab pegol in rheumatoid arthritis patients with low to moderate activity: the CERTAIN double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 May;74(5):843-50. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204632. PMID: 24431394. Exclusion Code: X3.

772. Smolen JS, Han C, Bala M, et al. Evidence of radiographic benefit of treatment with infliximab plus methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients who had no clinical improvement: a detailed subanalysis of data from the anti-tumor necrosis factor trial in rheumatoid arthritis with concomitant therapy study. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Apr;52(4):1020-30. PMID: 15818697. Exclusion Code: X3.

773. Smolen JS, Kalden JR, Scott DL, et al. Efficacy and safety of leflunomide compared with placebo and sulphasalazine in active rheumatoid arthritis: a double-blind, randomised, multicentre trial. Lancet. 1999;353(9149):259-66. Exclusion Code: X3.

774. Smolen JS, Kay J, Doyle MK, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis after treatment with tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitors (GO-AFTER study): a multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase III trial. Lancet; 2009. p. 210-21. Exclusion Code: X3.

775. Smolen JS, Kay J, Landewe RB, et al. Golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis who have previous experience with tumour necrosis factor inhibitors: results of a long-term extension of the randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled GO-AFTER study through week 160. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Oct;71(10):1671-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200956. PMID: 22459542. Exclusion Code: X3.

776. Smolen JS, Nash P, Durez P, et al. Maintenance, reduction, or withdrawal of etanercept after treatment with etanercept and methotrexate in patients with moderate rheumatoid arthritis (PRESERVE): a randomised controlled trial. Lancet. 2013 Mar 16;381(9870):918-29. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(12)61811-x. PMID: 23332236. Exclusion Code: X3.

777. Smolen JS, van Vollenhoven R, Kavanaugh A, et al. Certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate 5-year results from the rheumatoid arthritis prevention of structural damage (RAPID) 2 randomized controlled trial and long-term extension in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Sep 10;17:245. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0767-2. PMID: 26353833. Exclusion Code: X3.

778. Smolen JS, Weinblatt ME, Sheng S, et al. Sirukumab, a human anti-interleukin-6 monoclonal antibody: a randomised, 2-part (proof-of-concept and dose-finding), phase II study in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Sep;73(9):1616-25. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-205137. PMID: 24699939. Exclusion Code: X3.

779. Soderlin MK, Lindroth Y, Jacobsson LT. Trends in medication and health-related quality of life in a population-based rheumatoid arthritis register in Malmo, Sweden. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2007. p. 1355-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

780. Soderlin MK, Petersson IF, Geborek P. The effect of smoking on response and drug survival in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with their first anti-TNF drug. Scand J Rheumatol. 2012 Feb;41(1):1-9. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2011.599073. PMID: 22118371. Exclusion Code: X3.

781. Sokolova MV, Ivanitskiy LV, Elonakov AV. Use of biologic dmards in russian patients with rheumatic diseases: Analysis of the 6 year-experience of the moscow regional research and clinical institute. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1253. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4105. Exclusion Code: X3.

782. Sokolove J, Strand V, Greenberg JD, et al. Risk of elevated liver enzymes associated with TNF inhibitor utilisation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010/05/08 ed; 2010. p. 1612-7. Exclusion Code: X3.

783. Soliman MM, Hyrich KL, Lunt M, et al. Rituximab or a second anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy for rheumatoid arthritis patients who have failed their first anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy? Comparative analysis from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2012 Aug;64(8):1108-15. doi: 10.1002/acr.21663. PMID: 22422731. Exclusion Code: X3.

784. Soliman MM, Hyrich KL, Lunt M, et al. Effectiveness of rituximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: observational study from the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. J Rheumatol. 2012 Feb;39(2):240-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110610. PMID: 22174201. Exclusion Code: X3.

785. Solomon DH, Avorn J, Katz JN, et al. Immunosuppressive medications and hospitalization for cardiovascular events in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 12/01/;54(Dec):3790-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

786. Solomon DH, Curtis JR, Saag KG, et al. Cardiovascular risk in rheumatoid arthritis: comparing TNF-alpha blockade with nonbiologic DMARDs. Am J Med. 2013 Aug;126(8):730.e9-.e17. doi: 10.1016/j.amjmed.2013.02.016. PMID: 23885678. Exclusion Code: X3.

787. Solomon DH, Garg R, Lu B, et al. Effect of hydroxychloroquine on insulin sensitivity and lipid parameters in rheumatoid arthritis patients without diabetes mellitus: a randomized, blinded crossover trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Aug;66(8):1246-51. doi: 10.1002/acr.22285. PMID: 24470436. Exclusion Code: X3.

788. Solomon DH, Harrold LR, Rassen J, et al. Cardiovascular risk reduction associated with tnf blockade: Results from a large multi-site observational study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(10). Exclusion Code: X3.

789. Solomon DH, Massarotti E, Garg R, et al. Association between disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and diabetes risk in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and psoriasis. JAMA. 2011 Jun 22;305(24):2525-31. doi: 10.1001/jama.2011.878. PMID: 21693740. Exclusion Code: X3.

790. Solomon DH, Rassen JA, Kuriya B, et al. Heart failure risk among patients with rheumatoid arthritis starting a TNF antagonist. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Nov;72(11):1813-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-202136. PMID: 23155221. Exclusion Code: X3.

791. Solomon DH, Reed GW, Kremer JM, et al. Disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of cardiovascular events. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 Jun;67(6):1449-55. doi: 10.1002/art.39098. PMID: 25776112. Exclusion Code: X3.

792. Solomon DH, Shadick NA, Weinblatt ME, et al. Drug safety analyses in a rheumatoid arthritis registry: Application of different approaches regarding timing of exposure and confounder measurement. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2017;19(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1330-0. Exclusion Code: X3.

793. Soubrier M, Pereira B, Frayssac T, et al. Retention rates of adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab as first-line biotherapy agent for rheumatoid arthritis patients in daily practice - Auvergne experience. Int J Rheum Dis. 2017doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.13156. Exclusion Code: X3.

794. Specker C, Kaufmann J, Kellner H, et al. Safe and effective tocilizumab therapy in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:2005-6. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

795. Stefano R, Frati E, Nargi F, et al. Comparison of combination therapies in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: leflunomide-anti-TNF-alpha versus methotrexate-anti-TNF-alpha. Clin Rheumatol; 2010. p. 517-24. Exclusion Code: X3.

796. Steunebrink LM, Versteeg GA, Vonkeman HE, et al. Initial combination therapy versus step-up therapy in treatment to the target of remission in daily clinical practice in early rheumatoid arthritis patients: results from the DREAM registry. Arthritis Res Ther. 2016 Mar 08;18:60. doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-0962-9. PMID: 26956382. Exclusion Code: X3.

797. Stolshek BS, Wade SW, De A, et al. Predictors of adherence and costs in first and second years after biologic initiation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:2891-3. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

798. Strand V, Balbir-Gurman A, Pavelka K, et al. Sustained benefit in rheumatoid arthritis following one course of rituximab: improvements in physical function over 2 years. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2006. p. 1505-13. Exclusion Code: X3.

799. Strand V, Burmester GR, Ogale S, et al. Improvements in health-related quality of life after treatment with tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis refractory to tumour necrosis factor inhibitors: results from the 24-week randomized controlled RADIATE study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Oct;51(10):1860-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes131. PMID: 22753773. Exclusion Code: X3.

800. Strand V, Burmester GR, Zerbini CA, et al. Tofacitinib with methotrexate in third-line treatment of patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: patient-reported outcomes from a phase III trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Apr;67(4):475-83. doi: 10.1002/acr.22453. PMID: 25186034. Exclusion Code: X3.

801. Strand V, Cohen S, Schiff M, et al. Treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis with leflunomide compared with placebo and methotrexate. Arch Intern Med. 1999;159(21):2542-50. Exclusion Code: X3.

802. Strand V, Joseph G, Van Hoogstraten H, et al. Impact of sarilumab on health related quality of life (HRQoL), fatigue, and sleep in rheumatoid arthritis patients at week 24-results of a phase 3, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multi-center study. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S669-S70. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X3.

803. Strand V, Kosinski M, Chen CI, et al. Sarilumab plus methotrexate improves patient-reported outcomes in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate responses to methotrexate: Results of a phase III trial. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2016;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-1096-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

804. Strand V, Kremer J, Wallenstein G, et al. Effects of tofacitinib monotherapy on patient-reported outcomes in a randomized phase 3 study of patients with active rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate responses to DMARDs. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Nov 04;17:307. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0825-9. PMID: 26530039. Exclusion Code: X3.

805. Strand V, Mahajan P, Chen C, et al. Benefit of sarilumab with csdmards on patient productivity in work, household work and family, social, leisure activities in TNF-IR RA patients. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:985. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4295. Exclusion Code: X3.

806. Strand V, Smolen JS, van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate provides broad relief from the burden of rheumatoid arthritis: analysis of patient-reported outcomes from the RAPID 2 trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jun;70(6):996-1002. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.143586. PMID: 21415050. Exclusion Code: X3.

807. Strand V, Tugwell P, Bombardier C, et al. Function and health-related quality of life: results from a randomized controlled trial of leflunomide versus methotrexate or placebo in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Leflunomide Rheumatoid Arthritis Investigators Group. Arthritis Rheum. 1999 Sep;42(9):1870-8. PMID: 10513801. Exclusion Code: X3.

808. Strand V, van Vollenhoven RF, Lee EB, et al. Tofacitinib or adalimumab versus placebo: patient-reported outcomes from a phase 3 study of active rheumatoid arthritis. p. 1031. Exclusion Code: X3.

809. Strand V, van Vollenhoven RF, Lee EB, et al. Tofacitinib or adalimumab versus placebo: Patientreported outcomes from a phase 3 study of active rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(6):1031-41. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kev442. Exclusion Code: X3.

810. Strangfeld A, Hierse F, Rau R, et al. Risk of incident or recurrent malignancies among patients with rheumatoid arthritis exposed to biologic therapy in the German biologics register RABBIT. Arthritis Res Ther. 2010/01/13 ed; 2010. p. R5. Exclusion Code: X3.

811. Strangfeld A, Hyrich K, Askling J, et al. Detection and evaluation of a drug safety signal concerning pancreatic cancer: lessons from a joint approach of three European biologics registers. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2011 Jan;50(1):146-51. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keq301. PMID: 20861148. Exclusion Code: X3.

812. Strangfeld A, Listing J, Herzer P, et al. Risk of herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with anti-TNF-alpha agents. JAMA; 2009. p. 737-44. Exclusion Code: X3.

813. Strangfeld A, Richter A, Siegmund B, et al. Risk for lower intestinal perforations in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab in comparison to treatment with other biologic or conventional synthetic DMARDs. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(3):504-10. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209773. Exclusion Code: X3.

814. Sugimoto N, Nakajima A, Inoue E, et al. Incidence of comprehensive hospitalization due to infection, cardiovascular disease, fractures, and malignancies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatol Int. 2017:1-8. doi: 10.1007/s00296-017-3811-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

815. Suh YS, Kwok SK, Ju JH, et al. Safe re-administration of tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNFalpha) inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis or ankylosing spondylitis who developed active tuberculosis on previous anti-TNFalpha therapy. J Korean Med Sci. 2014 Jan;29(1):38-42. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2014.29.1.38. PMID: 24431903. Exclusion Code: X3.

816. Suissa S, Baker N, Kawabata H, et al. Comparative risk of malignancy with initiaton of abatacept and other biologics in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A cohort analysis of a united states claims database. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:719-20. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1275. Exclusion Code: X3.

817. Suissa S, Bernatsky S, Hudson M. Antirheumatic drug use and the risk of acute myocardial infarction. Arthritis Rheum; 2006. p. 531-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

818. Suissa S, Ernst P, Hudson M, et al. Newer disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and the risk of serious hepatic adverse events in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Am J Med. 2004 Jul 15;117(2):87-92. PMID: 15234643. Exclusion Code: X3.

819. Sumida K, Ubara Y, Suwabe T, et al. Adalimumab treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with renal insufficiency. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Mar;65(3):471-5. doi: 10.1002/acr.21800. PMID: 22807318. Exclusion Code: X3.

820. Szanto E. Low-dose methotrexate treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; long-term observation of efficacy and safety. Clin Rheumatol. 1989 Sep;8(3):323-20. PMID: 2805607. Exclusion Code: X3.

821. Takahashi N, Kojima T, Kaneko A, et al. Use of a 12-week observational period for predicting low disease activity at 52 weeks in RA patients treated with abatacept: a retrospective observational study based on data from a Japanese multicentre registry study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 May;54(5):854-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu418. PMID: 25339638. Exclusion Code: X3.

822. Takahashi N, Kojima T, Kaneko A, et al. Clinical efficacy of abatacept compared to adalimumab and tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients with high disease activity. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;33(1):39-47. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2392-2. PMID: 24057092. Exclusion Code: X3.

823. Takahashi N, Kojima T, Terabe K, et al. Clinical efficacy of abatacept in Japanese rheumatoid arthritis patients. Mod Rheumatol. 2013 Sep;23(5):904-12. doi: 10.1007/s10165-012-0760-4. PMID: 22975734. Exclusion Code: X3.

824. Takamura A, Hirata S, Nagasawa H, et al. A retrospective study of serum KL-6 levels during treatment with biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis patients: a report from the Ad Hoc Committee for Safety of Biological DMARDs of the Japan College of Rheumatology. Mod Rheumatol. 2013 Mar;23(2):297-303. doi: 10.1007/s10165-012-0658-1. PMID: 22572888. Exclusion Code: X3.

825. Takasugi K, Nishida K, Natsumeda M, et al. IL-6 is an independent predictive factor of drug survival after dose escalation of infliximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2017:1-9. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2017.1361802. Exclusion Code: X3.

826. Takeuchi T, Harigai M, Tanaka Y, et al. Golimumab monotherapy in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite prior treatment with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: results of the phase 2/3, multicentre, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled GO-MONO study through 24 weeks. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Sep 01;72(9):1488-95. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201796. PMID: 22984173. Exclusion Code: X3.

827. Takeuchi T, Matsubara T, Nitobe T, et al. Phase II dose-response study of abatacept in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to methotrexate. Mod Rheumatol; 2013. p. 226-35. Exclusion Code: X3.

828. Takeuchi T, Miyasaka N, Zang C, et al. A phase 3 randomized, double-blind, multicenter comparative study evaluating the effect of etanercept versus methotrexate on radiographic outcomes, disease activity, and safety in Japanese subjects with active rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2013 Jul;23(4):623-33. doi: 10.1007/s10165-012-0742-6. PMID: 23011358. Exclusion Code: X3.

829. Takeuchi T, Tanaka Y, Amano K, et al. Clinical, radiographic and functional effectiveness of tocilizumab for rheumatoid arthritis patients--REACTION 52-week study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2011 Oct;50(10):1908-15. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker221. PMID: 21752873. Exclusion Code: X3.

830. Takeuchi T, Tanaka Y, Kaneko Y, et al. Effectiveness and safety of adalimumab in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: retrospective analyses of data collected during the first year of adalimumab treatment in routine clinical practice (HARMONY study). Mod Rheumatol. 2012 Jun;22(3):327-38. doi: 10.1007/s10165-011-0516-6. PMID: 21898074. Exclusion Code: X3.

831. Takeuchi T, Yamamoto K, Yamanaka H, et al. Post-hoc analysis showing better clinical response with the loading dose of certolizumab pegol in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(4):473-80. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1109182. Exclusion Code: X3.

832. Takeuchi T, Yamamoto K, Yamanaka H, et al. Early response to certolizumab pegol predicts long-term outcomes in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results from the Japanese studies. Mod Rheumatol; 2015. p. 11-20. Exclusion Code: X3.

833. Takeuchi T, Yamanaka H, Tanaka Y, et al. Evaluation of the pharmacokinetic equivalence and 54-week efficacy and safety of CT-P13 and innovator infliximab in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2015;25(6):817-24. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1022297. PMID: 25736355. Exclusion Code: X3.

834. Tam LS, Leung CC, Ying SK, et al. Risk of tuberculosis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in Hong Kong--the role of TNF blockers in an area of high tuberculosis burden. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2010 Sep-Oct;28(5):679-85. PMID: 20822708. Exclusion Code: X3.

835. Tanaka C, Shiozawa K, Hashiramoto A, et al. A study on the selection of DMARDs for the combination therapy with adalimumab. Kobe J Med Sci. 2012 Jun 27;58(2):E41-50. PMID: 22972168. Exclusion Code: X3.

836. Tanaka E, Inoue E, Yamaguchi R, et al. Pharmacoeconomic analysis of biological disease modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis based on real-world data from the IORRA observational cohort study in Japan. Mod Rheumatol. 2017;27(2):227-36. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2016.1205799. Exclusion Code: X3.

837. Tanaka Y, Harigai M, Takeuchi T, et al. Prevention of joint destruction in patients with high disease activity or high C-reactive protein levels: Post hoc analysis of the GO-FORTH study. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(3):323-30. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1086041. PMID: 26471830. Exclusion Code: X3.

838. Tanaka Y, Harigai M, Takeuchi T, et al. Golimumab in combination with methotrexate in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results of the GO-FORTH study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):817-24. doi: 10.1136/ard.2011.200317. PMID: 22121129. Exclusion Code: X3.

839. Tanaka Y, Kubo S, Yamanaka H, et al. Efficacy and safety of abatacept in routine care of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Orencia((R)) as Biological Intensive Treatment for RA (ORBIT) study. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;24(5):754-62. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2013.872862. PMID: 25036232. Exclusion Code: X3.

840. Tanaka Y, Suzuki M, Nakamura H, et al. Phase II study of tofacitinib (CP-690,550) combined with methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 Aug;63(8):1150-8. doi: 10.1002/acr.20494. PMID: 21584942. Exclusion Code: X3.

841. Tanaka Y, Yamamoto K, Takeuchi T, et al. Long-term efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol in Japanese rheumatoid arthritis patients with an inadequate response to methotrexate: 52-week results from an open-label extension of the J-RAPID study. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;24(5):734-43. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.881709. PMID: 24593170. Exclusion Code: X3.

842. Tanaka Y, Yamamoto K, Takeuchi T, et al. Long-term efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol in Japanese rheumatoid arthritis patients who could not receive methotrexate: 52-week results from an open-label extension of the HIKARI study. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;24(5):725-33. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2013.865822. PMID: 24372225. Exclusion Code: X3.

843. Tanaka Y, Yamanaka H, Takeuchi T, et al. Safety and efficacy of CT-P13 in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis in an extension phase or after switching from infliximab. Mod Rheumatol. 2017;27(2):237-45. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2016.1206244. Exclusion Code: X3.

844. Tanaka Y, Yamazaki K, Nakajima R, et al. Economic impact of adalimumab treatment in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis from the adalimumab non-interventional trial for up-verified effects and utility (ANOUVEAU) study. Mod Rheumatol; 2017. p. 1-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

845. Tandon N, Haas S, Waters HC, et al. Persistency with subcutaneous anti-TNF therapy for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and ankylosing spondylitis patients. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease. 2013;71doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.1361. Exclusion Code: X3.

846. Tang KT, Hung WT, Chen YH, et al. Methotrexate is not associated with increased liver cirrhosis in a population-based cohort of rheumatoid arthritis patients with chronic hepatitis B. Sci Rep. 2016 Mar 01;6:22387. doi: 10.1038/srep22387. PMID: 26928373. Exclusion Code: X3.

847. Tangtavorn N, Yospaiboon Y, Ratanapakorn T, et al. Incidence of and risk factors for chloroquine and hydroxychloroquine retinopathy in Thai rheumatologic patients. Clinical Ophthalmology. 2016;10:2179-85. doi: 10.2147/OPTH.S119872. Exclusion Code: X3.

848. Tantayakom P, Koolvisoot A, Arromdee E, et al. Metabolic syndrome is associated with disease activity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Joint Bone Spine. 2016;83(5):563-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2015.10.016. Exclusion Code: X3.

849. Taylor P, Steuer A, Gruber J, et al. Ultrasonographic and radiographic results from a two-year controlled trial of immediate or one-year-delayed addition of infliximab to ongoing methotrexate therapy in patients with erosive early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006;54(1):47-53. doi: US: http://www.mrw.interscience.wiley.com/cochrane/clcentral/articles/912/CN-00553912/frame.html Exclusion Code: X3.

850. Taylor PC, Keystone EC, van der Heijde D, et al. Baricitinib versus Placebo or Adalimumab in Rheumatoid Arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2017 Feb 16;376(7):652-62. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1608345. PMID: 28199814. Exclusion Code: X3.

851. Taylor PC, Ritchlin C, Mendelsohn A, et al. Maintenance of efficacy and safety with subcutaneous golimumab among patients with active rheumatoid arthritis who previously received intravenous golimumab. J Rheumatol. 2011 Dec;38(12):2572-80. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110570. PMID: 22089463. Exclusion Code: X3.

852. Taylor PC, Steuer A, Gruber J, et al. Comparison of ultrasonographic assessment of synovitis and joint vascularity with radiographic evaluation in a randomized, placebo-controlled study of infliximab therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2004;50(4):1107-16. Exclusion Code: X3.

853. Terashima Y, Yurube T, Hirata H, et al. Predictive Risk Factors of Cervical Spine Instabilities in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Spine (Phila Pa 1976). 2017;42(8):556-64. doi: 10.1097/BRS.0000000000001853. Exclusion Code: X3.

854. Tesser J, Kafka S, DeHoratius RJ, et al. Efficacy and safety of intravenous golimumab plus methotrexate in patients 65 years and younger and those greater than 65 years of age-a post-hoc analysis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:819-20. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

855. Theander L, Nyhäll-Wahlin BM, Nilsson JA, et al. Severe extraarticular manifestations in a community based cohort of patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Risk factors and incidence in relation to treatment with tumor necrosis factor inhibitors. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(7):981-7. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.161103. Exclusion Code: X3.

856. Thorne C, Bensen WG, Choquette D, et al. Effectiveness and safety of infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis: analysis from a Canadian multicenter prospective observational registry. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Aug;66(8):1142-51. doi: 10.1002/acr.22290. PMID: 24470077. Exclusion Code: X3.

857. Thyagarajan V, Norman H, Alexander KA, et al. Risk of mortality, fatal infection, and fatal malignancy related to use of anti-tumor necrosis factor-alpha biologics by rheumatoid arthritis patients. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Dec;42(3):223-33. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2012.05.004. PMID: 22748510. Exclusion Code: X3.

858. Tkacz J, Ellis L, Bolge SC, et al. Utilization and Adherence Patterns of Subcutaneously Administered Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor Treatment Among Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients. p. 737. Exclusion Code: X3.

859. Tlustochowicz W, Rahman P, Seriolo B, et al. Efficacy and Safety of Subcutaneous and Intravenous Loading Dose Regimens of Secukinumab in Patients with Active Rheumatoid Arthritis: Results from a Randomized Phase II Study. J Rheumatol. 2016 Mar;43(3):495-503. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150117. PMID: 26834211. Exclusion Code: X3.

860. Toh S, Li L, Harrold LR, et al. Comparative safety of infliximab and etanercept on the risk of serious infections: Does the association vary by patient characteristics? Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2012;21(5):524-34. doi: 10.1002/pds.3238. Exclusion Code: X3.

861. Torrente-Segarra V, Arana AU, Fernández ASA, et al. RENACER study: Assessment of 12-month efficacy and safety of 168 certolizumab PEGol rheumatoid arthritis-treated patients from a Spanish multicenter national database. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(3):336-41. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1101200. Exclusion Code: X3.

862. Tournadre A, Pereira B, Gossec L, et al. The association of fatigue, comorbidities and anti rheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis: Results from French cohort study of comorbidities. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:1927-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X3.

863. Tubach F, Salmon D, Ravaud P, et al. Risk of tuberculosis is higher with anti-tumor necrosis factor monoclonal antibody therapy than with soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor therapy: The three-year prospective French Research Axed on Tolerance of Biotherapies registry. Arthritis Rheum. 2009 Jul;60(7):1884-94. PMID: 19565495. Exclusion Code: X3.

864. Turkstra E, Ng SK, Scuffham PA. A mixed treatment comparison of the short-term efficacy of biologic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in established rheumatoid arthritis. p. 1885. Exclusion Code: X3.

865. Uhlig T, Lie E, Norvang V, et al. Achievement of remission and low disease activity definitions in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in clinical practice: Results from the Nor-Dmard study. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(4):716-23. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.151132. Exclusion Code: X3.

866. Unverzagt S, Moldenhauer I, Nothacker M, et al. Immunotherapy for metastatic renal cell carcinoma. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

867. Urata Y, Uesato R, Tanaka D, et al. Prevalence of reactivation of hepatitis B virus replication in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Feb;21(1):16-23. doi: 10.1007/s10165-010-0337-z. PMID: 20668905. Exclusion Code: X3.

868. van Dartel SA, Fransen J, Kievit W, et al. Predictors for the 5-year risk of serious infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy: a cohort study in the Dutch Rheumatoid Arthritis Monitoring (DREAM) registry. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 Jun;52(6):1052-7. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes413. PMID: 23365147. Exclusion Code: X3.

869. van Dartel SA, Fransen J, Kievit W, et al. Difference in the risk of serious infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab, infliximab and etanercept: results from the Dutch Rheumatoid Arthritis Monitoring (DREAM) registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun;72(6):895-900. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201338. PMID: 22887849. Exclusion Code: X3.

870. van de Putte LB, Atkins C, Malaise M, et al. Efficacy and safety of adalimumab as monotherapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis for whom previous disease modifying antirheumatic drug treatment has failed. Ann Rheum Dis. 2004 May;63(5):508-16. PMID: 15082480. Exclusion Code: X3.

871. van de Putte LB, Rau R, Breedveld FC, et al. Efficacy and safety of the fully human anti-tumour necrosis factor alpha monoclonal antibody adalimumab (D2E7) in DMARD refractory patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a 12 week, phase II study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2003 Dec;62(12):1168-77. PMID: 14644854. Exclusion Code: X3.

872. van der Heijde D, Klareskog L, Boers M, et al. Comparison of different definitions to classify remission and sustained remission: 1 year TEMPO results. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 Nov;64(11):1582-7. PMID: 15860509. Exclusion Code: X3.

873. van der Heijde D, Klareskog L, Landewe R, et al. Disease remission and sustained halting of radiographic progression with combination etanercept and methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 3928-39. Exclusion Code: X3.

874. van der Heijde D, Klareskog L, Rodriguez-Valverde V, et al. Comparison of etanercept and methotrexate, alone and combined, in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: two-year clinical and radiographic results from the TEMPO study, a double-blind, randomized trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Apr;54(4):1063-74. PMID: 16572441. Exclusion Code: X3.

875. van der Heijde D, Klareskog L, Singh A, et al. Patient reported outcomes in a trial of combination therapy with etanercept and methotrexate for rheumatoid arthritis: the TEMPO trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Mar;65(3):328-34. PMID: 16079172. Exclusion Code: X3.

876. van der Heijde D, Tanaka Y, Fleischmann R, et al. Tofacitinib (CP-690,550) in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving methotrexate: twelve-month data from a twenty-four-month phase III randomized radiographic study. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Mar;65(3):559-70. doi: 10.1002/art.37816. PMID: 23348607. Exclusion Code: X3.

877. van der Maas A, Kievit W, van den Bemt BJ, et al. Down-titration and discontinuation of infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients with stable low disease activity and stable treatment: an observational cohort study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Nov;71(11):1849-54. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200945. PMID: 22504561. Exclusion Code: X3.

878. van der Veen MJ, van der Heide A, Kruize AA, et al. Infection rate and use of antibiotics in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis. 1994 Apr;53(4):224-8. PMID: 8203949. Exclusion Code: X3.

879. van Dongen H, van Aken J, Lard LR, et al. Efficacy of methotrexate treatment in patients with probable rheumatoid arthritis: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2007 May;56(5):1424-32. PMID: 17469099. Exclusion Code: X3.

880. van Eijk IC, Nielen MM, van der Horst-Bruinsma I, et al. Aggressive therapy in patients with early arthritis results in similar outcome compared with conventional care: the STREAM randomized trial. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Apr;51(4):686-94. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker355. PMID: 22166255. Exclusion Code: X3.

881. van Halm VP, Nurmohamed MT, Twisk JW, et al. Disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs are associated with a reduced risk for cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a case control study. Arthritis Res Ther; 2006. p. R151. Exclusion Code: X3.

882. van Riel PL, Taggart AJ, Sany J, et al. Efficacy and safety of combination etanercept and methotrexate versus etanercept alone in patients with rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to methotrexate: The ADORE study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Feb 7 PMID: 16464988. Exclusion Code: X3.

883. Van Riel PLCM, Freundlich B, MacPeek D, et al. Patient-reported health outcomes in a trial of etanercept monotherapy versus combination therapy with etanercept and methotrexate for rheumatoid arthritis: The ADORE trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2008;67(8):1104-10. PMID: 2008355994. Exclusion Code: X3.

884. van Vollenhoven RF, Felson D, Strand V, et al. American College of Rheumatology hybrid analysis of certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: data from a 52-week phase III trial. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 Jan;63(1):128-34. doi: 10.1002/acr.20331. PMID: 20799264. Exclusion Code: X3.

885. van Vollenhoven RF, Fleischmann R, Cohen S, et al. Tofacitinib or adalimumab versus placebo in rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2012 Aug 09;367(6):508-19. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1112072. PMID: 22873531. Exclusion Code: X3.

886. van Vollenhoven RF, Fleischmann RM, Furst DE, et al. Longterm Safety of Rituximab: Final Report of the Rheumatoid Arthritis Global Clinical Trial Program over 11 Years. J Rheumatol. 2015 Oct;42(10):1761-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150051. PMID: 26276965. Exclusion Code: X3.

887. van Vollenhoven RF, Ostergaard M, Leirisalo-Repo M, et al. Full dose, reduced dose or discontinuation of etanercept in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Jan;75(1):52-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205726. PMID: 25873634. Exclusion Code: X3.

888. Van Vollenhoven RF, Rubbert-Roth A, Sebba A, et al. Tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and rates of malignancy: Results from long-term extension clinical trials. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2014;53:i91-i2. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu101.015. Exclusion Code: X3.

889. Varatharajan N, Lim IG, Anandacoomarasamy A, et al. Methotrexate: long-term safety and efficacy in an Australian consultant rheumatology practice. Intern Med J. 2009 Apr;39(4):228-36. PMID: 19402861. Exclusion Code: X3.

890. Varela H, Villamañán E, Plasencia C, et al. Safety of antitumour necrosis factor treatments in chronic rheumatic diseases: Therapy discontinuations related to side effects. J Clin Pharm Ther. 2016;41(3):306-9. doi: 10.1111/jcpt.12393. Exclusion Code: X3.

891. Varley CD, Deodhar AA, Ehst BD, et al. Persistence of Staphylococcus aureus colonization among individuals with immune-mediated inflammatory diseases treated with TNF-alpha inhibitor therapy. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Feb;53(2):332-7. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket351. PMID: 24173434. Exclusion Code: X3.

892. Vastesaeger N, Kutzbach AG, Amital H, et al. Prediction of remission and low disease activity in disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug-refractory patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with golimumab. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(8):1466-76. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew179. Exclusion Code: X3.

893. Ventura-Rios L, Banuelos-Ramirez D, Hernandez-Quiroz Mdel C, et al. Patient survival and safety with biologic therapy. Results of the Mexican National Registry Biobadamex 1.0. Reumatol Clin. 2012 Jul-Aug;8(4):189-94. doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2012.02.010. PMID: 22673388. Exclusion Code: X3.

894. Verbruggen G, Wittoek R, Vander Cruyssen B, et al. Tumour necrosis factor blockade for the treatment of erosive osteoarthritis of the interphalangeal finger joints: a double blind, randomised trial on structure modification. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):891-8. doi: 10.1136/ard.2011.149849. PMID: 22128078. Exclusion Code: X3.

895. Verstappen SM, King Y, Watson KD, et al. Anti-TNF therapies and pregnancy: outcome of 130 pregnancies in the British Society for Rheumatology Biologics Register. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 May;70(5):823-6. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.140822. PMID: 21362710. Exclusion Code: X3.

896. Virkki LM, Valleala H, Takakubo Y, et al. Outcomes of switching anti-TNF drugs in rheumatoid arthritis--a study based on observational data from the Finnish Register of Biological Treatment (ROB-FIN). Clin Rheumatol. 2011 Nov;30(11):1447-54. doi: 10.1007/s10067-011-1779-1. PMID: 21644062. Exclusion Code: X3.

897. Vital EM, Dass S, Buch MH, et al. An extra dose of rituximab improves clinical response in rheumatoid arthritis patients with initial incomplete B cell depletion: a randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1195-201. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204544. PMID: 24443001. Exclusion Code: X3.

898. Vollenhoven R, Cifaldi M, Ray S, et al. Improvement in work place and household productivity for patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab plus methotrexate: work outcomes and their correlations with clinical and radiographic measures from a randomized controlled trial companion study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2010;62(2):226-34. doi: 10.1002/acr.20072. PMID: CN-00734281. Exclusion Code: X3.

899. Wagner C, Chen D, Fan H, et al. Evaluation of serum biomarkers associated with radiographic progression in methotrexate-naive rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with methotrexate or golimumab. J Rheumatol. 2013 May;40(5):590-8. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120889. PMID: 23457387. Exclusion Code: X3.

900. Waimann CA, Marengo MF, de Achaval S, et al. Electronic monitoring of oral therapies in ethnically diverse and economically disadvantaged patients with rheumatoid arthritis: consequences of low adherence. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Jun;65(6):1421-9. doi: 10.1002/art.37917. PMID: 23728826. Exclusion Code: X3.

901. Wakabayashi H, Oka H, Nishioka Y, et al. Do biologics-naive patients with rheumatoid arthritis respond better to tocilizumab than patients for whom anti-TNF agents have failed? A retrospective study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2011 Mar-Apr;29(2):314-7. PMID: 21418781. Exclusion Code: X3.

902. Wallenstein GV, Kanik KS, Wilkinson B, et al. Effects of the oral Janus kinase inhibitor tofacitinib on patient-reported outcomes in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results of two Phase 2 randomised controlled trials. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 May-Jun;34(3):430-42. PMID: 27156561. Exclusion Code: X3.

903. Wallis RS, Broder MS, Wong JY, et al. Granulomatous infectious diseases associated with tumor necrosis factor antagonists. Clin Infect Dis. 2004 May 1;38(9):1261-5. PMID: 15127338. Exclusion Code: X3.

904. Ward MM, Guthrie LC, Alba MI. Clinically important changes in individual and composite measures of rheumatoid arthritis activity: thresholds applicable in clinical trials. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Sep;74(9):1691-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-205079. PMID: 24794149. Exclusion Code: X3.

905. Wasko MC, Dasgupta A, Hubert H, et al. Propensity-adjusted association of methotrexate with overall survival in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Feb;65(2):334-42. doi: 10.1002/art.37723. PMID: 23044791. Exclusion Code: X3.

906. Wassenberg S, Rau R, Klopsch T, et al. Efficacy of etanercept on radiographic progression in adult patients with rheumatoid arthritis or psoriatic arthritis: Results from the second interim analysis of a german non-interventional, prospective, multi-center study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1259-60. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2053. Exclusion Code: X3.

907. Wassenberg S, Rau R, Klopsch T, et al. Efficacy of etanercept on radiographic progression in adult patients with rheumatoid or psoriatic arthritis: Results from the first interim analysis of a German non-interventional, prospective, multi-center study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015;74:715-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.4895. Exclusion Code: X3.

908. Wasserman MJ, Weber DA, Guthrie JA, et al. Infusion-related reactions to infliximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in a clinical practice setting: relationship to dose, antihistamine pretreatment, and infusion number. J Rheumatol. 2004 Oct;31(10):1912-7. PMID: 15468353. Exclusion Code: X3.

909. Weaver AL, Lautzenheiser RL, Schiff MH, et al. Real-world effectiveness of select biologic and DMARD monotherapy and combination therapy in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: results from the RADIUS observational registry. Curr Med Res Opin. 2006 Jan;22(1):185-98. PMID: 16393444. Exclusion Code: X3.

910. Weber-Schoendorfer C, Chambers C, Wacker E, et al. Pregnancy outcome after methotrexate treatment for rheumatic disease prior to or during early pregnancy: A prospective multicenter cohort study. Arthritis and Rheumatology; 2014. p. 1101-10. Exclusion Code: X3.

911. Weber-Schoendorfer C, Hoeltzenbein M, Wacker E, et al. No evidence for an increased risk of adverse pregnancy outcome after paternal low-dose methotrexate: an observational cohort study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 Apr;53(4):757-63. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket390. PMID: 24369411. Exclusion Code: X3.

912. Weinblatt M, Combe B, Covucci A, et al. Safety of the selective costimulation modulator abatacept in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving background biologic and nonbiologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: A one-year randomized, placebo-controlled study. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Aug 31;54(9):2807-16. PMID: 16947384. Exclusion Code: X3.

913. Weinblatt M, Keystone E, Furst D, et al. Adalimumab, a fully human anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha monoclonal antibody, for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in patients taking concomitant methotrexate: the ARMADA trial. Arthritis Rheum; 2012. p. 35-45. Exclusion Code: X3.

914. Weinblatt M, Schiff M, Goldman A, et al. Selective costimulation modulation using abatacept in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis while receiving etanercept: a randomised clinical trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 Feb;66(2):228-34. PMID: CN-00576417. Exclusion Code: X3.

915. Weinblatt ME, Bingham CO, 3rd, Mendelsohn AM, et al. Intravenous golimumab is effective in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy with responses as early as week 2: results of the phase 3, randomised, multicentre, double-blind, placebo-controlled GO-FURTHER trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Mar;72(3):381-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201411. PMID: 22661646. Exclusion Code: X3.

916. Weinblatt ME, Fleischmann R, Huizinga TW, et al. Efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol in a broad population of patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: results from the REALISTIC phase IIIb study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Dec;51(12):2204-14. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes150. PMID: 22923753. Exclusion Code: X3.

917. Weinblatt ME, Fleischmann R, van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Twenty-eight-week results from the REALISTIC phase IIIb randomized trial: efficacy, safety and predictability of response to certolizumab pegol in a diverse rheumatoid arthritis population. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Nov 15;17:325. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0841-9. PMID: 26568428. Exclusion Code: X3.

918. Weinblatt ME, Keystone EC, Furst DE, et al. Long term efficacy and safety of adalimumab plus methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: ARMADA 4 year extended study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Jun;65(6):753-9. PMID: 16308341. Exclusion Code: X3.

919. Weinblatt ME, Kremer J, Cush J, et al. Tocilizumab as monotherapy or in combination with nonbiologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: twenty-four-week results of an open-label, clinical practice study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2013 Mar;65(3):362-71. doi: 10.1002/acr.21847. PMID: 22972745. Exclusion Code: X3.

920. Weinblatt ME, Kremer JM, Bankhurst AD, et al. A trial of etanercept, a recombinant tumor necrosis factor receptor:Fc fusion protein, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving methotrexate. N Engl J Med. 1999 Jan 28;340(4):253-9. PMID: 9920948. Exclusion Code: X3.

921. Weinblatt ME, Kremer JM, Cush JJ, et al. Tocilizumab monotherapy and tocilizumab plus disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in a US rheumatoid arthritis population with inadequate response to anti-tumor necrosis factor agents. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(10). Exclusion Code: X3.

922. Weinblatt ME, Trentham DE, Fraser PA, et al. Long-term prospective trial of low-dose methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 1988 Feb;31(2):167-75. PMID: 3279962. Exclusion Code: X3.

923. Weinblatt ME, Westhovens R, Mendelsohn AM, et al. Radiographic benefit and maintenance of clinical benefit with intravenous golimumab therapy in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy: results up to 1 year of the phase 3, randomised, multicentre, double blind, placebo controlled GO-FURTHER trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Dec;73(12):2152-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203742. PMID: 24001888. Exclusion Code: X3.

924. Weisman MH, Paulus HE, Burch FX, et al. A placebo-controlled, randomized, double-blinded study evaluating the safety of etanercept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and concomitant comorbid diseases. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2007. p. 1122-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

925. Wells G, Li T, Maxwell L, et al. Responsiveness of patient reported outcomes including fatigue, sleep quality, activity limitation, and quality of life following treatment with abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2008. p. 260-5. Exclusion Code: X3.

926. Wells G, Li T, Tugwell P. Investigation into the impact of abatacept on sleep quality in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, and the validity of the MOS-Sleep questionnaire Sleep Disturbance Scale. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Oct;69(10):1768-73. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.119727. PMID: 20610444. Exclusion Code: X3.

927. Wendler J, Burmester GR, Sorensen H, et al. Rituximab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in routine practice (GERINIS): six-year results from a prospective, multicentre, non-interventional study in 2,484 patients. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Mar 26;16(2):R80. doi: 10.1186/ar4521. PMID: 24670196. Exclusion Code: X3.

928. Wendling D, Streit G, Toussirot E, et al. Herpes zoster in patients taking TNFalpha antagonists for chronic inflammatory joint disease. Joint Bone Spine. 2008 Oct;75(5):540-3. PMID: 18674945. Exclusion Code: X3.

929. Westhovens R, Cole JC, Li T, et al. Improved health-related quality of life for rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with abatacept who have inadequate response to anti-TNF therapy in a double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicentre randomized clinical trial. Rheumatology; 2006. p. 1238-46. Exclusion Code: X3.

930. Westhovens R, Kremer JM, Emery P, et al. Long-term safety and efficacy of abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to methotrexate: a 7-year extended study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 Jul-Aug;32(4):553-62. PMID: 25005467. Exclusion Code: X3.

931. Westhovens R, Kremer JM, Moreland LW, et al. Safety and efficacy of the selective costimulation modulator abatacept in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving background methotrexate: a 5-year extended phase IIB study. The Journal of rheumatology. 2009;36(4):736-42. Exclusion Code: X3.

932. Westhovens R, Robles M, Ximenes AC, et al. Maintenance of remission following 2 years of standard treatment then dose reduction with abatacept in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis and poor prognosis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Mar;74(3):564-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206149. PMID: 25550337. Exclusion Code: X3.

933. Westhovens R, Weinblatt M, Han C, et al. Intravenously administered golimumab significantly improves health related quality of life and work productivity in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Results of a phase III, placebo controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S776-S7. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X3.

934. Westhovens R, Yocum D, Han J, et al. The safety of infliximab, combined with background treatments, among patients with rheumatoid arthritis and various comorbidities: a large, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Apr;54(4):1075-86. PMID: 16572442. Exclusion Code: X3.

935. Wijesinghe H, Galappatthy P, De Silva R, et al. Leflunomide is equally efficacious and safe compared to low dose rituximab in refractory rheumatoid arthritis given in combination with methotrexate: Results from a randomized double blind controlled clinical trial. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2017;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s12891-017-1673-3. Exclusion Code: X3.

936. Wilke T, Mueller S, Lee SC, et al. Drug survival of second biological DMARD therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A retrospective non-interventional cohort analysis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2017;18(1)doi: 10.1186/s12891-017-1684-0. Exclusion Code: X3.

937. Wilsdon TD, Whittle SL, Thynne TR, et al. Methotrexate for psoriatic arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X3.

938. Winthrop KL, Baddley JW, Chen L, et al. Association between the initiation of anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy and the risk of herpes zoster. JAMA. 2013 Mar 06;309(9):887-95. doi: 10.1001/jama.2013.1099. PMID: 23462785. Exclusion Code: X3.

939. Winthrop KL, Baxter R, Liu L, et al. Mycobacterial diseases and antitumour necrosis factor therapy in USA. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jan;72(1):37-42. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200690. PMID: 22523429. Exclusion Code: X3.

940. Winthrop KL, Park SH, Gul A, et al. Tuberculosis and other opportunistic infections in tofacitinib-treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1133-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207319. Exclusion Code: X3.

941. Wolfe F, Caplan L, Michaud K. Treatment for rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of hospitalization for pneumonia: associations with prednisone, disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs, and anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Feb;54(2):628-34. PMID: 16447241. Exclusion Code: X3.

942. Wolfe F, Caplan L, Michaud K. Rheumatoid arthritis treatment and the risk of severe interstitial lung disease. Scand J Rheumatol; 2007. p. 172-8. Exclusion Code: X3.

943. Wolfe F, Michaud K. Lymphoma in rheumatoid arthritis: the effect of methotrexate and anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy in 18,572 patients. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Jun;50(6):1740-51. PMID: 15188349. Exclusion Code: X3.

944. Wolfe F, Michaud K. Heart failure in rheumatoid arthritis: rates, predictors, and the effect of anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy. Am J Med. 2004 Mar 1;116(5):305-11. PMID: 14984815. Exclusion Code: X3.

945. Wolfe F, Michaud K. The effect of methotrexate and anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy on the risk of lymphoma in rheumatoid arthritis in 19,562 patients during 89,710 person-years of observation. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 1433-9. Exclusion Code: X3.

946. Wolfe F, Michaud K. Biologic treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of malignancy: Analyses from a large US observational study. Arthritis Rheum. 2007;56(9):2886-95. PMID: 2007480317. Exclusion Code: X3.

947. Wolfe F, Michaud K, Anderson J, et al. Tuberculosis infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and the effect of infliximab therapy. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Feb;50(2):372-9. PMID: 14872478. Exclusion Code: X3.

948. Wu CY, Chen DY, Shen JL, et al. The risk of cancer in patients with rheumatoid arthritis taking tumor necrosis factor antagonists: a nationwide cohort study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Sep 30;16(5):449. doi: 10.1186/s13075-014-0449-5. PMID: 25267341. Exclusion Code: X3.

949. Xie F, Yun H, Bernatsky S, et al. Brief Report: Risk of Gastrointestinal Perforation Among Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Receiving Tofacitinib, Tocilizumab, or Other Biologic Treatments. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68(11):2612-7. doi: 10.1002/art.39761. Exclusion Code: X3.

950. Yalçin T, Bal A, Dülgeroğlu D, et al. Follow-up results of our patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Turkish Journal of Rheumatology. 2012;27(2):98-108. doi: 10.5606/tjr.2012.015. Exclusion Code: X3.

951. Yamamoto K, Takeuchi T, Yamanaka H, et al. Efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol without methotrexate co-administration in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: the HIKARI randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Jul;24(4):552-60. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2013.843764. PMID: 24981319. Exclusion Code: X3.

952. Yamamoto K, Takeuchi T, Yamanaka H, et al. Efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol plus methotrexate in Japanese rheumatoid arthritis patients with an inadequate response to methotrexate: the J-RAPID randomized, placebo-controlled trial. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;24(5):715-24. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2013.864224. PMID: 24313916. Exclusion Code: X3.

953. Yamanaka H, Nagaoka S, Lee SK, et al. Discontinuation of etanercept after achievement of sustained remission in patients with rheumatoid arthritis who initially had moderate disease activity—results from the ENCOURAGE study, a prospective, international, multicenter randomized study. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(5):651-61. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1123349. Exclusion Code: X3.

954. Yamanaka H, Tanaka Y, Inoue E, et al. Efficacy and tolerability of tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis patients seen in daily clinical practice in Japan: results from a retrospective study (REACTION study). Mod Rheumatol. 2011 Apr;21(2):122-33. doi: 10.1007/s10165-010-0366-7. PMID: 20953815. Exclusion Code: X3.

955. Yamanaka H, Tanaka Y, Takeuchi T, et al. Tofacitinib, an oral Janus kinase inhibitor, as monotherapy or with background methotrexate, in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis: an open-label, long-term extension study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2016 Jan 28;18:34. doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-0932-2. PMID: 26818974. Exclusion Code: X3.

956. Yang CT, Kuo CF, Luo SF, et al. Discontinuation of anti-TNF-alpha therapy in a Chinese cohort of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2012 Nov;31(11):1549-57. doi: 10.1007/s10067-012-2047-8. PMID: 22847245. Exclusion Code: X3.

957. Yazici Y, Curtis JR, Ince A, et al. Efficacy of tocilizumab in patients with moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis and a previous inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: the ROSE study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Feb;71(2):198-205. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.148700. PMID: 21949007. Exclusion Code: X3.

958. Yonemoto Y, Okamura K, Takeuchi K, et al. Comparison of golimumab 100-mg monotherapy to golimumab 50 mg plus methotrexate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Results from a multicenter, cohort study. Mod Rheumatol. 2016;26(1):24-8. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2015.1069472. PMID: 26140464. Exclusion Code: X3.

959. Yoo DH, Hrycaj P, Miranda P, et al. A randomised, double-blind, parallel-group study to demonstrate equivalence in efficacy and safety of CT-P13 compared with innovator infliximab when coadministered with methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: the PLANETRA study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Oct;72(10):1613-20. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-203090. PMID: 23687260. Exclusion Code: X3.

960. Yoo DH, Prodanovic N, Jaworski J, et al. Efficacy and safety of CT-P13 (biosimilar infliximab) in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Comparison between switching from reference infliximab to CT-P13 and continuing CT-P13 in the PLANETRA extension study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(2):355-63. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208786. Exclusion Code: X3.

961. Yoo DH, Racewicz A, Brzezicki J, et al. A phase III randomized study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of CT-P13 compared with reference infliximab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: 54-week results from the PLANETRA study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2016 Apr 02;18:82. doi: 10.1186/s13075-016-0981-6. PMID: 27038608. Exclusion Code: X3.

962. Yoshida Y, Takahashi Y, Yamashita H, et al. Clinical characteristics and incidence of methotrexate-related lymphoproliferative disorders of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2014 Sep;24(5):763-5. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2013.878016. PMID: 24498893. Exclusion Code: X3.

963. Yount S, Sorensen M, Cella D, et al. Adalimumab plus methotrexate or standard therapy is more effective than methotrexate or standard therapies alone in the treatment of fatigue in patients with active, inadequately treated rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 838-46. Exclusion Code: X3.

964. Yun H, Xie F, Beyl RN, et al. Risk of Hypersensitivity to Biologic Agents Among Medicare Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis Care Res. 2017;69(10):1526-34. doi: 10.1002/acr.23141. Exclusion Code: X3.

965. Yun H, Xie F, Delzell E, et al. Risks of herpes zoster in patients with rheumatoid arthritis according to biologic disease-modifying therapy. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 May;67(5):731-6. doi: 10.1002/acr.22470. PMID: 25201241. Exclusion Code: X3.

966. Yun H, Xie F, Delzell E, et al. Comparative Risk of Hospitalized Infection Associated With Biologic Agents in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Enrolled in Medicare. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2016 Jan;68(1):56-66. doi: 10.1002/art.39399. PMID: 26315675. Exclusion Code: X3.

967. Zafar ZA, Mahmud TH, Rasheed A, et al. Frequency of metabolic syndrome in Pakistani cohort of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Pak Med Assoc. 2016;66(6):671-6. Exclusion Code: X3.

968. Zeb S, Wazir N, Waqas M, et al. Comparison of short-term efficacy of leflunomide and methotrexate in active rheumatoid arthritis. Journal of Postgraduate Medical Institute. 2016;30(2):177-80. Exclusion Code: X3.

969. Zerbini C, Real R, Pedersen R, et al. Remission maintenance with etaqnercept-DMARD combination therapy compared with DMARDS alone in Latin America patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Rheumatol. 2016;22(3):130-1. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0000000000000372. Exclusion Code: X3.

970. Zhang FC, Hou Y, Huang F, et al. Infliximab versus placebo in rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving concomitant methotrexate: a preliminary study from China. APLAR J Rheumatol. 2006;9(2):127-30. PMID: 2006338105. Exclusion Code: X3.

971. Zhang J, Xie F, Delzell E, et al. Impact of biologic agents with and without concomitant methotrexate and at reduced doses in older rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 May;67(5):624-32. doi: 10.1002/acr.22510. PMID: 25370912. Exclusion Code: X3.

972. Zhang J, Xie F, Yun H, et al. Comparative effects of biologics on cardiovascular risk among older patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207870. Exclusion Code: X3.

973. Zhang X, Chen YC, Fettner S, et al. Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of tocilizumab after subcutaneous administration in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Aug;51(8):620-30. doi: 10.5414/cp201904. PMID: 23782588. Exclusion Code: X3.

974. Zhang X, Zhang F, Wu D, et al. Safety of infliximab therapy in rheumatoid arthritis patients with previous exposure to hepatitis B virus. Int J Rheum Dis. 2013 Aug;16(4):408-12. doi: 10.1111/1756-185x.12125. PMID: 23992260. Exclusion Code: X3.

975. Zhou H, Jang H, Fleischmann RM, et al. Pharmacokinetics and safety of golimumab, a fully human anti-TNF-alpha monoclonal antibody, in subjects with rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Pharmacol. 2007 Mar;47(3):383-96. doi: 10.1177/0091270006298188. PMID: 17322150. Exclusion Code: X3.

976. Zink A, Listing J, Kary S, et al. Treatment continuation in patients receiving biological agents or conventional DMARD therapy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2005 Sep;64(9):1274-9. PMID: 15708884. Exclusion Code: X3.

977. Ajeganova S, Andersson ML, Frostegard J, et al. Disease factors in early rheumatoid arthritis are associated with differential risks for cardiovascular events and mortality depending on age at onset: a 10-year observational cohort study. J Rheumatol. 2013 Dec;40(12):1958-66. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130365. PMID: 23950188. Exclusion Code: X4.

978. Al-Kaissi E, Al-Muhtaseb N, Al-Muhtaseb N. The influence of adding antibiotic in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients on Streptococcus pyogenes carrier rate and on the lipids profile. International Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. 2015;7(2):245-51. Exclusion Code: X4.

979. Bejarano V, Conaghan PG, Quinn MA, et al. Benefits 8 years after a remission induction regime with an infliximab and methotrexate combination in early rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2010 Oct;49(10):1971-4. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keq194. PMID: 20595536. Exclusion Code: X4.

980. Bonafede M, Johnson BH, Fox KM, et al. Risk factors for non-initiation of disease modifyinganti-rheumatic drugs (DMARD) by patients with newlydiagnosed rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Value Health. 2011;14(3):A123. Exclusion Code: X4.

981. Cohen S, Hurd E, Cush J, et al. Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with anakinra, a recombinant human interleukin-1 receptor antagonist, in combination with methotrexate: results of a twenty-four-week, multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Mar;46(3):614-24. PMID: 11920396. Exclusion Code: X4.

982. Cohen SB, Moreland LW, Cush JJ, et al. A multicentre, double blind, randomised, placebo controlled trial of anakinra (Kineret), a recombinant interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with background methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis. 2004 Sep;63(9):1062-8. PMID: 15082469. Exclusion Code: X4.

983. Cohen SB, Woolley JM, Chan W. Interleukin 1 receptor antagonist anakinra improves functional status in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2003 Feb;30(2):225-31. PMID: 12563672. Exclusion Code: X4.

984. Combe B, Logeart I, Belkacemi MC, et al. Comparison of the long-term outcome for patients with rheumatoid arthritis with persistent moderate disease activity or disease remission during the first year after diagnosis: data from the ESPOIR cohort. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Apr;74(4):724-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204178. PMID: 24399234. Exclusion Code: X4.

985. Drosos A, Voulgari P, Papadopoulos I, et al. Cyclosporine A in the treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis. A prospective, randomized 24-month study. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 695-701. Exclusion Code: X4.

986. Emery P, Hammoudeh M, FitzGerald O, et al. Sustained remission with etanercept tapering in early rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2014 Nov 06;371(19):1781-92. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1316133. PMID: 25372086. Exclusion Code: X4.

987. Euesden J, Matcham F, Hotopf M, et al. The Relationship between Mental Health, Disease Severity, and Genetic Risk for Depression in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis. Psychosom Med. 2017;79(6):638-45. doi: 10.1097/PSY.0000000000000462. Exclusion Code: X4.

988. Fidahic M, Jelicic KA, Radic M, et al. Celecoxib for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X4.

989. Fleischmann RM, Schechtman J, Bennett R, et al. Anakinra, a recombinant human interleukin-1 receptor antagonist (r-metHuIL-1ra), in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A large, international, multicenter, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2003 Apr;48(4):927-34. PMID: 12687534. Exclusion Code: X4.

990. Fleischmann RM, Tesser J, Schiff MH, et al. Safety of extended treatment with anakinra in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2006 Aug;65(8):1006-12. PMID: 16396977. Exclusion Code: X4.

991. Hetland ML, Stengaard-Pedersen K, Junker P, et al. Radiographic progression and remission rates in early rheumatoid arthritis - MRI bone oedema and anti-CCP predicted radiographic progression in the 5-year extension of the double-blind randomised CIMESTRA trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Oct;69(10):1789-95. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.125534. PMID: 20444751. Exclusion Code: X4.

992. Hickling P, Jacoby RK, Kirwan JR. Joint destruction after glucocorticoids are withdrawn in early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatism Council Low Dose Glucocorticoid Study Group. Br J Rheumatol. 1998 Sep;37(9):930-6. PMID: 9783756. Exclusion Code: X4.

993. Innala L, Moller B, Ljung L, et al. Cardiovascular events in early RA are a result of inflammatory burden and traditional risk factors: a five year prospective study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2011 Aug 15;13(4):R131. doi: 10.1186/ar3442. PMID: 21843325. Exclusion Code: X4.

994. Karanikolas G, Charalambopoulos D, Vaiopoulos G, et al. Adjunctive anakinra in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate, or leflunomide, or cyclosporin-A monotherapy: a 48-week, comparative, prospective study. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2008. p. 1384-8. Exclusion Code: X4.

995. Katigbak G, Lorenzo JP, Villarubin AO. The socio-demographic and clinical profile of rheumatoid arthritis patients and its correlation with the disease activity score. Int J Rheum Dis. 2013;16:56. Exclusion Code: X4.

996. Kwok KY, Leung MH. Tight control early rheumatoid arthritis clinic in Hong Kong: a pilot study. Hong Kong Med J. 2012 Apr;18(2):108-14. PMID: 22477733. Exclusion Code: X4.

997. Langer HE, Missler-Karger B. Kineret: efficacy and safety in daily clinical practice: an interim analysis of the Kineret response assessment initiative (kreative) protocol. Int J Clin Pharmacol Res. 2003;23(4):119-28. PMID: 15224501. Exclusion Code: X4.

998. Machein U, Buss B, Spiller I, et al. Effective treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis with a combination of methotrexate, prednisolone and cyclosporin. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2002 Jan;41(1):110-1. PMID: 11792891. Exclusion Code: X4.

999. Mueller RB, Reshiti N, Kaegi T, et al. Does addition of glucocorticoids to the initial therapy influence the later course of the disease in patients with early RA? Results from the Swiss prospective observational registry (SCQM). Clin Rheumatol. 2017 Jan;36(1):59-66. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3468-6. PMID: 27838788. Exclusion Code: X4.

1000. Neumann V, Grindulis K, Hubball S, et al. Comparison between penicillamine and sulphasalazine in rheumatoid arthritis: leeds-Birmingham trial. Br Med J (Clin Res Ed); 2012. p. 1099-102. Exclusion Code: X4.

1001. Nuki G, Bresnihan B, Bear MB, et al. Long-term safety and maintenance of clinical improvement following treatment with anakinra (recombinant human interleukin-1 receptor antagonist) in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: extension phase of a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Nov;46(11):2838-46. PMID: 12428223. Exclusion Code: X4.

1002. Pasma A, Schenk CV, Timman R, et al. Non-adherence to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs is associated with higher disease activity in early arthritis patients in the first year of the disease. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Oct 08;17:281. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0801-4. PMID: 26449852. Exclusion Code: X4.

1003. Schiff M, Takeuchi T, Fleischmann R, et al. Patient-reported outcomes of baricitinib in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and no or limited prior disease-modifying antirheumatic drug treatment. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2017;19(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1410-1. Exclusion Code: X4.

1004. Schiff MH, DiVittorio G, Tesser J, et al. The safety of anakinra in high-risk patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: six-month observations of patients with comorbid conditions. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Jun;50(6):1752-60. PMID: 15188350. Exclusion Code: X4.

1005. Sugihara T, Ishizaki T, Hosoya T, et al. Structural and functional outcomes of a therapeutic strategy targeting low disease activity in patients with elderly-onset rheumatoid arthritis: a prospective cohort study (CRANE). Rheumatology (Oxford). 2015 May;54(5):798-807. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/keu395. PMID: 25296748. Exclusion Code: X4.

1006. Svensson B, Andersson M, Forslind K, et al. Persistently active disease is common in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, particularly in women: a long-term inception cohort study. Scand J Rheumatol. 2016 Nov;45(6):448-55. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2016.1147595. PMID: 27095008. Exclusion Code: X4.

1007. Tesser J, Fleischmann R, Dore R, et al. Concomitant medication use in a large, international, multicenter, placebo controlled trial of anakinra, a recombinant interleukin 1 receptor antagonist, in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2004;31(4):649-54. Exclusion Code: X4.

1008. van Jaarsveld CH, Jahangier ZN, Jacobs JW, et al. Toxicity of Anti-Rheumatic Drugs in a Randomized Clinical Trial of Early Rheumatoid Arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2000;39(12):1374-82. Exclusion Code: X4.

1009. Wassenberg S, Rau R, Steinfeld P, et al. Very Low-Dose Prednisolone in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Retards Radiographic Progression Over Two Years: a Multicenter, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial. Arthritis and rheumatism. 2005;52(11):3371-80. Exclusion Code: X4.

1010. Xiang N, Li XM, Zhang MJ, et al. Total glucosides of paeony can reduce the hepatotoxicity caused by Methotrexate and Leflunomide combination treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis. Int Immunopharmacol. 2015 Sep;28(1):802-7. doi: 10.1016/j.intimp.2015.08.008. PMID: 26292180. Exclusion Code: X4.

1011. Albrecht K, Callhoff J, Schneider M, et al. High variability in glucocorticoid starting doses in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: observational data from an early arthritis cohort. Rheumatol Int. 2015 Aug;35(8):1377-84. doi: 10.1007/s00296-015-3229-x. PMID: 25663291. Exclusion Code: X5.

1012. Ally MM, Hodkinson B, Meyer PW, et al. Circulating anti-citrullinated peptide antibodies, cytokines and genotype as biomarkers of response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2015 May 29;16:130. doi: 10.1186/s12891-015-0587-1. PMID: 26021985. Exclusion Code: X5.

1013. Andersen T, Hvid M, Johansen C, et al. Interleukin-23 in early disease development in rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Rheumatol. 2015;44(6):438-42. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1033007. PMID: 26087654. Exclusion Code: X5.

1014. Andersson ML, Svensson B, Bergman S. Chronic widespread pain in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and the relation between pain and disease activity measures over the first 5 years. J Rheumatol. 2013 Dec;40(12):1977-85. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130493. PMID: 24187108. Exclusion Code: X5.

1015. Baker JF, Baker DG, Toedter G, et al. Associations between vitamin D, disease activity, and clinical response to therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012 Sep-Oct;30(5):658-64. PMID: 22776409. Exclusion Code: X5.

1016. Baker JF, Conaghan PG, Emery P, et al. Relationship of patient-reported outcomes with MRI measures in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(3):486-90. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209463. Exclusion Code: X5.

1017. Bakker MF, Jacobs JW, Welsing PM, et al. Early clinical response to treatment predicts 5-year outcome in RA patients: follow-up results from the CAMERA study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jun;70(6):1099-103. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.137943. PMID: 21406458. Exclusion Code: X5.

1018. Bakker MF, Verstappen SM, Welsing PM, et al. The relation between cartilage biomarkers (C2C, C1,2C, CS846, and CPII) and the long-term outcome of rheumatoid arthritis patients within the CAMERA trial. Arthritis Res Ther. 2011 May 08;13(3):R70. doi: 10.1186/ar3331. PMID: 21539729. Exclusion Code: X5.

1019. Balduzzi S, Scire CA, Sakellariou G, et al. In early inflammatory polyarthritis more intensive management according to the 2010 ACR/EULAR criteria leads to higher rates of clinical remission: comparison of two cohorts treated according to different treat-to-target protocols. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 May-Jun;35(3):401-5. PMID: 27974097. Exclusion Code: X5.

1020. Burmester GR, Kivitz AJ, Kupper H, et al. Efficacy and safety of ascending methotrexate dose in combination with adalimumab: the randomised CONCERTO trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1037-44. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204769. PMID: 24550168. Exclusion Code: X5.

1021. Bykerk VP, Jamal S, Boire G, et al. The Canadian Early Arthritis Cohort (CATCH): patients with new-onset synovitis meeting the 2010 ACR/EULAR classification criteria but not the 1987 ACR classification criteria present with less severe disease activity. J Rheumatol. 2012 Nov;39(11):2071-80. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120029. PMID: 22896026. Exclusion Code: X5.

1022. Choy E, Scott D, Kingsley G, et al. Treating rheumatoid arthritis early with disease modifying drugs reduces joint damage: a randomised double blind trial of sulphasalazine vs diclofenac sodium. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 351-8. Exclusion Code: X5.

1023. Cuppen BV, Jacobs JW, Ter Borg EJ, et al. Necessity of TNF-alpha inhibitor discontinuation in rheumatoid arthritis is predicted by smoking and number of previously used biological DMARDs. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017 Mar-Apr;35(2):221-8. PMID: 27749223. Exclusion Code: X5.

1024. Curtis JR, Xie F, Chen L, et al. The comparative risk of serious infections among rheumatoid arthritis patients starting or switching biological agents. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Aug;70(8):1401-6. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.146365. PMID: 21586439. Exclusion Code: X5.

1025. Cutolo M, Bolosiu H, Perdriset G. Efficacy and safety of leflunomide in DMARD-naive patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: comparison of a loading and a fixed-dose regimen. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2013 Jun;52(6):1132-40. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes321. PMID: 23401601. Exclusion Code: X5.

1026. Dale J, Stirling A, Zhang R, et al. Targeting ultrasound remission in early rheumatoid arthritis: The results of the TaSER study, a randomised clinical trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1043-50. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208941. Exclusion Code: X5.

1027. Emery P, van der Heijde D, Ostergaard M, et al. Exploratory analyses of the association of MRI with clinical, laboratory and radiographic findings in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Dec;70(12):2126-30. doi: 10.1136/ard.2011.154500. PMID: 21926186. Exclusion Code: X5.

1028. Fan H, Li Y, Zhang L, et al. Lack of association between MTHFR A1298C polymorphism and outcome of methotrexate treatment in rheumatoid arthritis patients: evidence from a systematic review and meta-analysis. Int J Rheum Dis. 2017;20(5):526-40. doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.13100. Exclusion Code: X5.

1029. Goekoop-Ruiterman YP, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, Kerstens PJ, et al. DAS-driven therapy versus routine care in patients with recent-onset active rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Jan;69(1):65-9. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.097683. PMID: 19155234. Exclusion Code: X5.

1030. Greisen SR, Moller HJ, Stengaard-Pedersen K, et al. Macrophage activity assessed by soluble CD163 in early rheumatoid arthritis: association with disease activity but different response patterns to synthetic and biologic DMARDs. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 Jul-Aug;33(4):498-502. PMID: 25962601. Exclusion Code: X5.

1031. Hazlewood GS, Thorne JC, Pope JE, et al. The comparative effectiveness of oral versus subcutaneous methotrexate for the treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1003-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206504. Exclusion Code: X5.

1032. Heimans L, Wevers-deBoer KV, Ronday HK, et al. Can we prevent rapid radiological progression in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis? Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;34(1):163-6. doi: 10.1007/s10067-014-2815-8. PMID: 25431327. Exclusion Code: X5.

1033. Hobl EL, Mader RM, Jilma B, et al. A randomized, double-blind, parallel, single-site pilot trial to compare two different starting doses of methotrexate in methotrexate-naive adult patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Ther. 2012 May;34(5):1195-203. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2012.03.059. PMID: 22516039. Exclusion Code: X5.

1034. Jansen D, Emery P, Smolen J, et al. FRI0219 Association between conversion to ACPA/RF seronegative status and clinical outcomes following treatment with abatacept in combination with methotrexate compared with methotrexate alone in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis and poor prognostic indicators. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(Suppl 2):566-. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2017-eular.1716. Exclusion Code: X5.

1035. Kastbom A, Forslind K, Ernestam S, et al. Changes in the anticitrullinated peptide antibody response in relation to therapeutic outcome in early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the SWEFOT trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Feb;75(2):356-61. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205698. PMID: 25550338. Exclusion Code: X5.

1036. Keystone EC, Haraoui B, Guerette B, et al. Clinical, functional, and radiographic implications of time to treatment response in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: a posthoc analysis of the PREMIER study. J Rheumatol. 2014 Feb;41(2):235-43. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.121468. PMID: 24293583. Exclusion Code: X5.

1037. Kikuchi J, Kondo T, Shibata A, et al. Efficacy and tolerability of six-week extended dosing interval with tocilizumab therapy in a prospective cohort as remission maintenance in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Mod Rheumatol. 2017:1-8. doi: 10.1080/14397595.2017.1366092. Exclusion Code: X5.

1038. Konijn N, Tuyl L, Boers M, et al. Do Short and Sustained Periods of American College of Rheumatology/European League Against Rheumatism Remission Predict Functional and Radiographic Outcome in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients With Low Overall Damage Progression? Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken); 2017. p. 989-96. Exclusion Code: X5.

1039. Konijn NPC, van Tuyl LHD, Boers M, et al. Similar efficacy and safety of initial COBRA-light and COBRA therapy in rheumatoid arthritis: 4-year results from the COBRA-light trial. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Sep 01;56(9):1586-96. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kex223. PMID: 28859326. Exclusion Code: X5.

1040. Kuusalo L, Puolakka K, Kautiainen H, et al. Patient-reported outcomes as predictors of remission in early rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tight control treat-to-target approach. Rheumatol Int. 2017;37(5):825-30. doi: 10.1007/s00296-017-3692-7. Exclusion Code: X5.

1041. Kuusalo LA, Puolakka KT, Kautiainen H, et al. Intra-articular glucocorticoid injections should not be neglected in the remission targeted treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis: a post hoc analysis from the NEO-RACo trial. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Nov-Dec;34(6):1038-44. PMID: 27494516. Exclusion Code: X5.

1042. Lau CS, Gibofsky A, Damjanov N, et al. Down-titration of biologics for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review. Rheumatol Int. 2017:1-10. doi: 10.1007/s00296-017-3780-8. Exclusion Code: X5.

1043. Lee JJ, Bykerk VP, Dresser GK, et al. Reduction in serum uric acid may be related to methotrexate efficacy in early rheumatoid arthritis: Data from the Canadian Early Arthritis Cohort (CATCH). Clin Med Insights Arthritis Musculoskelet Disord. 2016;9:37-43. doi: 10.4137/CMAMD.S38092. Exclusion Code: X5.

1044. Liao TL, Lin CH, Chen HH, et al. Significant associations of neurological complications of herpes zoster with stroke in rheumatoid arthritis patients. Journal of the American Heart Association. 2017;6(7)doi: 10.1161/JAHA.117.006304. Exclusion Code: X5.

1045. Lourdudoss C, Wolk A, Nise L, et al. Are dietary Vitamin D, omega-3 fatty acids and folate associated with treatment results in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis? Data from a Swedish population-based prospective study. BMJ Open. 2017;7(6)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-016154. Exclusion Code: X5.

1046. Maini RN, Taylor PC, Szechinski J, et al. Double-blind randomized controlled clinical trial of the interleukin-6 receptor antagonist, tocilizumab, in European patients with rheumatoid arthritis who had an incomplete response to methotrexate. Arthritis Rheum; 2006. p. 2817-29. Exclusion Code: X5.

1047. Maska LB, Sayles HR, O'Dell JR, et al. Serum cotinine as a biomarker of tobacco exposure and the association with treatment response in early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2012 Dec;64(12):1804-10. doi: 10.1002/acr.21758. PMID: 22730343. Exclusion Code: X5.

1048. Michelsen B, Kristianslund EK, Hammer HB, et al. Discordance between tender and swollen joint count as well as patient's and evaluator's global assessment may reduce likelihood of remission in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and psoriatic arthritis: Data from the prospective multicentre NOR-DMARD study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210283. Exclusion Code: X5.

1049. Modi JV, Patel KR, Patel ZM, et al. Dose response relationship of hydroxychloroquine sulphate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: A randomised control study. International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Research. 2017;8(2):856-8. doi: 10.13040/IJPSR.0975-8232.8 (2).856-58. Exclusion Code: X5.

1050. Mozaffarian N, Smolen JS, Devanarayan V, et al. FRI0086 Biomarkers identify radiographic progressors and clinical responders among patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun 2013

2017-06-14;72doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-eular.1213. PMID: 1777911717. Exclusion Code: X5.

1051. Mueller RB, Schiff M, Kaegi T, et al. The new 2010 ACR/EULAR criteria as predictor of clinical and radiographic response in patients with early arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;34(1):51-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-014-2737-5. PMID: 25024096. Exclusion Code: X5.

1052. Myasoedova E, Crowson CS, Nicola PJ, et al. The influence of rheumatoid arthritis disease characteristics on heart failure. J Rheumatol. 2011 Aug;38(8):1601-6. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100979. PMID: 21572155. Exclusion Code: X5.

1053. Nikiphorou E, Carpenter L, Morris S, et al. Hand and foot surgery rates in rheumatoid arthritis have declined from 1986 to 2011, but large-joint replacement rates remain unchanged: results from two UK inception cohorts. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2014 May;66(5):1081-9. doi: 10.1002/art.38344. PMID: 24782174. Exclusion Code: X5.

1054. Pappas DA, Griffith J, Litman HJ, et al. Time to initiation of biologic agents is associated with glucocorticoid use: Results from the CORRONA registry. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3509-10. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X5.

1055. Pasma A, Den Boer E, Van't Spijker A, et al. Non-adherence to disease modifying antirheumatic drugs in the first year after diagnosis: Comparing three adherence measures in early arthritis patients. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015;74:547. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.3030. Exclusion Code: X5.

1056. Peterfy CG, Olech E, DiCarlo JC, et al. Monitoring cartilage loss in the hands and wrists in rheumatoid arthritis with magnetic resonance imaging in a multi-center clinical trial: IMPRESS (NCT00425932). Arthritis Res Ther. 2013 Mar 20;15(2):R44. doi: 10.1186/ar4202. PMID: 23514433. Exclusion Code: X5.

1057. Ranganath VK, Motamedi K, Haavardsholm EA, et al. Comprehensive appraisal of magnetic resonance imaging findings in sustained rheumatoid arthritis remission: a substudy. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Jul;67(7):929-39. doi: 10.1002/acr.22541. PMID: 25581612. Exclusion Code: X5.

1058. Rannio T, Asikainen J, Kokko A, et al. Early remission is a realistic target in a majority of patients with DMARD-naive rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(4):699-706. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.141480. Exclusion Code: X5.

1059. Rantalaiho V, Kautiainen H, Jarvenpaa S, et al. Failure in longterm treatment is rare in actively treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis, but may be predicted by high health assessment score at baseline and by residual disease activity at 3 and 6 months: the 5-year followup results of the randomized clinical NEO-RACo trial. J Rheumatol. 2014 Dec;41(12):2379-85. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.140267. PMID: 25274892. Exclusion Code: X5.

1060. Rodríguez-Bautista E, Rosario V, Peña-Blanco R, et al. Impact of obesity activity indices and therapeutic dosage in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in dominican republic. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3310-1. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X5.

1061. Rodriguez-Rodriguez L, Leon L, Ivorra-Cortes J, et al. Treatment in rheumatoid arthritis and mortality risk in clinical practice: the role of biologic agents. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Nov-Dec;34(6):1026-32. PMID: 27749239. Exclusion Code: X5.

1062. Roux CH, Breuil V, Valerio L, et al. Etanercept compared to intraarticular corticosteroid injection in rheumatoid arthritis: double-blind, randomized pilot study. J Rheumatol. 2011 Jun;38(6):1009-11. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100828. PMID: 21406499. Exclusion Code: X5.

1063. Safy M, Jacobs J, ND IJ, et al. Long-term outcome is better when a methotrexate-based treatment strategy is combined with 10 mg prednisone daily: follow-up after the second Computer-Assisted Management in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Aug;76(8):1432-5. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210647. PMID: 28450312. Exclusion Code: X5.

1064. Sharma TS, Wasko MC, Tang X, et al. Hydroxychloroquine Use Is Associated With Decreased Incident Cardiovascular Events in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients. J Am Heart Assoc. 2016 Jan 04;5(1)doi: 10.1161/jaha.115.002867. PMID: 26727968. Exclusion Code: X5.

1065. Smolen JS, van der Heijde DM, St Clair EW, et al. Predictors of joint damage in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with high-dose methotrexate with or without concomitant infliximab - Results from the ASPIRE trial. Arthritis and Rheumatism (USA). 2006 03/01/;54(Mar):702-10. Exclusion Code: X5.

1066. Soubrier M, Lukas C, Sibilia J, et al. Disease activity score-driven therapy versus routine care in patients with recent-onset active rheumatoid arthritis: data from the GUEPARD trial and ESPOIR cohort. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Apr;70(4):611-5. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.137695. PMID: 21242235. Exclusion Code: X5.

1067. Svensson AL, Christensen R, Persson F, et al. Multifactorial intervention to prevent cardiovascular disease in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: Protocol for a multicentre randomised controlled trial. BMJ Open. 2016;6(4)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2015-009134. Exclusion Code: X5.

1068. Tanaka Y, Yamanaka H, Ishiguro N, et al. Low disease activity for up to 3 years after adalimumab discontinuation in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year results of the HOPEFUL-3 Study. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2017;19(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-017-1264-6. Exclusion Code: X5.

1069. Trampisch U, Krause D, Trampisch H, et al. Comparison of the efficacy and safety of two starting dosages of prednisolone in early active rheumatoid arthritis (CORRA): study protocol for a randomized controlled trial. Trials; 2014. p. 344. Exclusion Code: X5.

1070. Tweehuysen L, van den Ende CH, Beeren FM, et al. Little Evidence for Usefulness of Biomarkers for Predicting Successful Dose Reduction or Discontinuation of a Biologic Agent in Rheumatoid Arthritis A Systematic Review. p. 301. Exclusion Code: X5.

1071. van Schaardenburg D, Valkema R, Dijkmans BA, et al. Prednisone Treatment of Elderly-Onset Rheumatoid Arthritis. Disease Activity and Bone Mass in Comparison With Chloroquine Treatment. Arthritis and rheumatism. 1995;38(3):334-42. Exclusion Code: X5.

1072. Verschueren P, Esselens G, Westhovens R. Daily practice effectiveness of a step-down treatment in comparison with a tight step-up for early rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2008 Jan;47(1):59-64. PMID: 18039681. Exclusion Code: X5.

1073. Verstappen S, Bakker M, Heurkens A, et al. Adverse events and factors associated with toxicity in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with methotrexate tight control therapy: the CAMERA study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 1044-8. Exclusion Code: X5.

1074. Verstappen SM, Jacobs JW, van der Veen MJ, et al. Intensive treatment with methotrexate in early rheumatoid arthritis: aiming for remission. Computer Assisted Management in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis (CAMERA, an open-label strategy trial). Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 Nov;66(11):1443-9. PMID: 17519278. Exclusion Code: X5.

1075. Visvanathan S, Rahman M, Keystone E, et al. Association of serum markers with improvement in clinical response measures after treatment with golimumab in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite receiving methotrexate: results from the GO-FORWARD study. Arthritis Res Ther; 2010. p. R211. Exclusion Code: X5.

1076. Westhovens R, Han C, Weinblatt ME, et al. Hemoglobin is a better predictor for radiographic progression than DAS28 in patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis-analysis from intravenously administered golimumab go-further study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:237-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2015. Exclusion Code: X5.

1077. Wevers-de Boer KV, Heimans L, Visser K, et al. Four-month metacarpal bone mineral density loss predicts radiological joint damage progression after 1 year in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: exploratory analyses from the IMPROVED study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Feb;74(2):341-6. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203749. PMID: 24285491. Exclusion Code: X5.

1078. White D, Pahau H, Duggan E, et al. Trajectory of intensive treat-to-target disease modifying drug regimen in an observational study of an early rheumatoid arthritis cohort. BMJ Open. 2013;3(7)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2013-003083. Exclusion Code: X5.

1079. Zhang LL, Wei W, Xiao F, et al. A randomized, double-blind, multicenter, controlled clinical trial of chicken type II collagen in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2008 Jul 15;59(7):905-10. PMID: 18576295. Exclusion Code: X5.

1080. Andersson ML, Forslind K, Hafström I. Comparing five year out-come in two cohorts of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis – A BARFOT study. Open Rheumatol J. 2014;9(1):8-15. Exclusion Code: X6.

1081. Aslibekyan S, Sha J, Redden D, et al. Gene-body mass index interactions are associated with methotrexate toxicity in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. p. 785-6. Exclusion Code: X6.

1082. Bingham CO, 3rd, Rizzo W, Kivitz A, et al. Humoral immune response to vaccines in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab: results of a randomised controlled trial (VISARA). Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 May;74(5):818-22. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204427. PMID: 24448345. Exclusion Code: X6.

1083. Bissell LA, Hensor EM, Kozera L, et al. Improvement in insulin resistance is greater when infliximab is added to methotrexate during intensive treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis-results from the IDEA study. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2016 Dec;55(12):2181-90. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew306. PMID: 27638812. Exclusion Code: X6.

1084. Black RJ, Hill CL, Lester S, et al. The Association between Systemic Glucocorticoid Use and the Risk of Cataract and Glaucoma in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. PLoS One. 2016;11(11):e0166468. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0166468. PMID: 27846316. Exclusion Code: X6.

1085. Bonafede M, Fox KM, Watson C, et al. Treatment patterns in the first year after initiating tumor necrosis factor blockers in real-world settings. Adv Ther. 2012 Aug;29(8):664-74. doi: 10.1007/s12325-012-0037-5. PMID: 22886712. Exclusion Code: X6.

1086. Burmester GR, Landewe R, Genovese MC, et al. Adalimumab long-term safety: infections, vaccination response and pregnancy outcomes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Feb;76(2):414-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209322. PMID: 27338778. Exclusion Code: X6.

1087. Cardiel MH, Pons-Estel BA, Sacnun MP, et al. Treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis in a multinational inception cohort of Latin American patients: the GLADAR experience. J Clin Rheumatol. 2012 Oct;18(7):327-35. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0b013e31826d6610. PMID: 23047532. Exclusion Code: X6.

1088. Carlevaris LR. Metothrexate plus leflunomide step-up therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis patients with non response to initial methotrexate in monotherapy. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1039-40. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.3056. Exclusion Code: X6.

1089. Charles-Schoeman C, Wang X, Lee YY, et al. Association of Triple Therapy With Improvement in Cholesterol Profiles Over Two-Year Followup in the Treatment of Early Aggressive Rheumatoid Arthritis Trial. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2016 Mar;68(3):577-86. doi: 10.1002/art.39502. PMID: 26606398. Exclusion Code: X6.

1090. Charles-Schoeman C, Yin Lee Y, Shahbazian A, et al. Improvement of High-Density Lipoprotein Function in Patients With Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Treated With Methotrexate Monotherapy or Combination Therapies in a Randomized Controlled Trial. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2017;69(1):46-57. doi: 10.1002/art.39833. Exclusion Code: X6.

1091. Citro A, Scrivo R, Martini H, et al. CD8⁺ T cells specific to apoptosis-associated antigens predict the response to tumor necrosis factor inhibitor therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One. 2015;10(6)doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0128607. Exclusion Code: X6.

1092. Conaghan PG, O'Connor P, McGonagle D, et al. Elucidation of the relationship between synovitis and bone damage: a randomized magnetic resonance imaging study of individual joints in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2003 Jan;48(1):64-71. doi: 10.1002/art.10747. PMID: 12528105. Exclusion Code: X6.

1093. Emery P, Genovese MC, van Vollenhoven R, et al. Less radiographic progression with adalimumab plus methotrexate versus methotrexate monotherapy across the spectrum of clinical response in early rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2009 Jul;36(7):1429-41. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.081018. PMID: 19369462. Exclusion Code: X6.

1094. Engvall IL, Svensson B, Tengstrand B, et al. Impact of low-dose prednisolone on bone synthesis and resorption in early rheumatoid arthritis: experiences from a two-year randomized study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2008;10(6):R128. doi: 10.1186/ar2542. PMID: 18986531. Exclusion Code: X6.

1095. Engvall IL, Tengstrand B, Brismar K, et al. Infliximab therapy increases body fat mass in early rheumatoid arthritis independently of changes in disease activity and levels of leptin and adiponectin: a randomised study over 21 months. Arthritis Res Ther. 2010;12(5):R197. doi: 10.1186/ar3169. PMID: 20964833. Exclusion Code: X6.

1096. Eriksson JK, Karlsson JA, Bratt J, et al. Cost-effectiveness of infliximab versus conventional combination treatment in methotrexate-refractory early rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year results of the register-enriched randomised controlled SWEFOT trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1094-101. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-205060. PMID: 24737786. Exclusion Code: X6.

1097. Gottheil S, Pope J, Schieir O, et al. Comparing initial treatment strategies with methotrexate on first use of biologic therapy: Results from the Canadian early arthritis cohort. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:124-5. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2103. Exclusion Code: X6.

1098. Gu T, Shah N, Deshpande G, et al. Comparing Biologic Cost Per Treated Patient Across Indications Among Adult US Managed Care Patients: A Retrospective Cohort Study. Drugs - Real World Outcomes. 2016;3(4):369-81. doi: 10.1007/s40801-016-0093-2. Exclusion Code: X6.

1099. Guler-Yuksel M, Allaart CF, Watt I, et al. Treatment with TNF-alpha inhibitor infliximab might reduce hand osteoarthritis in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Osteoarthritis Cartilage. 2010 Oct;18(10):1256-62. doi: 10.1016/j.joca.2010.07.011. PMID: 20691795. Exclusion Code: X6.

1100. Haagsma CJ, Blom HJ, van Riel PL, et al. Influence of sulphasalazine, methotrexate, and the combination of both on plasma homocysteine concentrations in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 1999;58(2):79-84. Exclusion Code: X6.

1101. Hallinen T, Soini E, Eklund K, et al. Cost-utility of different treatment strategies after the failure of tumour necrosis factor inhibitor in rheumatoid arthritis in the Finnish setting (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2010. p. 767-77. Exclusion Code: X6.

1102. Hambardzumyan K, Bolce R, Saevarsdottir S, et al. Pretreatment multi-biomarker disease activity score and radiographic progression in early RA: results from the SWEFOT trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2015. p. 1102-9. Exclusion Code: X6.

1103. Haraoui B, Bykerk VP, Van Vollenhoven R, et al. Long-term safety in rheumatoid arthritis before and after certolizumab pegol dose increase/decrease: Analysis of data pooled from the rapid1 and RAPID2 randomized trials. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.1763. Exclusion Code: X6.

1104. Harigai M, Takamura A, Atsumi T, et al. Elevation of KL-6 serum levels in clinical trials of tumor necrosis factor inhibitors in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a report from the Japan College of Rheumatology Ad Hoc Committee for Safety of Biological DMARDs. Mod Rheumatol. 2013 Mar;23(2):284-96. doi: 10.1007/s10165-012-0657-2. PMID: 22588312. Exclusion Code: X6.

1105. Haugeberg G, Conaghan PG, Quinn M, et al. Bone loss in patients with active early rheumatoid arthritis: infliximab and methotrexate compared with methotrexate treatment alone. Explorative analysis from a 12-month randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Dec;68(12):1898-901. doi: 10.1136/ard.2008.106484 [doi]. PMID: 19386610. Exclusion Code: X6.

1106. Haugeberg G, Morton S, Emery P, et al. Effect of intra-articular corticosteroid injections and inflammation on periarticular and generalised bone loss in early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jan;70(1):184-7. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.128124. PMID: 20805297. Exclusion Code: X6.

1107. Hoff M, Kvien TK, Kalvesten J, et al. Adalimumab therapy reduces hand bone loss in early rheumatoid arthritis: explorative analyses from the PREMIER study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 1171-6. Exclusion Code: X6.

1108. Hoff M, Kvien TK, Kalvesten J, et al. Adalimumab reduces hand bone loss in rheumatoid arthritis independent of clinical response: subanalysis of the PREMIER study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2011 Feb 27;12:54. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-12-54. PMID: 21352592. Exclusion Code: X6.

1109. Johnston S, Kelly S, Nadkarni A, et al. Healthcare costs associated with serious infections among biologic-naïve rheumatoid arthritis patients initiating first-line biologic treatment. Intern Med J. 2015;45:29-30. doi: 10.1111/imj.12752. Exclusion Code: X6.

1110. Juby A, Davis P. An evaluation of the impact of seniors on a rheumatology referral clinic: demographics and pharmacotherapy. Clin Rheumatol. 2011 Nov;30(11):1507-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-011-1845-8. PMID: 21935585. Exclusion Code: X6.

1111. Jurgens MS, Jacobs JW, Boers M, et al. Alternative Ways to Quantify Sustained Remission: Applying the Continuity Rewarded Score and Patient Vector Graph. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2015 Oct;67(10):1471-4. doi: 10.1002/acr.22565. PMID: 25708452. Exclusion Code: X6.

1112. Katayama K, Okubo T, Sato T, et al. Inhibition of radiographic joint damage in rheumatoid arthritis patients in DAS28 remission using single- or combined with methotrexate non biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy in routine clinical practice. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;25(1):50-5. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.924385. PMID: 24983407. Exclusion Code: X6.

1113. Klarenbeek NB, Guler-Yuksel M, van der Heijde DM, et al. Clinical synovitis in a particular joint is associated with progression of erosions and joint space narrowing in that same joint, but not in patients initially treated with infliximab. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Dec;69(12):2107-13. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.131201. PMID: 20610442. Exclusion Code: X6.

1114. Konijn NPC, van Tuyl LHD, Boers M, et al. The short-term effects of two high-dose, step-down prednisolone regimens on body composition in early rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(9):1615-22. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew221. Exclusion Code: X6.

1115. Krintel SB, Dehlendorff C, Hetland ML, et al. Prediction of treatment response to adalimumab: a double-blind placebo-controlled study of circulating microRNA in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Pharmacogenomics J. 2016 Apr;16(2):141-6. doi: 10.1038/tpj.2015.30. PMID: 25939484. Exclusion Code: X6.

1116. Laivoranta-Nyman S, Möttönen T, Hannonen P, et al. Association of tumour necrosis factor a, b and c microsatellite polymorphisms with clinical disease activity and induction of remission in early rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 636-42. Exclusion Code: X6.

1117. Levitsky A, Wick MC, Mottonen T, et al. Early treatment intensification induces favourable radiographic outcomes according to predicted versus observed radiographic progression in early rheumatoid arthritis: a subanalysis of the randomised FIN-RACo and NEO-RACo trials. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Nov-Dec;34(6):1065-71. PMID: 27607411. Exclusion Code: X6.

1118. Ling SF, Stylianou K, Ho P, et al. Absolute monocyte counts are associated with adverse EULAR response after 6 months of treatment with a biologic agent for rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:203. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1441. Exclusion Code: X6.

1119. Machold KP, Stamm TA, Nell VP, et al. Very recent onset rheumatoid arthritis: clinical and serological patient characteristics associated with radiographic progression over the first years of disease. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2007 Feb;46(2):342-9. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kel237. PMID: 16899498. Exclusion Code: X6.

1120. Mahadeva S, Pok SL, Teng JY, et al. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug (NSAID)-induced gastrointestinal adverse effects in adults with chronic rheumatological disorders-A multi-centre, retrospective, cohort study. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology (Australia). 2016;31:60. doi: 10.1111/jgh.13540. Exclusion Code: X6.

1121. Markusse I, Dirven L, Han K, et al. Continued participation in a ten-year tight control treat-to-target study in rheumatoid arthritis: why keep patients doing their best? Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken); 2015. p. 739-45. Exclusion Code: X6.

1122. Martí-Carvajal AJ, Solà I, Lathyris D, et al. Homocysteine-lowering interventions for preventing cardiovascular events. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X6.

1123. McComish J, Mundy J, Sullivan T, et al. Changes in peripheral blood B cell subsets at diagnosis and after treatment with disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: correlation with clinical and laboratory parameters. Int J Rheum Dis. 2015 May;18(4):421-32. doi: 10.1111/1756-185x.12325. PMID: 24589014. Exclusion Code: X6.

1124. Merkesdal S, Kirchhoff T, Wolka D, et al. Cost-effectiveness analysis of rituximab treatment in patients in Germany with rheumatoid arthritis after etanercept-failure (Structured abstract). European Journal of Health Economics; 2010. p. 95-104. Exclusion Code: X6.

1125. Michaud K, Wolfe F. The association of rheumatoid arthritis and its treatment with sinus disease. J Rheumatol; 2006. p. 2412-5. Exclusion Code: X6.

1126. Moholt E, Aga AB, Olsen IC, et al. Aiming for remission in early RA: Impact on pain during the first 2 years of treatment. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:129-30. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4847. Exclusion Code: X6.

1127. Mukherjee K, Kamal KM. Socio-demographic factors and out-of-pocket expenditure for prescription drugs in rheumatoid arthritis. Value Health. 2016;19(3):A232. Exclusion Code: X6.

1128. Mustila A, Korpela M, Haapala AM, et al. Anti-citrullinated peptide antibodies and the progression of radiographic joint erosions in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with FIN-RACo combination and single disease-modifying antirheumatic drug strategies. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2011 May-Jun;29(3):500-5. PMID: 21640044. Exclusion Code: X6.

1129. Navarro-Millan I, Charles-Schoeman C, Yang S, et al. Changes in lipoproteins associated with methotrexate or combination therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Jun;65(6):1430-8. doi: 10.1002/art.37916. PMID: 23460074. Exclusion Code: X6.

1130. Ng B, Chu A, Khan MM. A retrospective cohort study: 10-Year trend of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and biological agents use in patients with rheumatoid arthritis at Veteran Affairs Medical Centers. BMJ Open. 2013;3(4)doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2012-002468. Exclusion Code: X6.

1131. Quintana-Duque MA, Rondon-Herrera F, Mantilla RD, et al. Predictors of remission, erosive disease and radiographic progression in a Colombian cohort of early onset rheumatoid arthritis: a 3-year follow-up study. Clin Rheumatol. 2016 Jun;35(6):1463-73. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3246-5. PMID: 27041382. Exclusion Code: X6.

1132. Rantalaiho V, Kautiainen H, Korpela M, et al. Physicians' adherence to tight control treatment strategy and combination DMARD therapy are additively important for reaching remission and maintaining working ability in early rheumatoid arthritis: a subanalysis of the FIN-RACo trial. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. p. 788-90. Exclusion Code: X6.

1133. Rezaei H, Saevarsdottir S, Forslind K, et al. In early rheumatoid arthritis, patients with a good initial response to methotrexate have excellent 2-year clinical outcomes, but radiological progression is not fully prevented: data from the methotrexate responders population in the SWEFOT trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Feb;71(2):186-91. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200038. PMID: 21930734. Exclusion Code: X6.

1134. Schulze-Koops H, Strand V, Nduaka C, et al. Analysis of haematological changes in tofacitinib-treated patients with rheumatoid arthritis across phase 3 and long-term extension studies. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Jan;56(1):46-57. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew329. PMID: 28028154. Exclusion Code: X6.

1135. Schwartzman S, Parenti D, Black S, et al. Real world united states-based clinical experience with prior biologic use among first time golimumab intravenous and infliximab treated rheumatoid arthritis patients. Arthritis and rheumatology. Conference: american college of rheumatology/association of rheumatology health professionals annual scientific meeting, ACR/ARHP 2016. United states. Conference start: 20161111. Conference end: 20161116; 2017. p. 781-3. Exclusion Code: X6.

1136. Seegobin SD, Ma MH, Dahanayake C, et al. ACPA-positive and ACPA-negative rheumatoid arthritis differ in their requirements for combination DMARDs and corticosteroids: secondary analysis of a randomized controlled trial. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Jan 16;16(1):R13. doi: 10.1186/ar4439. PMID: 24433430. Exclusion Code: X6.

1137. Sergeant JC, Hyrich KL, Anderson J, et al. Prediction of non-response to methotrexate therapy in the rheumatoid arthritis medication study (RAMS). Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:57-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4282. Exclusion Code: X6.

1138. Sode J, Krintel S, Carlsen A, et al. Circulating micro-rna profiles in responders to adalimumab plus methotrexate versus methotrexate alone: A placebo-controlled clinical trial. Arthritis and Rheumatology; 2015. Exclusion Code: X6.

1139. Soini E, Hallinen T, Puolakka K, et al. Cost-effectiveness of adalimumab, etanercept, and tocilizumab as first-line treatments for moderate-to-severe rheumatoid arthritis (Structured abstract). J Med Econ; 2012. p. 340-51. Exclusion Code: X6.

1140. Takeuchi T, Miyasaka N, Tatsuki Y, et al. Inhibition of plasma IL-6 in addition to maintenance of an efficacious trough level of infliximab associated with clinical remission in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: analysis of the RISING Study. Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 1583-5. Exclusion Code: X6.

1141. Tam LS, Shang Q, Li EK, et al. Infliximab is associated with improvement in arterial stiffness in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis -- a randomized trial. J Rheumatol. 2012 Dec;39(12):2267-75. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120541. PMID: 22984272. Exclusion Code: X6.

1142. van den Broek M, Klarenbeek NB, Dirven L, et al. Discontinuation of infliximab and potential predictors of persistent low disease activity in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis and disease activity score-steered therapy: subanalysis of the BeSt study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Aug;70(8):1389-94. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.147751. PMID: 21515916. Exclusion Code: X6.

1143. van der Goes MC, Jacobs JW, Jurgens MS, et al. Are changes in bone mineral density different between groups of early rheumatoid arthritis patients treated according to a tight control strategy with or without prednisone if osteoporosis prophylaxis is applied? Osteoporos Int. 2013 Apr;24(4):1429-36. doi: 10.1007/s00198-012-2073-z. PMID: 23011680. Exclusion Code: X6.

1144. Verhoeven AC, Boers M, te Koppele JM, et al. Bone turnover, joint damage and bone mineral density in early rheumatoid arthritis treated with combination therapy including high-dose prednisolone. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2001 Nov;40(11):1231-7. PMID: 11709606. Exclusion Code: X6.

1145. Vermeer M, Kuper HH, Hoekstra M, et al. Implementation of a treat-to-target strategy in very early rheumatoid arthritis: results of the Dutch Rheumatoid Arthritis Monitoring remission induction cohort study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 Oct;63(10):2865-72. doi: 10.1002/art.30494. PMID: 21647867. Exclusion Code: X6.

1146. Visser K, Goekoop-Ruiterman YP, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, et al. A matrix risk model for the prediction of rapid radiographic progression in patients with rheumatoid arthritis receiving different dynamic treatment strategies: post hoc analyses from the BeSt study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Jul;69(7):1333-7. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.121160. PMID: 20498212. Exclusion Code: X6.

1147. Wang N, Guo Y, Yang L, et al. Effect of tumor necrosis factor inhibitors on rheumatoid arthritis-induced peripheral neuropathy: A cohort study. Neural Regeneration Research. 2012;7(11):862-6. doi: 10.3969/j.issn.1673-5374.2012.11.011. Exclusion Code: X6.

1148. Wechalekar MD, Quinn S, Lester S, et al. A Treat-to-Target Strategy Preserves Work Capacity in a Rheumatoid Arthritis Inception Cohort Treated with Combination Conventional DMARD Therapy. J Clin Rheumatol. 2017;23(3):131-7. doi: 10.1097/RHU.0000000000000506. Exclusion Code: X6.

1149. Wiland P, Dudler J, Veale D, et al. The effect of reduced or withdrawn etanercept-methotrexate therapy on patient-reported outcomes in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(7):1268-77. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.151179. Exclusion Code: X6.

1150. Yuen KCJ, Buttgereit F, McCabe D, et al. Profound suppression of endogenous cortisol secretion with PF-04171327 (a dissociated agonist of glucocorticoid receptor) compared to prednisone. Endocr Rev. 2015;36. Exclusion Code: X6.

1151. Aaltonen K, Virkki L, Malmivaara A, et al. Systematic review and meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of existing TNF blocking agents in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. PLoS One; 2012. Exclusion Code: X9.

1152. Acurcio FA, Machado MAA, Moura CS, et al. Medication Persistence of Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs and Anti–Tumor Necrosis Factor Agents in a Cohort of Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis in Brazil. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(10):1489-96. doi: 10.1002/acr.22840. Exclusion Code: X9.

1153. Ai JW, Zhang S, Ruan QL, et al. The Risk of Tuberculosis in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis Treated with Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha Antagonist: A Metaanalysis of Both Randomized Controlled Trials and Registry/Cohort Studies. J Rheumatol. 2015 Dec;42(12):2229-37. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150057. PMID: 26472414. Exclusion Code: X9.

1154. Ajeganova S, van Steenbergen HW, van Nies JA, et al. Disease-modifying antirheumatic drug-free sustained remission in rheumatoid arthritis: an increasingly achievable outcome with subsidence of disease symptoms. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 May;75(5):867-73. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-207080. PMID: 25972519. Exclusion Code: X9.

1155. Alfaro-Lara R, Espinosa-Ortega HF, Arce-Salinas CA. Systematic review and meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of leflunomide and methotrexate in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Reumatol Clin. 2017doi: 10.1016/j.reuma.2017.07.020. Exclusion Code: X9.

1156. Almeida C, Choy EH, Hewlett S, et al. Biologic interventions for fatigue in rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1157. Alonso-Ruiz A, Pijoan JI, Ansuategui E, et al. Tumor necrosis factor alpha drugs in rheumatoid arthritis: Systematic review and metaanalysis of efficacy and safety. BMC Musculoskelet Disord; 2008. Exclusion Code: X9.

1158. An M, Zou Z, Shen H, et al. The addition of tocilizumab to DMARD therapy for rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Structured abstract). Eur J Clin Pharmacol; 2010. p. 49-59. Exclusion Code: X9.

1159. Anonymous. Comparative effectiveness of cycling of tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) inhibitors versus switching to non-TNF biologics in rheumatoid arthritis patients with inadequate response to TNF-alpha inhibitor using a Bayesian approach. p. 662. Exclusion Code: X9.

1160. Anonymous. Systematic Review of Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitor Discontinuation Studies in Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 1850. Exclusion Code: X9.

1161. Baji P, Pentek M, Czirjak L, et al. Efficacy and safety of infliximab-biosimilar compared to other biological drugs in rheumatoid arthritis: a mixed treatment comparison. Eur J Health Econ. 2014 May;15 Suppl 1:S53-64. doi: 10.1007/s10198-014-0594-4. PMID: 24832836. Exclusion Code: X9.

1162. Barnabe C, Martin B, Ghali W. Systematic review and meta-analysis: anti-tumor necrosis factor alpha therapy and cardiovascular events in rheumatoid arthritis (Structured abstract). Arthritis Care Res; 2011. p. 522-9. Exclusion Code: X9.

1163. Barnabe C, Martin BJ, Ghali WA. Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis: Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor alpha Therapy and Cardiovascular Events in Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 522. Exclusion Code: X9.

1164. Barra L, Ha A, Sun L, et al. Efficacy of biologic agents in improving the Health Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ) score in established and early rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis with indirect comparisons. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 May-Jun;32(3):333-41. PMID: 24480452. Exclusion Code: X9.

1165. Beauparlant P, Papp K, Haraoui B. The incidence of cancer associated with the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 1999 Dec;29(3):148-58. PMID: 10622679. Exclusion Code: X9.

1166. Bergman G, Hochberg M, Boers M, et al. Indirect comparison of tocilizumab and other biologic agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs (Structured abstract). Semin Arthritis Rheum; 2010. p. 425-41. Exclusion Code: X9.

1167. Bergman GJ, Hochberg MC, Boers M, et al. Indirect comparison of tocilizumab and other biologic agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs. Semin Arthritis Rheum; 2010. p. 425-41. Exclusion Code: X9.

1168. Bergrath E, Wallenstein G, Gerbert R, et al. Tofacitinib versus biologic treatments in moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis patients who have had an inadequate response to nonbiologic DMARDS: Systematic literature review and network meta-analysis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:726. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.4456. Exclusion Code: X9.

1169. Bergstra SA, Allaart CF, Stijnen T, et al. Meta-Regression of a Dose-Response Relationship of Methotrexate in Mono- and Combination Therapy in Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drug–Naive Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients. Arthritis Care Res. 2017;69(10):1473-83. doi: 10.1002/acr.23164. Exclusion Code: X9.

1170. Bernatsky S, Habel Y, Rahme E. Observational Studies of Infections in Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Metaanalysis of Tumor Necrosis Factor Antagonists. p. 928. Exclusion Code: X9.

1171. Berti A, Felicetti M, Peccatori S, et al. EBV-induced lymphoproliferative disorders in rheumatic patients: A systematic review of the literature. Joint Bone Spine. 2017doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2017.01.006. Exclusion Code: X9.

1172. Bijlsma JW. Disease control with glucocorticoid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis. p. iv9. Exclusion Code: X9.

1173. Birnbaum J, Bingham CO, 3rd. Non-length-dependent and length-dependent small-fiber neuropathies associated with tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-inhibitor therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: expanding the spectrum of neurological disease associated with TNF-inhibitors. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2014 Apr;43(5):638-47. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2013.10.007. PMID: 24439654. Exclusion Code: X9.

1174. Blay P, Mouterde G, Barnetche T, et al. Short-term risk of total malignancy and nonmelanoma skin cancers with certolizumab and golimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: Metaanalysis of randomized controlled trials. J Rheumatol; 2012. p. 712-5. Exclusion Code: X9.

1175. Bongartz T, Sutton AJ, Sweeting MJ, et al. Anti-TNF antibody therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of serious infections and malignancies: systematic review and meta-analysis of rare harmful effects in randomized controlled trials. JAMA. 2006 May 17;295(19):2275-85. PMID: 16705109. Exclusion Code: X9.

1176. Bongartz T, Warren FC, Mines D, et al. Etanercept therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and the risk of malignancies: a systematic review and individual patient data meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 1177-83. Exclusion Code: X9.

1177. Bredemeier M, Campos GG, de Oliveira FK. Updated systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials comparing low- versus high-dose rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Rheumatol. 2015 Oct;34(10):1801-5. doi: 10.1007/s10067-015-2977-z. PMID: 26070536. Exclusion Code: X9.

1178. Bredemeier M, de Oliveira FK, Rocha CM. Low- Versus High-Dose Rituximab for Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. p. 228. Exclusion Code: X9.

1179. Bredemeier M, Oliveira F, Rocha C. Low-versus high-dose rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Arthritis Care Res; 2014. p. 228-35. Exclusion Code: X9.

1180. Brodszky V, Gulacsi L, Balogh O, et al. Evaluating the efficacy of biosimilar infliximab with the acr 50 response in patients with rheumatoid arthritis; A meta-analysis in bayesian framework. Value Health. 2013;16(7):A556. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2013.08.1454. Exclusion Code: X9.

1181. Buckley F, Finckh A, Huizinga TW, et al. Comparative Efficacy of Novel DMARDs as Monotherapy and in Combination with Methotrexate in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients with Inadequate Response to Conventional DMARDs: A Network Meta-Analysis. J Manag Care Spec Pharm. 2015 May;21(5):409-23. doi: 10.18553/jmcp.2015.21.5.409. PMID: 25943002. Exclusion Code: X9.

1182. Buckley F, Finckh A, W. Huizinga T, et al. Comparative efficacy of biologics as monotherapy and in combination with methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis patients with an inadequate response to conventional dmards: A network meta-analysis. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2013;52:i93. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket197. Exclusion Code: X9.

1183. Campbell L, Chen C, Bhagat S, et al. Risk of adverse events including serious infections in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tocilizumab: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2011. p. 552-62. Exclusion Code: X9.

1184. Campbell L, Chen C, Bhagat SS, et al. Risk of adverse events including serious infections in rheumatoid arthritis patients treated with tocilizumab: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. p. 552. Exclusion Code: X9.

1185. Capell H, Madhok R, Porter D, et al. Combination therapy with sulphasalazine and methotrexate is more effective than either drug alone in rheumatoid arthritis (ra) patients with a suboptimal response to sulphasalazine: Results from the double blind placebo controlled mascot study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2007 Feb;66(2):235-41. doi: 10.1136/ard.2006.057133. Exclusion Code: X9.

1186. Carpenter T, Hall J, Katz S. Review of the safety of disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug therapy in patients with chronic kidney disease. Can J Hosp Pharm; 2015. p. 76. Exclusion Code: X9.

1187. Castañeda O, Jaller J, Citera G, et al. Safety of tofacitinib for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in patients from Latin America and the rest of the world. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:1041. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1793. Exclusion Code: X9.

1188. Chang S, Sawyer L, Dejonckheere F, et al. Tocilizumab in methotrexate-naive rheumatoid arthritis-a cost-utility model for Slovakia. Value Health; 2015. p. A648. Exclusion Code: X9.

1189. Chatterjea R, Laughlin M, Kuhn I, et al. Risk of skin cancer following anti-tumour necrosis factor treatment in rheumatoid and psoriatic arthritis: A systematic literature review. Ann Rheum Dis; 2015. p. 715. Exclusion Code: X9.

1190. Chatzidionysiou K, Emamikia S, Nam J, et al. Efficacy and safety of conventional and targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs as well as glucocorticoids: a systematic literature review informing the 2016 update of the eular recommendations for the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and rheumatology. Conference: american college of rheumatology/association of rheumatology health professionals annual scientific meeting, ACR/ARHP 2016. United states. Conference start: 20161111. Conference end: 20161116; 2017. p. 3434-7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1191. Chatzidionysiou K, Lie E, Nasonov E, et al. Highest clinical effectiveness of rituximab in autoantibody-positive patients with rheumatoid arthritis and in those for whom no more than one previous TNF antagonist has failed: pooled data from 10 European registries. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Sep;70(9):1575-80. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.148759. PMID: 21571731. Exclusion Code: X9.

1192. Chauffier K, Salliot C, Berenbaum F, et al. Effect of biotherapies on fatigue in rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review of the literature and meta-analysis. p. 60. Exclusion Code: X9.

1193. Clark W, Jobanputra P, Barton P, et al. The clinical and cost-effectiveness of anakinra for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in adults: a systematic review and economic analysis. Health Technol Assess. 2004 May;8(18):iii-iv, ix-x, 1-105. PMID: 15130461. Exclusion Code: X9.

1194. Connock M, Tubeuf S, Malottki K, et al. Certolizumab pegol (CIMZIA(R)) for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Health Technol Assess. 2010 Oct;14(Suppl. 2):1-10. doi: 10.3310/hta14suppl2/01. PMID: 21047485. Exclusion Code: X9.

1195. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan R, et al. Methotrexate and interstitial lung disease in rheumatoid arthritis-a systematic literature review and meta-analysis. Ir J Med Sci; 2013. p. S94. Exclusion Code: X9.

1196. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan R, et al. Leflunomide use is not associated with an increased risk of lung disease in rheumatoid arthritis: A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Arthritis and Rheumatology; 2014. p. S205. Exclusion Code: X9.

1197. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan R, et al. Methotrexate use and liver disease in rheumatoid arthritis: A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1198. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan R, et al. Methotrexate and lung disease-a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Ir J Med Sci; 2014. p. S516-s7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1199. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan R, et al. Methotrexate and lung disease in rheumatoid arthritis - a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Provisional abstract). Arthritis Rheum; 2014. p. 803-12. Exclusion Code: X9.

1200. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan RJ, et al. Leflunomide Use and Risk of Lung Disease in Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Systematic Literature Review and Metaanalysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. p. 855. Exclusion Code: X9.

1201. Conway R, Low C, Coughlan RJ, et al. Methotrexate and Lung Disease in Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 803. Exclusion Code: X9.

1202. Curtis JR, Chastek B, Becker L, et al. Cost and effectiveness of biologics for rheumatoid arthritis in a commercially insured population. J Manag Care Spec Pharm. 2015 Apr;21(4):318-29. doi: 10.18553/jmcp.2015.21.4.318. PMID: 25803765. Exclusion Code: X9.

1203. Curtis JR, Lee EB, Kaplan IV, et al. Tofacitinib, an oral Janus kinase inhibitor: analysis of malignancies across the rheumatoid arthritis clinical development programme. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 May;75(5):831-41. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205847. PMID: 25902789. Exclusion Code: X9.

1204. De Cock D, Vanderschueren G, Meyfroidt S, et al. Two-year clinical and radiologic follow-up of early RA patients treated with initial step up monotherapy or initial step down therapy with glucocorticoids, followed by a tight control approach: lessons from a cohort study in daily practice. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;33(1):125-30. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2398-9. PMID: 24077951. Exclusion Code: X9.

1205. De Vecchis R, Palmisani L, Pucciarelli A, et al. Protective effects of methotrexate against ischemic cardiovascular disorders in patients treated for rheumatoid arthritis or psoriasis: Novel therapeutic insights coming from a meta-analysis of the literature data. G Ital Cardiol. 2014;15(4):e54. doi: 10.1714/1501.16521. Exclusion Code: X9.

1206. Desai R, Hansen R, Rao J, et al. Mixed treatment comparison of the treatment discontinuations of biologic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in adults with rheumatoid arthritis. The Annals of pharmacotherapy; 2012. p. 1491-505. Exclusion Code: X9.

1207. Desai RJ, Thaler KJ, Mahlknecht P, et al. Comparative Risk of Harm Associated With the Use of Targeted Immunomodulators: A Systematic Review. p. 1078. Exclusion Code: X9.

1208. Devine EB, Alfonso-Cristancho R, Sullivan SD. Effectiveness of Biologic Therapies for Rheumatoid Arthritis: An Indirect Comparisons Approach. p. 39. Exclusion Code: X9.

1209. Diamantopoulos A, Finckh A, Huizinga T, et al. Tocilizumab in the Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Cost-Effectiveness Analysis in the UK. p. 775. Exclusion Code: X9.

1210. Downey C. Serious infection during etanercept, infliximab and adalimumab therapy for rheumatoid arthritis: A literature review. Int J Rheum Dis. 2015doi: 10.1111/1756-185X.12659. Exclusion Code: X9.

1211. Drouin J, Haraoui B. Predictors of clinical response and radiographic progression in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with methotrexate monotherapy. J Rheumatol. 2010 Jul;37(7):1405-10. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.090838. PMID: 20436076. Exclusion Code: X9.

1212. Emery P, Kavanaugh A, Bao Y, et al. Comprehensive disease control (CDC): what does achieving CDC mean for patients with rheumatoid arthritis? Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Dec;74(12):2165-74. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205302. PMID: 25139667. Exclusion Code: X9.

1213. Eng G, Stoltenberg M, Szkudlarek M, et al. Efficacy of treatment intensification with adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review of cohort studies with focus on dose (Provisional abstract). Semin Arthritis Rheum; 2013. p. 144-51. Exclusion Code: X9.

1214. Fautrel B, Granger B, Combe B, et al. Matrix to predict rapid radiographic progression of early rheumatoid arthritis patients from the community treated with methotrexate or leflunomide: results from the ESPOIR cohort. Arthritis Res Ther. 2012 Nov 19;14(6):R249. doi: 10.1186/ar4092. PMID: 23164197. Exclusion Code: X9.

1215. Favalli EG, Pregnolato F, Biggioggero M, et al. The role of biologic agents in damage progression in rheumatoid arthritis: Indirect comparison of data coming from randomized clinical trials. Ther Adv Musculoskelet Dis. 2012;4(4):213-23. doi: 10.1177/1759720X12449082. Exclusion Code: X9.

1216. Flaig T, Douros A, Bronder E, et al. Tocilizumab-induced pancreatitis: case report and review of data from the FDA Adverse Event Reporting System. J Clin Pharm Ther. 2016;41(6):718-21. doi: 10.1111/jcpt.12456. Exclusion Code: X9.

1217. Garg N, Perry L, Deodhar A. Intra-articular and soft tissue injections, a systematic review of relative efficacy of various corticosteroids (Structured abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. epub. Exclusion Code: X9.

1218. Gartlehner G, Glechner A, Kien C, et al. Drug Class Review: Targeted Immune Modulators: Final Update 5 Report. Portland, OR: Oregon Health & Science University; Jun 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1219. Gartlehner G, Hansen RA, Jonas BL, et al. The comparative efficacy and safety of biologics for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and metaanalysis. J Rheumatol. 2006 Dec;33(12):2398-408. Exclusion Code: X9.

1220. Gaujoux-Viala C, Giampietro C, Gaujoux T, et al. Scleritis: a paradoxical effect of etanercept? Etanercept-associated inflammatory eye disease. J Rheumatol. 2012 Feb;39(2):233-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110865. PMID: 22174213. Exclusion Code: X9.

1221. Gaujoux-Viala C, Mitrovic S, Barnetche T, et al. Efficacy of glucocorticoids for early rheumatoid arthritis (RA): A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1222. Gaujoux-Viala C, Nam J, Ramiro S, et al. Efficacy of conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs, glucocorticoids and tofacitinib: a systematic literature review informing the 2013 update of the EULAR recommendations for management of rheumatoid arthritis (Provisional abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. p. 510-5. Exclusion Code: X9.

1223. Gaujoux-Viala C, Smolen JS, Landewe R, et al. Current evidence for the management of rheumatoid arthritis with synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: a systematic literature review informing the EULAR recommendations for the management of rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Jun;69(6):1004-9. doi: ard.2009.127225 [pii]; 10.1136/ard.2009.127225 [doi]. PMID: 20447954. Exclusion Code: X9.

1224. Genovese M, Fleischmann R, Mangan E, et al. Efficacy and safety of sarilumab in subgroups of patients with rheumatoid arthritis from 2 phase 3 studies. Arthritis and rheumatology. Conference: american college of rheumatology/association of rheumatology health professionals annual scientific meeting, ACR/ARHP 2016. United states. Conference start: 20161111. Conference end: 20161116; 2017. p. 2032-5. Exclusion Code: X9.

1225. Genovese MC, Rubbert-Roth A, Smolen JS, et al. Longterm safety and efficacy of tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a cumulative analysis of up to 4.6 years of exposure. J Rheumatol. 2013 Jun;40(6):768-80. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120687. PMID: 23457383. Exclusion Code: X9.

1226. Gerasimova K, Avxentyeva M, Goryaynov S, et al. Pharmacoeconomic analysis of abatacept for treatment of adults with rheumat oid arthritis in Russia. Value Health. 2013;16(7):A564. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2013.08.1499. Exclusion Code: X9.

1227. Golicki D, Newada M, Lis J, et al. Leflunomide in monotherapy of rheumatoid arthritis: meta-analysis of randomized trials. Pol Arch Med Wewn. 2012;122(1-2):22-32. PMID: 22353705. Exclusion Code: X9.

1228. Gonzalez-Vacarezza N, Aleman A, Gonzalez G, et al. Rituximab and tocilizumab for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 282-8. Exclusion Code: X9.

1229. Graudal N, Hubeck-Graudal T, Faurschou M, et al. Combination Therapy With and Without Tumor Necrosis Factor Inhibitors in Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Meta-Analysis of Randomized Trials. p. 1487. Exclusion Code: X9.

1230. Graudal N, Jurgens G. Similar effects of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs, glucocorticoids, and biologic agents on radiographic progression in rheumatoid arthritis: meta-analysis of 70 randomized placebo-controlled or drug-controlled studies, including 112 comparisons (Structured abstract). Arthritis Rheum; 2010. p. 2852-63. Exclusion Code: X9.

1231. Guyot P, Taylor P, Christensen R, et al. Indirect treatment comparison of abatacept with methotrexate versus other biologic agents for active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy in the United Kingdom (Structured abstract). J Rheumatol; 2012. p. 1198-206. Exclusion Code: X9.

1232. Guyot P, Taylor P, Christensen R, et al. Abatacept with methotrexate versus other biologic agents in treatment of patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate: a network meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Arthritis Research and Therapy; 2011. p. R204. Exclusion Code: X9.

1233. Guyot P, Taylor PC, Christensen R, et al. Indirect treatment comparison of abatacept with methotrexate versus other biologic agents for active rheumatoid arthritis despite methotrexate therapy in the United kingdom. J Rheumatol. 2012 Jun;39(6):1198-206. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.111345. PMID: 22505698. Exclusion Code: X9.

1234. Hammoudeh M, Al Awadhi A, Hasan EH, et al. Safety, tolerability, and efficacy of tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis: An open-label phase 4 study in patients from the middle east. Int J Rheumatol. 2015;2015doi: 10.1155/2015/975028. Exclusion Code: X9.

1235. Haraoui B, Bykerk VP, Van Vollenhoven R, et al. Analysis of pooled data from two randomized controlled trials and their open-label extensions: Long-term safety in rheumatoid arthritis before and after certolizumab pegol dose increase/decrease. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S199. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X9.

1236. Harrold LR, Litman HJ, Connolly SE, et al. A window of opportunity for abatacept in RA: is disease duration an independent predictor of low disease activity/remission in clinical practice? Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(6):1215-20. doi: 10.1007/s10067-017-3588-7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1237. Haugeberg G, Boyesen P, Helgetveit K, et al. Clinical and Radiographic Outcomes in Patients Diagnosed with Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in the First Years of the Biologic Treatment Era: A 10-year Prospective Observational Study. J Rheumatol. 2015 Dec;42(12):2279-87. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.150384. PMID: 26568592. Exclusion Code: X9.

1238. Hazlewood G, Barnabe C, Tomlinson G, et al. The comparative efficacy and toxicity of initial disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug choices for patients with moderate-severe early rheumatoid arthritis: A bayesian network meta-analysis. Arthritis Rheum; 2011. Exclusion Code: X9.

1239. Hazlewood G, Barnabe C, Tomlinson G, et al. The comparative efficacy and toxicity of initial DMARD choices for patients with moderate-severe early rheumatoid arthritis: A bayesian network meta-analysis. J Rheumatol; 2012. p. 1729. Exclusion Code: X9.

1240. Hazlewood GS, Barnabe C, Tomlinson G, et al. Methotrexate monotherapy and methotrexate combination therapy with traditional and biologic disease modifying antirheumatic drugs for rheumatoid arthritis: abridged Cochrane systematic review and network meta-analysis. p. NIL. Exclusion Code: X9.

1241. Hazlewood GS, Barnabe C, Tomlinson G, et al. Methotrexate monotherapy and methotrexate combination therapy with traditional and biologic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs for rheumatoid arthritis: A network meta-analysis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1242. He Y, Wong A, Chan E, et al. Efficacy and safety of tofacitinib in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). BMC Musculoskelet Disord; 2013. p. 298. Exclusion Code: X9.

1243. He Y, Wong A, Chan E, et al. Safety of tofacitinib in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Drug Saf. 2013;36(9):852-3. doi: 10.1007/s40264-013-0087-x. Exclusion Code: X9.

1244. Hernandez-Cruz B, Garcia-Arias M, Ariza AR, et al. Rituximab in rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review of efficacy and safety (Provisional abstract). Reumatol Clin; 2011. p. 314-22. Exclusion Code: X9.

1245. Hochberg M, Janssen K, Broglio K, et al. Comparison of abatacept and other biologic dmards for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis patients: A systematic literature review and network meta-analysis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1246. Hochberg MC, Berry S, Broglio K, et al. Mixed treatment comparison of efficacy and tolerability of biologic agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. p. 1213. Exclusion Code: X9.

1247. Hochberg MC, Tracy JK, Hawkins-Holt M, et al. Comparison of the efficacy of the tumour necrosis factor alpha blocking agents adalimumab, etanercept, and infliximab when added to methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2003 2003;62 Suppl 2:ii13-6. Exclusion Code: X9.

1248. Institution for Clinical and Economic Review (ICER). Targeted Immune Modulators for Rhematoid Arthritis: Effectiveness and Value. April 2017. https://icer-review.org/material/ra-final-report/ Exclusion Code: X9.

1249. Isaacs JD, Zuckerman A, Krishnaswami S, et al. Changes in serum creatinine in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis treated with tofacitinib: results from clinical trials. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Jul 25;16(4):R158. doi: 10.1186/ar4673. PMID: 25063045. Exclusion Code: X9.

1250. Jansen JP, Buckley F, Dejonckheere F, et al. Comparative efficacy of biologics as monotherapy and in combination with methotrexate on patient reported outcomes (PROs) in rheumatoid arthritis patients with an inadequate response to conventional DMARDs--a systematic review and network meta-analysis. Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2014 Jul 03;12:102. doi: 10.1186/1477-7525-12-102. PMID: 24988902. Exclusion Code: X9.

1251. Jiménez MDMR, Molina OG, Carmona JM, et al. Study of effectiveness and safety of adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy. 2017;24:A241. doi: 10.1136/ejhpharm-2017-000640.538. Exclusion Code: X9.

1252. Jorgensen T, Tarp S, Furst D, et al. Added-value of combining methotrexate with a biological agent compared to biological monotherapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2015. p. 239-40. Exclusion Code: X9.

1253. Jurgens M, Welsing P, Jacobs J. Overview and analysis of treat-to-target trials in rheumatoid arthritis reporting on remission (Structured abstract). Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S56-s63. Exclusion Code: X9.

1254. Kanters S, Druyts E, Mills EJ, et al. What drives the comparative effectiveness of biologics <it>vs</it> methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis? Meta-regression and graphical inspection of suspected clinical factors. p. 1264. Exclusion Code: X9.

1255. Katchamart W, Trudeau J, Phumethum V, et al. Methotrexate monotherapy versus methotrexate combination therapy with non-biologic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2010. Exclusion Code: X9.

1256. Kaur K, Kalra S, Kaushal S. Systematic Review of Tofacitinib: A New Drug for the Management of Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 1074. Exclusion Code: X9.

1257. Kaur K, Kalra S, Kaushal S. Systematic review of tofacitinib: a new drug for the management of rheumatoid arthritis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 1074-86. Exclusion Code: X9.

1258. Kawalec P, Mikrut A, Wisniewska N, et al. The effectiveness of tofacitinib, a novel Janus kinase inhibitor, in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2013. p. 1415-24. Exclusion Code: X9.

1259. Kay J, Fleischmann R, Keystone E, et al. Golimumab 3-year safety update: an analysis of pooled data from the long-term extensions of randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trials conducted in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis or ankylosing spondylitis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Mar;74(3):538-46. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204195. PMID: 24344160. Exclusion Code: X9.

1260. Kay J, Fleischmann R, Keystone E, et al. Five-year safety data from 5 clinical trials of subcutaneous golimumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and ankylosing spondylitis. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(12):2120-30. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160420. Exclusion Code: X9.

1261. Keystone EC. Does Anti-Tumor Necrosis Factor-alpha Therapy Affect Risk of Serious Infection and Cancer in Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis?: A Review of Longterm Data. p. 1552. Exclusion Code: X9.

1262. Khraishi M, Bessette L, Kivitz A, et al. Patient-reported outcomes for etanercept therapy in adult patients with moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis who failed adalimumab treatment. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(6):947. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.170256. Exclusion Code: X9.

1263. Kilcher G, Didden E, Hummel N, et al. Characteristics of patients starting biologic treatments for rheumatoid arthritis in the real world: Systematic review. Value Health. 2015;18(7):A657-A8. Exclusion Code: X9.

1264. Kirwan JR, Bijlsma JW, Boers M, et al. Effects of glucocorticoids on radiological progression in rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev; 2007. p. CD006356. Exclusion Code: X9.

1265. Kivitz A, Haraoui B, Kaine J, et al. A safety analysis of tofacitinib 5 mg twice daily administered as monotherapy or in combination with background conventional synthetic DMARDS in a phase 3 rheumatoid arthritis population. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:247-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1846. Exclusion Code: X9.

1266. Kobelt G. Treating to Target with Etanercept in Rheumatoid Arthritis: Cost-Effectiveness of Dose Reductions When Remission Is Achieved. p. 537. Exclusion Code: X9.

1267. Krathen MS, Gottlieb AB, Mease PJ. Pharmacologic Immunomodulation and Cutaneous Malignancy in Rheumatoid Arthritis, Psoriasis, and Psoriatic Arthritis. p. 2205. Exclusion Code: X9.

1268. Kristensen L, Jakobsen A, Bartels E, et al. The number needed to treat for second-generation biologics when treating established rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic quantitative review of randomized controlled trials (Structured abstract). Scand J Rheumatol; 2011. p. 1-7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1269. Kuijper TM, Lamers-Karnebeek FB, Jacobs JW, et al. Flare rate in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in low disease activity or remission when tapering or stopping synthetic or biologic DMARD: a systematic review. J Rheumatol. 2015 Nov;42(11):2012-22. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.141520. PMID: 26428204. Exclusion Code: X9.

1270. Kuriya B, Arkema E, Bykerk V, et al. Efficacy of initial methotrexate monotherapy versus combination therapy with a biological agent in early rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis of clinical and radiographic remission (Structured abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 1298-304. Exclusion Code: X9.

1271. Kuriya B, Arkema EV, Bykerk VP, et al. Efficacy of initial methotrexate monotherapy versus combination therapy with a biological agent in early rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis of clinical and radiographic remission. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010 Jul;69(7):1298-304. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.118307. PMID: 20421343. Exclusion Code: X9.

1272. Lau AN, Shah A, Deamude M, et al. Effectiveness of etanercept in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A single center retrospective study. Arthritis Rheum. 2013;65:S627. doi: 10.1002/art.38216. Exclusion Code: X9.

1273. Launois R, Avouac B, Berenbaum F, et al. Comparison of certolizumab pegol with other anticytokine agents for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a multiple-treatment bayesian metaanalysis (Structured abstract). J Rheumatol; 2011. p. 835-45. Exclusion Code: X9.

1274. Launois R, Avouac B, Berenbaum F, et al. Comparison of certolizumab pegol with other anticytokine agents for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a multiple-treatment Bayesian metaanalysis. J Rheumatol. 2011 May;38(5):835-45. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100665. PMID: 21239748. Exclusion Code: X9.

1275. Lee MY, Park SK, Park SY, et al. Cost-effectiveness of Tofacitinib in the Treatment of Moderate to Severe Rheumatoid Arthritis in South Korea. Clin Ther. 2015 Aug;37(8):1662-76.e2. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2015.07.001. PMID: 26243076. Exclusion Code: X9.

1276. Lee Y, Bae S, Song G. The efficacy and safety of rituximab for the treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Provisional abstract). Rheumatol Int; 2011. p. 1493-9. Exclusion Code: X9.

1277. Leombruno JP, Einarson TR, Keystone EC. The safety of anti-tumour necrosis factor treatments in rheumatoid arthritis: meta and exposure-adjusted pooled analyses of serious adverse events. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 1136-45. Exclusion Code: X9.

1278. Lethaby A, Lopez-Olivo MA, Maxwell LJ, et al. Etanercept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2013. Exclusion Code: X9.

1279. Lin T, Shamliyan T, Choi H, et al. The safety of anti-TNF biologic agents in rheumatoid arthritis-a meta-analysis of 35 rcts. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S788-S9. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X9.

1280. Lindqvist E, Saxne T, Geborek P, et al. Ten year outcome in a cohort of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: health status, disease process, and damage. Ann Rheum Dis. 2002 Dec;61(12):1055-9. PMID: 12429534. Exclusion Code: X9.

1281. Lopez-Olivo M, Suarez-Almazor M, Bavineni M. Tofacitinib for rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Arthritis Rheum; 2013. p. S625. Exclusion Code: X9.

1282. Lopez-Olivo M, Tayar J, Pollono E, et al. Risk of malignancies in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with biologic therapy: a meta-analysis (Structured abstract). JAMA; 2012. p. 898-908. Exclusion Code: X9.

1283. Lopez-Olivo MA, Amezaga UM, McGahan L, et al. Rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2015. Exclusion Code: X9.

1284. Lopez-Olivo MA, Bavineni M, Suarez-Almazor ME. Tofacitinib for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2013. Exclusion Code: X9.

1285. Lopez-Olivo MA, Siddhanamatha HR, Shea B, et al. Methotrexate for treating rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1286. Lopez-Olivo MA, Tayar JH, Martinez-Lopez JA, et al. Risk of Malignancies in Patients With Rheumatoid Arthritis Treated With Biologic Therapy A Meta-analysis. p. 898. Exclusion Code: X9.

1287. Lundh A, Lexchin J, Mintzes B, et al. Industry sponsorship and research outcome. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X9.

1288. Luo L, Ye MD, Cao Q. Infliximab and tuberculosis infection in adult patients: A meta-analysis. J Dig Dis. 2014;15:116. doi: 10.1111/17512980.12194. Exclusion Code: X9.

1289. Ma M, Cope A, Scott D. Safety of combination therapies in early rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic comparison between antirheumatic drugs and TNF inhibitors with methotrexate (Structured abstract). Int J Clin Rheumtol; 2010. p. 547-54. Exclusion Code: X9.

1290. Ma M, Kingsley G, Scott D. A systematic comparison of combination DMARD therapy and tumour necrosis inhibitor therapy with methotrexate in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2010. p. 91-8. Exclusion Code: X9.

1291. Ma MH, Kingsley GH, Scott DL. A systematic comparison of combination DMARD therapy and tumour necrosis inhibitor therapy with methotrexate in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. p. 91. Exclusion Code: X9.

1292. Machado M, Maciel A, Lemos L, et al. Adalimumab in rheumatoid arthritis treatment: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials (Provisional abstract). Revista Brasileira de Reumatologia; 2013. p. 419-30. Exclusion Code: X9.

1293. Machado M, Moura C, Behlouli H, et al. Comparative effectiveness of tofacitinib, biologic drugs and traditional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2017;44(6):937-8. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.170256. Exclusion Code: X9.

1294. Maetzel A, Wong A, Strand V, et al. Meta-analysis of treatment termination rates among rheumatoid arthritis patients receiving disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2000 Sep;39(9):975-81. PMID: 10986302. Exclusion Code: X9.

1295. Malottki K, Barton P, Tsourapas A, et al. Adalimumab, etanercept, infliximab, rituximab and abatacept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis after the failure of a TNF inhibitor: a systematic review and economic evaluation (Structured abstract). Health Technology Assessment Database: Health Technology Assessment; 2011. p. 1. Exclusion Code: X9.

1296. Malottki K, Barton P, Tsourapas A, et al. Adalimumab, etanercept, infliximab, rituximab and abatacept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis after the failure of a tumour necrosis factor inhibitor: a systematic review and economic evaluation (Provisional abstract). Health Technol Assess; 2011. p. 1-278. Exclusion Code: X9.

1297. Maneiro R, Salgado E, Carmona L, et al. Rheumatoid factor as predictor of response to abatacept, rituximab and tocilizumab in rheumatoid arthritis: systematic review and meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2013. p. 9-17. Exclusion Code: X9.

1298. Martinez Lopez JA, Loza E, Carmona L. Systematic review on the safety of methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis regarding the reproductive system (fertility, pregnancy, and breastfeeding). Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2009. p. 678-84. Exclusion Code: X9.

1299. Maxwell L, Singh J. Abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis: a Cochrane systematic review (Structured abstract). J Rheumatol; 2010. p. 234-45. Exclusion Code: X9.

1300. Maxwell LJ, Singh JA. Abatacept for Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Cochrane Systematic Review. p. 234. Exclusion Code: X9.

1301. Mehta P, Davy K, Williamson R, et al. Meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials of biologics in DMARD-naive and DMARD-inadequate responder subjects with rheumatoid arthritis: Efficacy and safety. Ann Rheum Dis; 2015. p. 239. Exclusion Code: X9.

1302. Mertens M, Singh JA. Anakinra for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database Syst Rev; 2009. p. CD005121. Exclusion Code: X9.

1303. Migliore A, Bizzi E, Petrella L, et al. The Challenge of Treating Early-Stage Rheumatoid Arthritis: The Contribution of Mixed Treatment Comparison to Choosing Appropriate Biologic Agents. p. 105. Exclusion Code: X9.

1304. Minozzi S, Bonovas S, Lytras T, et al. Risk of infections using anti-TNF agents in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis, and ankylosing spondylitis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Expert Opin Drug Saf. 2016 Dec;15(sup1):11-34. doi: 10.1080/14740338.2016.1240783. PMID: 27924643. Exclusion Code: X9.

1305. Mitrovic S, Fardet L, Vatier C, et al. Safety of glucocorticoids for early rheumatoid arthritis: A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1306. Moots RJ, Naisbett-Groet B. The efficacy of biologic agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to tumour necrosis factor inhibitors: a systematic review. p. 2252. Exclusion Code: X9.

1307. Moreland LW, Genovese MC, Sato R, et al. Effect of etanercept on fatigue in patients with recent or established rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Apr 15;55(2):287-93. PMID: 16583424. Exclusion Code: X9.

1308. Moulis G, Sommet A, Béné J, et al. Risk of cancer on the five marketed TNF-alpha antagonists in rheumatoid arthritis at recommended doses: A meta-analysis of 33 randomized controlled trials comparing intention to treat to per protocol analyses. Fundam Clin Pharmacol. 2012;26:41-2. doi: 10.1111/j.1472-8206.2012.01032.x. Exclusion Code: X9.

1309. Movahedi M, Beauchamp ME, Michaud K, et al. Impact of dose and duration of oral glucocorticoid therapy on the risk of incident type II diabetes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2014;23:325-6. doi: 10.1002/pds.3701. Exclusion Code: X9.

1310. Nam JL, Winthrop KL, van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Current evidence for the management of rheumatoid arthritis with biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: a systematic literature review informing the EULAR recommendations for the management of RA. Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 976-86. Exclusion Code: X9.

1311. Navarro-Millan I, Singh JA, Curtis JR. Systematic Review of Tocilizumab for Rheumatoid Arthritis: A New Biologic Agent Targeting the Interleukin-6 Receptor. p. 788. Exclusion Code: X9.

1312. Neef H, Riebschleger M, Adler J. Meta-analysis: rapid infliximab infusions are safe (Provisional abstract). Aliment Pharmacol Ther; 2013. p. 365-76. Exclusion Code: X9.

1313. Norton S, Fu B, Scott DL, et al. Health Assessment Questionnaire disability progression in early rheumatoid arthritis: systematic review and analysis of two inception cohorts. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2014 Oct;44(2):131-44. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2014.05.003. PMID: 24925692. Exclusion Code: X9.

1314. O'Connell C, Hensey M, Mongey AB, et al. A series of patients on anti-TNF therapy referred to a multidisciplinary lung cancer service. Ir J Med Sci. 2013 Mar;182(1):135-7. doi: 10.1007/s11845-012-0821-x. PMID: 22492023. Exclusion Code: X9.

1315. O'Dell J. Combination DMARD therapy with hydroxychloroquine, sulfasalazine, and methotrexate. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. S53-8. Exclusion Code: X9.

1316. Oderda GM, Balfe LM. Comparative Effectiveness Research (CER): A Summary of AHRQ's CER on Therapies for Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. S19. Exclusion Code: X9.

1317. O'Mahony R, Richards A, Deighton C, et al. Withdrawal of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis (Structured abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2010. p. 1823-6. Exclusion Code: X9.

1318. Ortiz AM, Rosario Lozano MP, Martínez Fernández C, et al. Is There a difference in the effectiveness in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with rituximab when it is used with a fixed pattern every six months or on-demand? A systematic review. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.4005. Exclusion Code: X9.

1319. Ortiz AM, Rosario Lozano MP, Martínez Fernández C, et al. Is there a difference in the effectiveness in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with rituximab in patients with rheumatoid factor positive and negative? A systematic review. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.4000. Exclusion Code: X9.

1320. Ortiz AM, Rosario MP, Martínez C, et al. Is there a difference in the effectiveness in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with rituximab when using a dose of 1 or 2 grams per cycle? A systematic review. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S1082. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X9.

1321. Osiri M, Shea B, Robinson V, et al. Leflunomide for treating rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. 2002(3):CD002047. Exclusion Code: X9.

1322. Osiri M, Shea B, Welch V, et al. Leflunomide for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. 2003;1:Art. No.: CD002047. doi: 10.1002/14651858.cd002047. Exclusion Code: X9.

1323. Peterson S, Pacou M, Belhadi D, et al. Network meta-analysis to assess the relative efficacy of sirukumab, an anti-IL-6 cytokine monoclonal antibody, in combination therapy for patients with active rheumatoid arthritis despite conventional DMARDs. Arthritis and rheumatology. Conference: american college of rheumatology/association of rheumatology health professionals annual scientific meeting, ACR/ARHP 2016. United states. Conference start: 20161111. Conference end: 20161116; 2017. p. 2025-7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1324. Pierreisnard A, Issa N, Barnetche T, et al. Meta-analysis of clinical and radiological efficacy of biologics in rheumatoid arthritis patients naive or inadequately responsive to methotrexate. Joint Bone Spine. 2013 Jul;80(4):386-92. doi: 10.1016/j.jbspin.2012.09.023. PMID: 23141718. Exclusion Code: X9.

1325. Pires dLL, Oliveira CJ, Avila MM, et al. Rituximab for rheumatoid arthrits treatment: a systematic review (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 220-30. Exclusion Code: X9.

1326. Popoloski A, Silva MA, Donovan JL. Interleukin-6 receptor inhibition with tocilizumab for rheumatoid arthritis: a meta analysis of randomized controlled trials. p. 149. Exclusion Code: X9.

1327. Provan SA, Berg IJ, Hammer HB, et al. The Impact of Newer Biological Disease Modifying Anti-Rheumatic Drugs on Cardiovascular Risk Factors: A 12-Month Longitudinal Study in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Treated with Rituximab, Abatacept and Tociliziumab. PLoS One. 2015;10(6):e0130709. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0130709. PMID: 26114946. Exclusion Code: X9.

1328. Remy A, Avouac J, Gossec BL, et al. Clinical relevance of switching to a second tumour necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor after discontinuation of a first tumour necrosis factor-alpha inhibitor in rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic literature review and meta-analysis. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2011. p. 96-103. Exclusion Code: X9.

1329. Revu S, Neregard P, af Klint E, et al. Synovial membrane immunohistology in early-untreated rheumatoid arthritis reveals high expression of catabolic bone markers that is modulated by methotrexate. Arthritis Res Ther. 2013;15(6):R205. doi: 10.1186/ar4398. PMID: 24295447. Exclusion Code: X9.

1330. Rheumatoid Arthritis Clinical Trial Archive Group. The effect of age and renal function on the efficacy and toxicity of methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 1995;22(2):218-23. Exclusion Code: X9.

1331. Roberts L, Tymms K, De Jager J, et al. Efficacy of biologic medications in active rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S1055. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X9.

1332. Roivainen A, Hautaniemi S, Mottonen T, et al. Correlation of 18F-FDG PET/CT assessments with disease activity and markers of inflammation in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis following the initiation of combination therapy with triple oral antirheumatic drugs. Eur J Nucl Med Mol Imaging. 2013 Feb;40(3):403-10. doi: 10.1007/s00259-012-2282-x. PMID: 23229747. Exclusion Code: X9.

1333. Ruiz Garcia V, Jobanputra P, Burls A, et al. Certolizumab pegol (CDP870) for rheumatoid arthritis in adults. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2014 Sep 18(9):Cd007649. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD007649.pub3. PMID: 25231904. Exclusion Code: X9.

1334. Ruyssen-Witrand A, Fautrel B, Saraux A, et al. Infections induced by low-dose corticosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review (Provisional abstract). Joint, Bone, Spine; 2010. p. 246-51. Exclusion Code: X9.

1335. Salliot C, Dougados M, Gossec L. Risk of serious infections during rituximab, abatacept and anakinra treatments for rheumatoid arthritis: meta-analyses of randomised placebo-controlled trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2009. p. 25-32. Exclusion Code: X9.

1336. Salliot C, Finckh A, Katchamart W, et al. Indirect comparisons of the efficacy of biological antirheumatic agents in rheumatoid arthritis in patients with an inadequate response to conventional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs or to an anti-tumour necrosis factor agent: a meta-analysis (Structured abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2011. p. 266-71. Exclusion Code: X9.

1337. Santiago T, Silva J. Safety of glucocorticoids in rheumatoid arthritis: Evidence from recent clinical trials. Neuroimmunomodulation; 2015. p. 57-65. Exclusion Code: X9.

1338. Sawyer L, Chang S, Diamantopoulos A, et al. Efficacy of novel Dmards in early active rheumatoid arthritis: An indirect comparison. Value Health. 2014;17(7):A374. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2014.08.2580. Exclusion Code: X9.

1339. Sawyer L, Chang S, Diamantopoulos A, et al. Efficacy of biologic treatments in early active rheumatoid arthritis: An indirect comparison. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2014;66:S672-S3. doi: 10.1002/art.38914. Exclusion Code: X9.

1340. Schiff M, Kremer J, Jahreis A, et al. Integrated safety in tocilizumab clinical trials. Arthritis Res Ther; 2011. p. R141. Exclusion Code: X9.

1341. Schiff M, Weinblatt ME, Valente R, et al. Reductions in disease activity in the AMPLE trial: clinical response by baseline disease duration. RMD Open. 2016;2(1):e000210. doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2015-000210. PMID: 27110385. Exclusion Code: X9.

1342. Schipper L, Hulst L, Grol R, et al. Meta-analysis of tight control strategies in rheumatoid arthritis: protocolized treatment has additional value with respect to the clinical outcome (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2010. p. 2154-64. Exclusion Code: X9.

1343. Schipper L, Kievit W, Broeder A, et al. Treatment strategies aiming at remission in early rheumatoid arthritis patients: starting with methotrexate monotherapy is cost-effective (Structured abstract). Rheumatology; 2011. p. 1320-30. Exclusion Code: X9.

1344. Schipper LG, Fransen J, Barrera P, et al. Methotrexate in combination with sulfasalazine is more effective in rheumatoid arthritis patients who failed sulfasalazine than in patients naive to both drugs. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2009. p. 828-33. Exclusion Code: X9.

1345. Schipper LG, Vermeer M, Kuper HH, et al. A tight control treatment strategy aiming for remission in early rheumatoid arthritis is more effective than usual care treatment in daily clinical practice: a study of two cohorts in the Dutch Rheumatoid Arthritis Monitoring registry. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Jun;71(6):845-50. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200274. PMID: 22210852. Exclusion Code: X9.

1346. Schmitz S, Adams R, Walsh CD, et al. A mixed treatment comparison of the efficacy of anti-TNF agents in rheumatoid arthritis for methotrexate non-responders demonstrates differences between treatments: a Bayesian approach. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Feb;71(2):225-30. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200228. PMID: 21960560. Exclusion Code: X9.

1347. Schoels M, Aletaha D, Smolen J, et al. Comparative effectiveness and safety of biological treatment options after tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor failure in rheumatoid arthritis: systematic review and indirect pairwise meta-analysis (Structured abstract). Ann Rheum Dis; 2012. p. 1303-8. Exclusion Code: X9.

1348. Schoels M, Aletaha D, Smolen JS, et al. Comparative effectiveness and safety of biological treatment options after tumour necrosis factor alpha inhibitor failure in rheumatoid arthritis: systematic review and indirect pairwise meta-analysis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Aug;71(8):1303-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200490. PMID: 22294630. Exclusion Code: X9.

1349. Scott DL, Ibrahim F, Farewell V, et al. Randomised controlled trial of tumour necrosis factor inhibitors against combination intensive therapy with conventional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs in established rheumatoid arthritis: the TACIT trial and associated systematic reviews. Health Technol Assess. 2014 Oct;18(66):i-xxiv, 1-164. doi: 10.3310/hta18660. PMID: 25351370. Exclusion Code: X9.

1350. Shah A, Deamude M, Mech C, et al. A retrospective study to evaluate the efficacy, safety, and drug survival of etanercept in elderly patients with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2013;40(6):959. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130301. Exclusion Code: X9.

1351. Shetty S, Fisher M, Ahmed A. Review on the influence of protocol design on clinical outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis treated with rituximab (Provisional abstract). Ann Pharmacother; 2013. p. 311-23. Exclusion Code: X9.

1352. Simon TA, Thompson A, Gandhi KK, et al. Incidence of malignancy in adult patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A meta-analysis. Arthritis Research and Therapy. 2015;17(1)doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0728-9. Exclusion Code: X9.

1353. Singh J, Beg S, Lopez-Olivo M. Tocilizumab for rheumatoid arthritis: a Cochrane systematic review (Structured abstract). J Rheumatol; 2011. p. 10-20. Exclusion Code: X9.

1354. Singh J, Noorbaloochi S, Singh G. Golimumab for rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review (Structured abstract). J Rheumatol; 2010. p. 1096-104. Exclusion Code: X9.

1355. Singh JA, Beg S, Lopez-Olivo MA. Tocilizumab for Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Cochrane Systematic Review. p. 10. Exclusion Code: X9.

1356. Singh JA, Beg S, Lopez-Olivo MA. Tocilizumab for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2010. Exclusion Code: X9.

1357. Singh JA, Christensen R, Wells GA, et al. A network meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials of biologics for rheumatoid arthritis: a Cochrane overview. Can Med Assoc J. 2009;181:787. Exclusion Code: X9.

1358. Singh JA, Hossain A, Tanjong GE, et al. Biologics or tofacitinib for rheumatoid arthritis in incomplete responders to methotrexate or other traditional disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1359. Singh JA, Hossain A, Tanjong GE, et al. Biologics or tofacitinib for people with rheumatoid arthritis unsuccessfully treated with biologics: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2017. Exclusion Code: X9.

1360. Singh JA, Hossain A, Tanjong GE, et al. Biologic or tofacitinib monotherapy for rheumatoid arthritis in people with traditional disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drug (DMARD) failure: a Cochrane Systematic Review and network meta-analysis (NMA). Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1361. Singh JA, Noorbaloochi S, Singh G. Golimumab for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2010. Exclusion Code: X9.

1362. Singh JA, Noorbaloochi S, Thorne C, et al. Subcutaneous or intramuscular methotrexate for rheumatoid arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2015. Exclusion Code: X9.

1363. Singh JA, Wells GA, Christensen R, et al. Adverse effects of biologics: a network meta-analysis and Cochrane overview. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2011. Exclusion Code: X9.

1364. Singh Jasvinder A, Christensen R, Wells George A, et al. Biologics for rheumatoid arthritis: an overview of Cochrane reviews. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2009. Exclusion Code: X9.

1365. Siu S, Haraoui B, Bissonnette R, et al. A meta-analysis of tumor necrosis factor inhibitors and glucocorticoids on bone density in rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis trials (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. epub. Exclusion Code: X9.

1366. Smits N, Duru N, Bijlsma J, et al. Adverse events of intravenous glucocorticoid pulse therapy in inflammatory diseases: a meta-analysis (Structured abstract). Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2011. p. S85-s92. Exclusion Code: X9.

1367. Soderlin MK, Bergman S. Absent "Window of Opportunity" in smokers with short disease duration. Data from BARFOT, a multicenter study of early rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2011 Oct;38(10):2160-8. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100991. PMID: 21807778. Exclusion Code: X9.

1368. Solomon DH, Kremer JM, Fisher M, et al. Comparative cancer risk associated with methotrexate, other non-biologic and biologic disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs. Semin Arthritis Rheum. 2014 Feb;43(4):489-97. doi: 10.1016/j.semarthrit.2013.08.003. PMID: 24012043. Exclusion Code: X9.

1369. Song G, Bae S, Lee Y. Efficacy and safety of tofacitinib for active rheumatoid arthritis with an inadequate response to methotrexate or disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 656-63. Exclusion Code: X9.

1370. Souto A, Maneiro JR, Gomez-Reino JJ. Rate of discontinuation and drug survival of biologic therapies in rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of drug registries and health care databases. p. 523. Exclusion Code: X9.

1371. Souto A, Salgado E, Maneiro JR, et al. Lipid profile changes in patients with chronic inflammatory arthritis treated with biologic agents and tofacitinib in randomized clinical trials: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Arthritis Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;67(1):117-27. doi: 10.1002/art.38894. PMID: 25303044. Exclusion Code: X9.

1372. Steunebrink LM, Vonkeman HE, ten Klooster PM, et al. Recently diagnosed rheumatoid arthritis patients benefit from a treat-to-target strategy: results from the DREAM registry. Clin Rheumatol. 2016 Mar;35(3):609-15. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3191-3. PMID: 26852313. Exclusion Code: X9.

1373. Stevenson M, Archer R, Tosh J, et al. Adalimumab, etanercept, infliximab, certolizumab pegol, golimumab, tocilizumab and abatacept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis not previously treated with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and after the failure of conventional disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs only: systematic review and economic evaluation (Structured abstract). Health Technology Assessment Database: Health Technology Assessment; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1374. Su R, Wei L, Chen Y, et al. Efficacy and safety of leflunomide and methotrexate in treating rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Chinese Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine; 2011. p. 1062-9. Exclusion Code: X9.

1375. Sugihara T, Ishizaki T, Hosoya T, et al. Treat-to-target strategy aiming at achievement of structural and functional remission in patients with active elderly-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2012;64:S161-S2. doi: 10.1002/art.37735. Exclusion Code: X9.

1376. Suissa S, Hudson M, Ernst P. Leflunomide use and the risk of interstitial lung disease in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 May;54(5):1435-9. PMID: 16645972. Exclusion Code: X9.

1377. Takeuchi T, Sugiyama N, Miyasaka N, et al. Incidence of herpes zoster and malignancy in Japanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with Etanercept. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:220-1. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.1791. Exclusion Code: X9.

1378. Tan W, Wang F, Guo D, et al. High serum level of haptoglobin is associated with the response of 12 weeks methotrexate therapy in recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis patients. Int J Rheum Dis. 2016 May;19(5):482-9. doi: 10.1111/1756-185x.12380. PMID: 24863583. Exclusion Code: X9.

1379. Tarp S, Furst D, Luta G, et al. Risk of serious adverse effects associated with different biological and targeted synthetic disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised trials. Ann Rheum Dis; 2015. p. 176-7. Exclusion Code: X9.

1380. Tarp S, Furst DE, Boers M, et al. Risk of serious adverse effects of biological and targeted drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic review meta-analysis. p. 417. Exclusion Code: X9.

1381. Theibich A, Dreyer L, Magyari M, et al. Demyelinizing neurological disease after treatment with tumor necrosis factor alpha-inhibiting agents in a rheumatological outpatient clinic: description of six cases. Clin Rheumatol. 2014 May;33(5):719-23. doi: 10.1007/s10067-013-2419-8. PMID: 24202614. Exclusion Code: X9.

1382. Thompson A, Rieder S, Pope J. Tumor necrosis factor therapy and the risk of serious infection and malignancy in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials (Provisional abstract). Arthritis Rheum; 2011. p. 1479-85. Exclusion Code: X9.

1383. Thompson AE, Rieder SW, Pope JE. Tumor Necrosis Factor Therapy and the Risk of Serious Infection and Malignancy in Patients With Early Rheumatoid Arthritis A Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. p. 1479. Exclusion Code: X9.

1384. Thornton J, Rangaraj S. Anti-inflammatory drugs and analgesics for managing symptoms in people with cystic fibrosis-related arthritis. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2016. Exclusion Code: X9.

1385. Tosh J, Archer R, Davis S, et al. Golimumab for the Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis After the Failure of Previous Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs: A NICE Single Technology Appraisal. p. 653. Exclusion Code: X9.

1386. Turkstra E, Ng S, Scuffham P. A mixed treatment comparison of the short-term efficacy of biologic disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in established rheumatoid arthritis (Structured abstract). Curr Med Res Opin; 2011. p. 1885-97. Exclusion Code: X9.

1387. Tuyl L, Felson D, Wells G, et al. Evidence for predictive validity of remission on long-term outcome in rheumatoid arthritis: A systematic review. Arthritis Care Res. 2010;62(1):108-17. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/acr.20021. PMID: CN-00898531. Exclusion Code: X9.

1388. van den Broek M, Dirven L, Klarenbeek NB, et al. The association of treatment response and joint damage with ACPA-status in recent-onset RA: a subanalysis of the 8-year follow-up of the BeSt study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Feb;71(2):245-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200379. PMID: 22110122. Exclusion Code: X9.

1389. van HN, den BAA, Jacobs W, et al. Down-titration and discontinuation strategies of tumor necrosis factor?blocking agents for rheumatoid arthritis in patients with low disease activity. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd; 2014. Exclusion Code: X9.

1390. van Luijn JC, Danz M, Bijlsma JW, et al. Post-approval trials of new medicines: widening use or deepening knowledge? Analysis of 10 years of etanercept. Scand J Rheumatol. 2011 May;40(3):183-91. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2010.509102. PMID: 20858147. Exclusion Code: X9.

1391. Venson R, Wiens A, Correr C, et al. Efficacy, safety and tolerability of using abatacept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Provisional abstract). Brazilian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences; 2012. p. 781-91. Exclusion Code: X9.

1392. Venson R, Wiens A, Correr CJ, et al. Efficacy, safety and tolerability of using abatacept for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. p. 781. Exclusion Code: X9.

1393. Volkmann E, Agrawal H, Maranian P, et al. Rituximab for rheumatoid arthritis: a meta-analysis and systematic review (Structured abstract). Clinical Medicine Insights: Therapeutics; 2010. p. 749-60. Exclusion Code: X9.

1394. Vollenhoven R, Rubbert-Roth A, Sebba A, et al. Tocilizumab in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and rates of malignancy: Results from long-term extension clinical trials. Arthritis Rheum; 2013. p. S1005. Exclusion Code: X9.

1395. Wailoo A, Brennan A, Bansback N, et al. Modeling the cost effectiveness of etanercept, adalimumab and anakinra compared to infliximab in the treatment of patients with rheumatoid arthritis in the Medicare program. AHRQ Technology Assessment Program. 2006. Exclusion Code: X9.

1396. Wailoo A, Stevenson M, Tosh J, et al. The cost-effectiveness of biologic DMARDS in patients with severe or mild-to-severe rheumatoid arthritis after conventional DMARDS. Value Health; 2014. p. A380. Exclusion Code: X9.

1397. Wareing A. An Evaluation of Rituximab for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Am J Nurs. 2016 May;116(5):22. doi: 10.1097/01.naj.0000482957.63058.90. PMID: 27123622. Exclusion Code: X9.

1398. Weinblatt ME, Bathon JM, Kremer JM, et al. Safety and efficacy of etanercept beyond 10 years of therapy in North American patients with early and longstanding rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 Mar;63(3):373-82. doi: 10.1002/acr.20372. PMID: 20957659. Exclusion Code: X9.

1399. Weinblatt ME, Moreland LW, Westhovens R, et al. Safety of abatacept administered intravenously in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: integrated analyses of up to 8 years of treatment from the abatacept clinical trial program. J Rheumatol. 2013 Jun;40(6):787-97. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.120906. PMID: 23588946. Exclusion Code: X9.

1400. Westlake S, Colebatch A, Baird J, et al. The effect of methotrexate on cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review (Provisional abstract). Rheumatology; 2010. p. 295-307. Exclusion Code: X9.

1401. Westlake SL, Colebatch AN, Baird J, et al. Tumour necrosis factor antagonists and the risk of cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review. p. 518. Exclusion Code: X9.

1402. Westlake SL, Colebatch AN, Baird J, et al. The effect of methotrexate on cardiovascular disease in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review. p. 295. Exclusion Code: X9.

1403. Wiens A, Correr C, Venson R, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of adalimumab for treating rheumatoid arthritis (Structured abstract). Rheumatol Int; 2010. p. 1063-70. Exclusion Code: X9.

1404. Wiens A, Correr CJ, Pontarolo R, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of etanercept for treating rheumatoid arthritis. Scand J Immunol; 2009. p. 337-44. Exclusion Code: X9.

1405. Wiens A, Venson R, Correr CJ, et al. Meta-analysis of the Efficacy and Safety of Adalimumab, Etanercept, and Infliximab for the Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis. p. 339. Exclusion Code: X9.

1406. Wollenhaupt J, Silverfield J, Lee EB, et al. Safety and efficacy of tofacitinib, an oral janus kinase inhibitor, for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in open-label, longterm extension studies. J Rheumatol. 2014 May;41(5):837-52. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130683. PMID: 24692527. Exclusion Code: X9.

1407. Wong AK, Kerkoutian S, Said J, et al. Risk of lymphoma in patients receiving antitumor necrosis factor therapy: A meta-analysis of published randomized controlled studies. Clin Rheumatol. 2012;31(4):631-6. doi: 10.1007/s10067-011-1895-y. Exclusion Code: X9.

1408. Yang X, Dou C, Wei H. Adalimumab for rheumatoid arthritis failing to respond to disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs: a systematic review (Provisional abstract). Chinese Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine; 2011. p. 84-90. Exclusion Code: X9.

1409. Yun H, Xie F, Delzell E, et al. The comparative effectiveness of biologics among older adults and disabled rheumatoid arthritis patients in the Medicare population. Br J Clin Pharmacol. 2015 Dec;80(6):1447-57. doi: 10.1111/bcp.12709. PMID: 26130274. Exclusion Code: X9.

1410. Zhang L, Shawutali N, Badelhan A, et al. Systematic evaluation of methotrexate therapy and triple therapy for rheumatoid arthritis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2013. p. 9049-54. Exclusion Code: X9.

1411. Zhang N, Wilkinson S, Riaz M, et al. Does methotrexate increase the risk of varicella or herpes zoster infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis? A systematic literature review (Provisional abstract). Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2012. p. 962-71. Exclusion Code: X9.

1412. Zhang N, Wilkinson S, Riaz M, et al. Does methotrexate increase the risk of varicella or herpes zoster infection in patients with rheumatoid arthritis? A systematic literature review. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012 Nov-Dec;30(6):962-71. PMID: 23044005. Exclusion Code: X9.

1413. Zhang X, Liang F, Yin X, et al. Tofacitinib for acute rheumatoid arthritis patients who have had an inadequate response to disease-modifying antirheumatic drug (DMARD): a systematic review and meta-analysis (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 165-73. Exclusion Code: X9.

1414. Zhou Q, Zhou Y, Chen H, et al. The efficacy and safety of certolizumab pegol (CZP) in the treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis (RA): a meta-analysis from nine randomized controlled trials (Provisional abstract). Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects; 2014. p. 3870-80. Exclusion Code: X9.

1415. Zidi I, Bouaziz A, Ben Amor N. Golimumab and immunogenicity? 2010 and beyond. p. 233. Exclusion Code: X9.

1416. Gao G, Li J, Xie H, et al. [Therapeutic effect of infliximab on moderate and severe active rheumatoid arthritis]. Nan fang yi ke da xue xue bao = Journal of Southern Medical University; 2010. p. 724-6. Exclusion Code: X10.

1417. Jiang L, J.Y. W, Mei Z, et al. Clinical effectiveness of methotrexate treatment in rheumatoid arthritis patients: a randomized controlled trial. Chin J Rheumatol. 1998;2(4):204-7. Exclusion Code: X10.

1418. Shi Q, Zhao Y, Bao C, et al. [The efficacy and safety of tocilizumab combined with disease-modifying anti-rheumatoid drugs in the treatment of active rheumatoid arthritis: a multi-center, randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial]. Zhonghua Nei Ke Za Zhi; 2013. p. 323-9. Exclusion Code: X10.

1419. Suponitskaia EV, Smirnov AV, Aleksandrova EN, et al. [Effect of small-dose glucocorticoids on the course of early rheumatic arthritis]. Klin Med (Mosk). 2004;82(9):39-42. PMID: 15540421. Exclusion Code: X10.

1420. Barnabe C, Schieir O, Hazlewood G, et al. Site variation in early treatment strategies and DAS28 remission at 6 months in the Canadian early arthritis cohort (CATCH). J Rheumatol. 2017;44(6):928-9. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.170256. Exclusion Code: X11.

1421. Behrens F, Rossmanith T, Köhm M, et al. Rituximab in combination with leflunomide: Results from a multicenter randomized placebo controlled investigator initiated clinical trial in active rheumatoid arthritis (AMARA-study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:502. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.5684. Exclusion Code: X11.

1422. Broeder A, Herwaarden N, Maas A, et al. Dose REduction strategy of subcutaneous TNF inhibitors in rheumatoid arthritis: design of a pragmatic randomised non inferiority trial, the DRESS study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord; 2013. p. 299. Exclusion Code: X11.

1423. Bulatovic Calasan M, Van Den Bosch OF, Creemers MC, et al. Low prevalence of methotrexate intolerance in patients with rheumatoid and psoriatic arthritis. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease. 2013;71doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.307. Exclusion Code: X11.

1424. Burmester G, Blanco R, Keiserman M, et al. SAT0226 Tocilizumab (TCZ) as Combination Therapy and as Monotherapy VS Methotrexate (MTX) in MTX-Naive Patients with Early Rheumatoid Arthritis: Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROS) from A Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73(Suppl 2):672-. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.2178. Exclusion Code: X11.

1425. Burmester G, Lin Y, Patel R, et al. Efficacy and safety of sarilumab versus adalimumab in a phase 3, randomized, double-blind, monotherapy study in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis with intolerance or inadequate response to methotrexate. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:4308-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X11.

1426. Chambers CD, Johnson DL, Xu R, et al. Birth outcomes following pregnancy exposure to adalimumab: The OTIS autoimmune diseases in pregnancy project. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2017;26:218-9. doi: 10.1002/pds.4275. Exclusion Code: X11.

1427. Decock D, Westhovens R, Stouten V, et al. Patient characteristics predicting remission using intensive treatment strategies in early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:3377-8. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X11.

1428. Dumitru R, Horton S, Hodgson R, et al. A prospective, single-centre, randomised study evaluating the clinical, imaging and immunological depth of remission achieved by very early versus delayed Etanercept in patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis (VEDERA). BMC Musculoskelet Disord; 2016. p. 61. Exclusion Code: X11.

1429. . Remission Induction in Early Active Rheumatoid Arthritis: Comparison of Tocilizumab Versus Methotrexate Monotherapy. 2012; HOBOKEN. WILEY-BLACKWELL; 64. Exclusion Code: X11.

1430. Emery P, Bingham CO, Burmester GR, et al. SAT0165 Improvements in Patient-Reported Outcomes and Workplace and Household Productivity Following 52 Weeks of Treatment with Certolizumab Pegol in Combination with Methotrexate in Dmard-Naïve Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients: Results from the C-Early Randomized, Double-Blind, Controlled Phase 3 Study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun 2015 2017-06-14;74:712. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.1499. PMID: 1901787577. Exclusion Code: X11.

1431. .Combination Therapy with Adalimumab plus Methotrexate Significantly Improved Work Ability, Physical Function, Fatigue, and Other Patient-Reported Outcomes in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis: Results From a 26-Week Analysis. 2011 2011; MALDEN. WILEY-BLACKWELL; 63. Exclusion Code: X11.

1432. Erhayiem B, Pavitt S, Baxter P, et al. Coronary Artery Disease Evaluation in Rheumatoid Arthritis (CADERA): study protocol for a randomized controlled trial. Trials; 2014. p. 436. Exclusion Code: X11.

1433. . ES23. THE BEST STRATEGY OF TREATMENT IN EARLY RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS PATIENTS: COMPARATIVE EFFICACY OF FOUR REGIMENS. 2012; OXFORD. OXFORD UNIV PRESS; 51. Exclusion Code: X11.

1434. Fedorenko E, Lukina G, Sigidin Y. A9.15 Remission as the Main Therapeutic Target: Comparative Efficacy of Four Treatment Regimens in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis (RA) Patients (Pts). Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Mar 2013 2017-06-14;72doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203223.15. PMID: 1777884638. Exclusion Code: X11.

1435. Fedorenko E, Lukina G, Sigidin Y, et al. AB0597 Comparative analysis of safety data of four treatment regimens in early rheumatoid arthritis patients. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun 2013. 2017-06-14;71:672. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.597. PMID: 1777976248. Exclusion Code: X11.

1436. Fleischmann R, Weinblatt M, Ahmad H, et al. SAT0041 Efficacy of abatacept versus adalimumab in patients with seropositive, erosive early ra: analysis of a randomized controlled clinical trial (AMPLE). Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(Suppl 2):782-3. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2017-eular.3521. Exclusion Code: X11.

1437. Genovese M, Pinheiro G, Mangan E, et al. Efficacy of sarilumab plus CSDMARDS in rheumatoid arthritis patients who had an inadequate response to one or more than one prior TNF inhibitor. Intern Med J. 2017;47:29. doi: 10.1111/imj.13426. Exclusion Code: X11.

1438. Gottheil S, Thorne J, Schieir O, et al. Early use of subcutaneous MTX Monotherapy Vs. MTX Oral or combination therapy significantly delays time to initiating biologics in early RA. Arthritis and rheumatology. Conference: american college of rheumatology/association of rheumatology health professionals annual scientific meeting, ACR/ARHP 2016. United states. Conference start: 20161111. Conference end: 20161116; 2017. p. 4208-10. Exclusion Code: X11.

1439. Hope HF, Anderson J, Barton A, et al. Non-Adherence to methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis; A prospective cohort study (RAMS). Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2016;25:187. doi: 10.1002/pds.4070. Exclusion Code: X11.

1440. Kavanaugh A, Emery P, Fleischmann R, et al. Withdrawal Of Adalimumab In Early Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients Who Attained Stable Low Disease Activity With Adalimumab Plus Methotrexate: Results Of A Phase 4, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial [abstract]. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(Suppl 10):1699. Exclusion Code: X11.

1441. LeReun C, Neophytou I, Vries R, et al. A network meta-analysis of biologic treatments in TNF-IR rheumatoid arthritis patients. Value Health; 2011. p. A303. Exclusion Code: X11.

1442. Lisbona M, Maymo J, Solano A, et al. Comparative assessment of methotrexate and leflunomide by magnetic resonance imaging in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease; 2013. Exclusion Code: X11.

1443. Mariette X, Curtis J, Lee E, et al. Tofacitinib, an oral janus kinase inhibitor: Analysis of malignancies across the rheumatoid arthritis clinical programme. Ann Rheum Dis; 2014. Exclusion Code: X11.

1444. Mercer L, Galloway J, Low A, et al. The risk of solid cancer in patients receiving anti-tumour necrosis factor therapy for rheumatoid arthritis: Results from the british society for rheumatology biologics register. Rheumatology (United Kingdom); 2012. p. iii40. Exclusion Code: X11.

1445. Nakamoto K, Saraya T, Sada M, et al. Respiratory infections in patients undergoing first-line biologic therapy for rheumatoid arthritis. Respirology. 2015;20:133. doi: 10.1111/resp.127061. Exclusion Code: X11.

1446. Nasonov E, Panasyuk E, Shikina E, et al. Local open-label multicenter study to evaluate the quality of life in patients with moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis and an inadequate response to DMARDS when adding tocilizumab. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease. 2013;71doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-eular.525. Exclusion Code: X11.

1447. Ogata A, Takagi N, Miwa H. A randomized, double-blind, parallel-group, phase III study of shortening the dosing interval of subcutaneous tocilizumab monotherapy in RA patients with an inadequate response to subcutaneous tocilizumab every other week. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:1973-4. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X11.

1448. Ozen G, Pedro S, Holmqvist M, et al. Risk of incident diabetes mellitus and its association with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and statins in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:2537-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X11.

1449. Ozen G, Pedro S, Holmqvist ME, et al. Risk of diabetes mellitus associated with disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs and statins in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209954. Exclusion Code: X11.

1450. Pirola JP, Retamozo S, Baenas D, et al. Herpes zoster virus infection in patients treated with biological therapies (BIOBADASAR). Arthritis and Rheumatology. 2016;68:1327-9. doi: 10.1002/art.39977. Exclusion Code: X11.

1451. Rahme E, Nedjar H, Bessette L, et al. Corticosteroid utilization and risk of infections among rheumatoid arthritis patients taking biologic and non-biologic disease modifying antirheumatic drugs with and without corticosteroids. Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf. 2017;26:61. doi: 10.1002/pds.4275. Exclusion Code: X11.

1452. Schmidt T, Avina-Zubieta A, Sayre E, et al. Risk of diabetes mellitus in rheumatoid arthritis associated with medications used in RA: A population based cohort study. J Rheumatol. 2016;43(6):1151. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.160272. Exclusion Code: X11.

1453. Smolen JS, Ilivanova E, Hall S, et al. Low disease activity or remission induction with etanercept 50 mg and methotrexate in moderately active rheumatoid arthritis: Maintenance of response and safety of etanercept 50 mg, 25 mg, or placebo in combination with methotrexate in a randomized double-blind study. Arthritis Rheum. 2011;63(12):4041. doi: 10.1002/art.33477. Exclusion Code: X11.

1454. Strand V, Jones T, Li W, et al. Factors that impact work productivity in the preserve trial: A randomized controlled trial of combination etanercept-methotrexate therapy in patients with moderately active rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2012. p. S777. Exclusion Code: X11.

1455. Vieira M, Wallenstein G, Bradley J, et al. Tofacitinib versus biologic treatments with and without methotrexate in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis who have had an inadequate response to traditional disease modifying anti-rheumatic drugs-a network meta-analysis. Annals of the Rheumatic Disease; 2013. Exclusion Code: X11.

1456. Weinblatt ME, Fleischmann R, Van Vollenhoven R, et al. Certolizumab pegol in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis aligned with nice guidance for anti-tnf therapy: Post-HOC analyses of the realistic phase IIIB randomized controlled study. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2012;51:iii125-iii6. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kes109. Exclusion Code: X11.

1457. Westhovens R, Weinblatt ME, Han C, et al. Health-related quality of life of patients with rheumatoid arthritis achieving DAS28 remission, improvement in physical function and no radiographic progression after treatment with intravenous golimumab. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014;73doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-eular.3819. Exclusion Code: X11.

1458. Wilson JC, Sarsour K, Gale S, et al. Risk for serious adverse events associated with oral corticosteroid therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: A UK population-based study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75:246-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-eular.2370. Exclusion Code: X11.

1459. Alam MK, Sutradhar SR, Pandit H, et al. Comparative study on methotrexate and hydroxychloroquine in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Mymensingh Med J. 2012 Jul;21(3):391-8. PMID: 22828532. Exclusion Code: X12.

1460. Breedveld FC, Emery P, Keystone E, et al. Infliximab in active early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2004 Feb;63(2):149-55. PMID: 14722203. Exclusion Code: X12.

1461. Conaghan PG, Østergaard M, Bowes MA, et al. Effects of tofacitinib on MRI endpoints in methotrexate-naive early rheumatoid arthritis: A phase 2 MRI study with semi-quantitative and quantitative endpoints. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015;74:738. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-eular.3505. Exclusion Code: X12.

1462. Emery P, Fleischmann R, van der Heijde D, et al. The effects of golimumab on radiographic progression in rheumatoid arthritis: results of randomized controlled studies of golimumab before methotrexate therapy and golimumab after methotrexate therapy. Arthritis Rheum. 2011 May;63(5):1200-10. doi: 10.1002/art.30263. PMID: 21305524. Exclusion Code: X12.

1463. Ferraccioli GF, Gremese E, Tomietto P, et al. Analysis of improvements, full responses, remission and toxicity in rheumatoid patients treated with step-up combination therapy (methotrexate, cyclosporin A, sulphasalazine) or monotherapy for three years. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2002 Aug;41(8):892-8. PMID: 12154206. Exclusion Code: X12.

1464. Fleischmann R, Weinblatt ME, Schiff M, et al. Patient-Reported Outcomes From a Two-Year Head-to-Head Comparison of Subcutaneous Abatacept and Adalimumab for Rheumatoid Arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2016 Jul;68(7):907-13. doi: 10.1002/acr.22763. PMID: 26473625. Exclusion Code: X12.

1465. Gabay C, Emery P, van Vollenhoven R, et al. Tocilizumab monotherapy versus adalimumab monotherapy for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (ADACTA): a randomised, double-blind, controlled phase 4 trial. Lancet. 2013 May 04;381(9877):1541-50. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(13)60250-0. PMID: 23515142. Exclusion Code: X12.

1466. Haugeberg G, Strand A, Kvien T, et al. Reduced Loss of Hand Bone Density With Prednisolone in Early Rheumatoid Arthritis: Results From a Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial. Archives of internal medicine. 2005;165(11):1293-7. Exclusion Code: X12.

1467. Kirwan JR. The effect of glucocorticoids on joint destruction in rheumatoid arthritis. The Arthritis and Rheumatism Council Low-Dose Glucocorticoid Study Group. N Engl J Med. 1995 Jul 20;333(3):142-6. PMID: 7791815. Exclusion Code: X12.

1468. Kosinski M, Kujawski SC, Martin R, et al. Health-related quality of life in early rheumatoid arthritis: impact of disease and treatment response. Am J Manag Care. 2002 Mar;8(3):231-40. PMID: 11915973. Exclusion Code: X12.

1469. Lan JL, Chou SJ, Chen DY, et al. A comparative study of etanercept plus methotrexate and methotrexate alone in Taiwanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: a 12-week, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. J Formos Med Assoc. 2004 Aug;103(8):618-23. PMID: 15340661. Exclusion Code: X12.

1470. . Efficacy of leflunomide vs placebo vs methotrexate in early and late rheumatoid arthritis. 1998; NEW YORK. WILEY-LISS; 41. Exclusion Code: X12.

1471. Pope J, Bingham CO, 3rd, Fleischmann RM, et al. Impact of certolizumab pegol on patient-reported outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis and correlation with clinical measures of disease activity. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Nov 27;17:343. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0849-1. PMID: 26614481. Exclusion Code: X12.

1472. Schiff M, Weinblatt ME, Valente R, et al. Head-to-head comparison of subcutaneous abatacept versus adalimumab for rheumatoid arthritis: two-year efficacy and safety findings from AMPLE trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jan;73(1):86-94. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203843. PMID: 23962455. Exclusion Code: X12.

1473. Tanaka Y, Takeuchi T, Yamanaka H, et al. Efficacy and safety of tofacitinib as monotherapy in Japanese patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: a 12-week, randomized, phase 2 study. Mod Rheumatol. 2015 Jul;25(4):514-21. doi: 10.3109/14397595.2014.995875. PMID: 25496464. Exclusion Code: X12.

1474. Weinblatt ME, Schiff M, Valente R, et al. Head-to-head comparison of subcutaneous abatacept versus adalimumab for rheumatoid arthritis: findings of a phase IIIb, multinational, prospective, randomized study. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Jan;65(1):28-38. doi: 10.1002/art.37711. PMID: 23169319. Exclusion Code: X12.

1475. Anecchino C, Fanizza C, Marino V, et al. Drug outcome survey to evaluate anti-TNF treatment in rheumatoid arthritis: an Italian observational study (the DOSE study). Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 Nov-Dec;33(6):779-87. PMID: 26575614. Exclusion Code: X14.

1476. Ceccarelli F, Massafra U, Perricone C, et al. Anti-TNF treatment response in rheumatoid arthritis patients with moderate disease activity: A prospective observational multicentre study (MODERATE). Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017;35(1):24-32. Exclusion Code: X14.

1477. Feuchtenberger M, Kleinert S, Scharbatke EC, et al. The impact of prior biologic therapy on adalimumab response in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 May-Jun;33(3):321-9. PMID: 25897681. Exclusion Code: X14.

1478. Gibofsky A, Cannon GW, Harrison DJ, et al. Discontinuation of disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs and clinical outcomes in the Rheumatoid Arthritis DMARD Intervention and Utilisation Study 2 (RADIUS 2). Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 May-Jun;33(3):297-301. PMID: 25738333. Exclusion Code: X14.

1479. Huang F, Zhang F, Bao C, et al. Adalimumab plus methotrexate for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: a multi-center randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical study. Zhonghua nei ke za zhi [Chinese journal of internal medicine]; 2017. p. 916-21. Exclusion Code: X14.

1480. Jurgens MS, Welsing PM, Geenen R, et al. The separate impact of tight control schemes and disease activity on quality of life in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the CAMERA trials. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 May-Jun;32(3):369-76. PMID: 24564933. Exclusion Code: X14.

1481. Krause D, Gabriel B, Herborn G, et al. The positive influence of methotrexate on the mortality of patients with rheumatoid arthritis is partly independent of its effect on disease activity: results of a re-evaluation 18 years after baseline. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 May-Jun;32(3):395-400. PMID: 24773941. Exclusion Code: X14.

1482. Kremer JM, Blanco R, Halland AM, et al. Clinical efficacy and safety maintained up to 5 years in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab in a randomised trial. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Jul-Aug;34(4):625-33. PMID: 27087059. Exclusion Code: X14.

1483. Kubo S, Nakano K, Nakayamada S, et al. Clinical, radiographic and functional efficacy of abatacept in routine care for rheumatoid arthritis patients: Abatacept Leading Trial for RA on Imaging Remission (ALTAIR) study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Sep-Oct;34(5):834-41. PMID: 27607196. Exclusion Code: X14.

1484. Lampropoulos CE, Orfanos P, Bournia VK, et al. Adverse events and infections in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with conventional drugs or biologic agents: a real world study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 Mar-Apr;33(2):216-24. PMID: 25664400. Exclusion Code: X14.

1485. Manara M, Caporali R, Favalli EG, et al. Two-year retention rate of golimumab in rheumatoid arthritis, psoriatic arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis: Data from the LORHEN registry. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2017;35(5):804-9. Exclusion Code: X14.

1486. Mazurov V, Avlokhova S. [The quality of life in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with rituximab]. Klin Med (Mosk); 2014. p. 42-8. Exclusion Code: X14.

1487. Nusslein HG, Alten R, Galeazzi M, et al. Efficacy and prognostic factors of treatment retention with intravenous abatacept for rheumatoid arthritis: 24-month results from an international, prospective, real-world study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 May-Jun;34(3):489-99. PMID: 26966919. Exclusion Code: X14.

1488. Raffeiner B, Botsios C, Ometto F, et al. Effects of half dose etanercept (25 mg once a week) on clinical remission and radiographic progression in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in clinical remission achieved with standard dose. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 Jan-Feb;33(1):63-8. PMID: 25535985. Exclusion Code: X14.

1489. Ramirez-Herraiz E, Escudero-Vilaplana V, Alanon-Plaza E, et al. Efficiency of adalimumab, etanercept and infliximab in rheumatoid arthritis patients: dosing patterns and effectiveness in daily clinical practice. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2013 Jul-Aug;31(4):559-65. PMID: 23710583. Exclusion Code: X14.

1490. Rodriguez-Rodriguez L, Leon L, Lamas JR, et al. Dose down-titration of biological DMARDs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis over time and in daily clinical practice. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Sep-Oct;34(5):872-9. PMID: 27214094. Exclusion Code: X14.

1491. Sarsour K, Greenberg J, Johnston JA, et al. The role of the FcGRIIIa polymorphism in modifying the association between treatment and outcome in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with rituximab versus TNF-alpha antagonist therapies. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2013 Mar-Apr;31(2):189-94. PMID: 23294992. Exclusion Code: X14.

1492. Scire CA, Caporali R, Sarzi-Puttini P, et al. Drug survival of the first course of anti-TNF agents in patients with rheumatoid arthritis and seronegative spondyloarthritis: analysis from the MonitorNet database. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2013 Nov-Dec;31(6):857-63. PMID: 23981363. Exclusion Code: X14.

1493. Taşçioğlu F, Öner C, Armağan O. Comparison of low dose methotrexate and combination therapy with methotrexate and sulphasalazine in the treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis. Journal of Rheumatology and Medical Rehabilitation. 2003 01/2003;14(3):142-9. Exclusion Code: X14.

1494. Uribarri M, Ruiz-Larranaga O, Arteta D, et al. Influence of MTHFR C677T polymorphism on methotrexate monotherapy discontinuation in rheumatoid arthritis patients: results from the GAPAID European project. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2015 Sep-Oct;33(5):699-705. PMID: 26314492. Exclusion Code: X14.

1495. Westhovens R, van Vollenhoven RF, Boumpas DT, et al. The early clinical course of infliximab treatment in rheumatoid arthritis: results from the REMARK observational study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2014 May-Jun;32(3):315-23. PMID: 24529163. Exclusion Code: X14.

1496. Yazici Y, Curtis JR, Ince A, et al. Early effects of tocilizumab in the treatment of moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis: a one-week sub-study of a randomised controlled trial (Rapid Onset and Systemic Efficacy [ROSE] Study). Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2013 May-Jun;31(3):358-64. PMID: 23305631. Exclusion Code: X14.

1497. Graudal N, Juergens G. Similar Effects of Disease-Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs, Glucocorticoids, and Biologic Agents on Radiographic Progression in Rheumatoid Arthritis Meta-Analysis of 70 Randomized Placebo-Controlled or Drug-Controlled Studies, Including 112 Comparisons. p. 2852. Exclusion Code: X15.

1498. Hone D, Cheng A, Watson C, et al. Impact of etanercept on work and activity impairment in employed moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis patients in the United States (Provisional abstract). Arthritis Care Res; 2013. p. 1564-72. Exclusion Code: X15.

1499. Kremer JM, Blanco R, Brzosko M, et al. Tocilizumab Inhibits Structural Joint Damage in Rheumatoid Arthritis Patients With Inadequate Responses to Methotrexate Results From the Double-Blind Treatment Phase of a Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial of Tocilizumab Safety and Prevention of Structural Joint Damage at One Year. p. 609. Exclusion Code: X15.

1500. Ornbjerg LM, Ostergaard M, Jensen T, et al. Hand bone loss in early rheumatoid arthritis during a methotrexate-based treat-to-target strategy with or without adalimumab-a substudy of the optimized treatment algorithm in early RA (OPERA) trial. Clin Rheumatol. 2017 Apr;36(4):781-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3489-1. PMID: 27921185. Exclusion Code: X15.

1501. Svensson B, Ahlmen M, Forslind K. Treatment of early RA in clinical practice: a comparative study of two different DMARD/corticosteroid options. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2003 May-Jun;21(3):327-32. PMID: 12846051. Exclusion Code: X15.

1502. Yazici Y, Curtis J, Ince A, et al. Early effects of tocilizumab in the treatment of moderate to severe active rheumatoid arthritis: a one-week sub-study of a randomised controlled trial (Rapid Onset and Systemic Efficacy Study). Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2014. p. 358-64. Exclusion Code: X15.

1503. Everdingen A, Siewertsz vRD, Jacobs J, et al. Low-dose glucocorticoids in early rheumatoid arthritis: discordant effects on bone mineral density and fractures? Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2003. p. 155-60. Exclusion Code: X16.

1504. Huisman A, Siewertsz vEA, Wenting M, et al. Glucocorticoid receptor up-regulation in early rheumatoid arthritis treated with low dose prednisone or placebo. Clin Exp Rheumatol; 2003. p. 217-20. Exclusion Code: X16.

1505. van Everdingen AA, Jacobs JW, Siewertsz Van Reesema DR, et al. Low-dose prednisone therapy for patients with early active rheumatoid arthritis: clinical efficacy, disease-modifying properties, and side effects: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. Ann Intern Med. 2002 Jan 01;136(1):1-12. PMID: 11777359. Exclusion Code: X16.

Appendix C. Detailed Evidence Table

Appendix Table C-1. Evidence tables for randomized controlled trials and observational studies

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes[a]	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Atsumi et al., 2016-7[13, 153] C-OPERA **Country, Clinical Setting:** Japan, multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 316 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Adults (aged 20-64) who are MTX naïve with RA fulfilling 2010 ACR/EULAR classification criteria, ≤ 12 months of persistent arthritic symptoms, DAS28-ESR ≥ 3.2, ≥ 3x upper limit of normal anti-CCP antibody, and positive rheumatoid factor and/or radiographic evidence of bone erosions	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • CZP: 400 mg at wks 0, 2, and 4, 200 mg every 2 wks thereafter (subcutaneous) • MTX: 8 mg/wk, increased to 12 mg/wk at wk 4, 16 mg/wk at wk 8, 16 mg/wk thereafter (oral) G2: • Placebo • MTX: 8 mg/wk, increased to 12 mg/wk at wk 4, 16 mg/wk at wk 8, 16 mg/wk thereafter (oral) Those in either arm with DAS28-ESR > 3.2 at/after wk 24 for ≥ 4 wks were eligible for rescue treatment with open-label CZP after discontinuing the double-blind period In the post-treatment period (wks 52-104) all patients received MTX alone. Patients who flared could receive rescue treatment with open-label CZP **N:** G1: 159 G2: 157	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 4.0-4.3 **Baseline DAS28-ESR, mean:** 5.4-5.5 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean: Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.0-1.1 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 18.5-19.5 **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Prior CS use, %:** 16.4-19.7	<u>At 2 yrs</u> **DAS28-ESR LDA, %:** G1: Figure only (Sup. Figure S1) G2: Figure only (Sup. Figure S1) P = 0.003 **ACR20 response, %:** NR **ACR50 response, %:** NR **ACR70 response, %:** NR **DAS28-ESR remission, %:** G1: 41.5 G2: 33.1 P = 0.132 **SDAI remission, %:** G1: 41.5 G2: 29.3 P = 0.026 **HAQ remission (HAQ ≤5), %:** G1: 73.0 G2: 63.7 P = 0.09 **mTSS score** **Change from baseline, mean:** G1: 0.66 (SD, 5.38) G2: 3.01 (SD, 9.66 P = 0.001	<u>At 2 yrs</u> **Overall AEs:** G1: 96.9 G2: 95.5 **SAEs:** G1: 10.7 G2: 11.5 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 53.5 G2: 63.7 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 6.3 G2: 3.8 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.6 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** **Deaths** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Malignancy** G1: 1.3 (cervix carcinoma) G2: 0.0	Medium (24 weeks); High (1-2 years)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes[a]	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Atsumi et al., 2016-7[13, 153] C-OPERA (continued)		**Mean age, yrs:** 49 (range 21-64) **Sex, % female:** 81.0 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** **NR**		**No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %:** G1: 84.2 G2: 67.5 P<0.001 **SF-36:** NR <u>**At 1 year**</u> **DAS28-ESR disease activity:** NR **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 78.6 G2: 68.8 p<0.055 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 73.0 G2: 51.6 p<0.001 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 57.2 G2: 34.4 p<0.001 **DAS28-ESR remission, %:** G1: 57.2 G2: 36.9 p<0.001 **mTSS score Change from baseline, mean:** G1: 0.36 (SD, 2.70) G2: 1.58 (SD, 4.86) p<0.001	**Interstitial lung disease** G1: 4.4 G2: 0.6 **Nausea/Vomiting/Decreased appetite** G1: 27.0 G2: 24.2 **Hepatic disorders** G1: 45.9 G2: 46.5 **Tuberculosis** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Pneumonia** G1: 5 G2: 6.4 **Serious Infections** G1: 3.1 G2: 5.1 **Infections and infestations** G1: 71.7 G2: 59.2 **Injection site reaction** G1: 3.1 **G2: 1.3** <u>**At 1 yr**</u> **Overall AEs:** G1: 96.2 G2: 94.3 **SAEs:** G1: 8.2 G2: 8.9	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes[a]	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Atsumi et al., 2016-7[13, 153] C-OPERA (continued)				**No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %:** G1: 82.9 G2: 70.7 p=0.011 **HAQ:** NR	**Overall discontinuation:** G1: 30.2 G2: 53.5 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 5.7 G2: 3.8 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.6 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** **Deaths** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Malignancy** G1: 0.6 (cervix carcinoma) G2: 0.0 **Interstitial lung disease** G1: 3.1 G2: 0.6 **Nausea/Vomiting/Decreased appetite** G1: 24.5 G2: 20.4 **Hepatic disorders** G1: 42.8 G2: 44.6	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes[a]	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Atsumi et al., 2016-7[13, 153] C-OPERA (continued)				-	**Tuberculosis** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Pneumonia** G1: 4.4 G2: 5.1 **Serious Infections** G1: 3.1 G2: 4.5 **Infections and infestations** G1: 61.0 G2: 55.4 **Injection site reaction** G1: 3.1 **G2: 1.3**	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Atsumi et al., 2016[13] C-OPERA (continued)		**Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**RF seropositive, %:** 93.0-96.2 **anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 100 **Baseline mTSS score, mean:** 5.2-6.0 **Bone erosion judged by physician, %:** 49.7-51.0	**SF-36:** NR **<u>At 24 wks</u>** **DAS28-ESR remission, %:** G1: 52.8 G2: 30.6 p<0.001 **mTSS score, mean change from baseline:** G1: 0.26 (SD, 1.55) G2: 0.86 (SD, 2.37) p=0.003	**Hepatic disorders** G1: 42.8 G2: 44.6 **Tuberculosis** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Pneumonia** G1: 4.4 G2: 5.1 **Serious Infections** G1: 3.1 G2: 4.5 **Infections and infestations** G1: 61.0 G2: 55.4 **Injection site reaction** G1: 3.1 G2: 1.3	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bakker et al., 2012;[94] CAMERA-II **Country, Clinical Setting:** Netherlands, 7 hospital outpatient rheumatology clinics **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 239 **Study Duration:** 2 years	Patients meeting 1987 revised ACR criteria for RA with disease duration <1 yr, who were DMARD and glucocorticoid naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX + Prednisone 10 mg/d tight-control strategy G2: MTX + Placebo tight-control strategy Both arms received initial dose of oral MTX 10 mg/wk, plus folic acid 0.5 mg/d, bisphosphonate (alendronate or risedronate) and cholecalciferol. Strategy steps based on >20% improvement in SJC and at least 2 of the following: TJC, ESR, and VAS for general well-being at each monthly visit, compared with previous visit. Steps to achieve >20% improvement could include MTX dose escalation, switch to subcutaneous MTX, addition of cyclosporine or adalimumab, or switch to different medication (the latter leading to dropout) **N:** G1: 118 G2: 121 **Mean age, yrs:** 53-54 **Sex, % female:** 60-61	**Mean disease duration, mos:** NR **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.5-5.8 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.0-1.2 **MTX naive:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders:** NA **Biologic non-responders:** NA **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 55-61 **Baseline Sharp score, median:** 0 **Erosive disease, %:** 12-17	**At 2 years** **Mean DAS28 score (SD)** G1: 2.30 (0.34) G2: 2.49 (0.25) Mean difference (95% CI): -0.26 (-0.68 to 0.16) (p=0.21) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 65 G2: 61 Mean difference (95% CI): 3.6 (-8.7 to 15.9) (p=0.56) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 53 G2: 42 Mean difference (95% CI): 11.0 (-1.7 to 23.6) (p=0.091) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 38 G2: 19 Mean difference (95% CI): 18.3 (7.0 to 29.6) (p=0.002) **Remission, %** G1: 72 G2: 61 Mean difference (95% CI): 10.5 (-1.5 to 22.4) (p=0.089) **Median total SHS score (IQR)** G1: 0 (0 to 3) G2: 0 (0 to 4) (p=0.32) Mean difference (95% CI): 0.0 (-1.1 to 1.1)	**Overall:** G1: 74 G2: 79 **SAEs** G1: 2 G2: 4 **Overall discontinuation** At 2 years G1: 28.0 G2: 29.8 At 1 year G1: 16.1 G2: 13.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs** At 2 years G1: 13.6 G2: 16.5 At 1 year G1: 8.5 G2: 7.4 **Patient adherence** At 2 years G1: 94.9 G2: 96.6 At 1 year G1: 95.7 G2: 97.5	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bakker et al., 2012;[94] CAMERA-II (continued)		**Race, % white:** NR		Sensitivity analyses for observed data showed no statistical differences **Median SHS erosive joint damage score (IQR)** G1: 0 (0 to 0) G2: 0 (0 to 2) (*P* =0.022) Mean difference (95% CI): 0.0 (-0.1 to 0.0) Linear mixed-model analysis found that erosion score was, on average, 0.87 SHS units lower in G1 than G2 Linear mixed-model regression coefficient (95% CI): -0.87 (-1.31 to -0.43) (p=0.001) **Erosion-free as measured by SHS, %** G1: 78 G2: 67 (p=NR) **Mean HAQ score (SD)** G1: 0.5 (0.13) G2: 0.7 (0.13) Mean difference (95% CI): -0.18 (-0.34 to -0.02) (p=0.027) **At 18 months** **Mean DAS28 score (SD)** Figure only data (p=0.183) **Mean HAQ score (SD)** Figure only data; p=0.014	**Mortality** G1: 1 G2: 0 **Hospitalization** G1: 1 G2: 4 **Nausea** G1: 19.65 G2: 36.1 (p=0.006) **ALT >ULN** G1: 12.8 G2: 27.7 (p=0.006) **AST >ULN** G1: 6.8 G2: 17.6 (p=0.016) **Infections requiring antibiotics** G1: 0.01 G2: 0 **Pneumonitis** G1: 0.01 G2: 0 **Headache** G1: 19.6 G2: 26 **Weight gain (kg, mean [SD])** G1: 2.9 (4.2) G2: 1.3 (5.3) (p=0.028)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bakker et al., 2012;[94] CAMERA-II (continued)				**At 1 year** **Mean DAS28 score (SD)** G1: 2.45 (0.29) G2: 2.59 (0.29) Mean difference (95% CI): -0.21 (-0.52 to 0.11) (p=0.194) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 70 G2: 66 Mean difference (95% CI): 4.5 (-7.4 to 16.4) (p=0.45) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 56 G2: 43 Mean difference (95% CI): 13.6 (0.9 to 26.2) (p=0.037) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 27 G2: 26 Mean difference (95% CI): 1.3 (-10.0 to 12.6) (p=0.82) **Mean HAQ score (SD)** G1: 0.5 (0.11) G2: 0.7 (0.13) Mean difference (95% CI): -0.18 (-0.34 to –0.02) (p=0.027) **At 6 months** **Mean DAS28 score (SD)** Mean difference (95% CI): -0.89 (-0.52 to -0.11) (p<0.001) **Mean HAQ score (SD)** Figure only data (p=0.001)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bakker et al., 2012;[94] CAMERA-II (continued)				**At 3 months** **Mean DAS28 score (SD)** Mean difference (95% CI): -1.56 (-1.88 to -1.25) (p<0.001) **Mean HAQ score (SD)** Figure only data (p<0.001)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Bathon et al., 2000[14]; Genovese et al., 2002[110]; Genovese et al., 2005[112]; Bathon et al., 2006[111] Enbrel ERA **Country, Setting:** US, clinics **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 424 eligible (of 632 total) **Study Duration:** 12 mos (1 year open label extension)	Patients with early, aggressive RA with disease duration <3 years and who were MTX-naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX 7.5 mg/wk to 20 mg/wk dose escalation (19 mg/wk mean dose) G2: ETN (25 mg twice wkly, subcutaneous) **N:** G1: 217 G2: 207 **Mean age, yrs:** 49-51 **Sex, % female:** 74-75 **Race, % white:** 84-88	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 11-12 **Median disease duration, mos:** 0.3-0.8 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 2.4-12.9 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 23-25 **Prior CS use, %** 39-42 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0 **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 87-89	**At year 2 (open-label extension)** **ACR20, %** G1: 59 G2: 72 (p=0.005) **ACR50, %** G1: 42 G2: 49 (p=NS) **ACR70, %** G1: 24 G2: 29 (p=NS) **Subgroup analysis for ACR20/50/70** Ages ≥65, events per patient-year **ACR20, %** G1: 44 G2: 54 **ACR50, %** G1: 31 G2: 22 **ACR70, %** G1: 13 G2: 14 **Ages <65, events per patient-year** **ACR20, %** G1: 58 G2: 77 **ACR50, %** G1: 43 G2: 54	<u>**At year 2**</u> **Overall discontinuation** G1: 40.55 G2: 25.6 (p=NR) **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 12.4 G2: 7.25 (p=NR) **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy** G1: 3.7 G2: 4.8 **Patient adherence** NR **SAEs** G1: 12 G2: 12 (p=NR) **Subgroup analysis for SAEs** Ages ≥65, events per patient-year G1: 0.417 G2: 0.321 **Ages <65, events per patient-year** G1: 0.072 G2: 0.046 Rates similar in elderly vs. non-elderly patients, but P=NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Bathon et al., 2000[14]; Genovese et al., 2002[110]; Genovese et al., 2005[112]; Bathon et al., 2006[111] Enbrel ERA (continued)			**Baseline DAS, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** 85-88	**ACR70, %** G1: 25 G2: 32 **HAQ improvement of at least 0.5 units, %:** G1: 37 G2: 55 G2 > G1 (p<0.001) **Subgroup analysis for mean change in HAQ from baseline (SD)** Ages ≥65, events per patient-year G1: 0.61 (0.78) G2: 0.46 (0.66) Both groups showed improvements exceeding MCID Ages <65, events per patient-year NR, but improvements mirrored those of ages ≥65 **Change in total modified Sharp score, mean** G1: 3.2 G2: 1.3 (p=0.001) **Erosion score change, mean** G1: 1.9 G2: 0.7 (p=0.001)	**Mortality** G1: 0 G2: 1 (p=NR) **Serious infections** G1: 4.15 G2: 3.4 (p=NR) Subgroup analysis for serious infections Ages ≥65, events per patient-year G1: 0.074 G2: 0.095 Ages <65, events per patient-year G1: 0.016 G2: 0.01 Rates higher in elderly patients, but P=NR **Injection site reaction** G1: 9 G2: 39 G1 < G2 (*P* ≤0.05) **Nausea** G1: 31 G2: 20 G1 > G2 (*P* ≤0.05)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Bathon et al., 2000[14]; Genovese et al., 2002[110]; Genovese et al., 2005[112]; Bathon et al., 2006[111] Enbrel ERA (continued)				**<u>At 1 yr</u>** **ACR20 response rates, %:** G1: 65 G2: 72 (p=0.16) **Increase in Sharp score, mean** G1: 1.59 G2: 1.00 (p=0.11) **Erosion score change, mean** G1: 0.47 G2: 1.03 (p=0.002) **Mean HAQ scores** No significant difference in HAQ scores between MTX and ETN 25 mg arms, with ~55% in each arm having at least a 0.5-unit improvement **<u>At 6 months</u>** Significantly more pts on ETN (25 mg) than on MTX achieved ACR20, ACR50, ACR70 responses (data NR, p<0.05)	**Dizziness** G1: 12 G2: 15 **Vomiting** G1: 9 G2: 10 **Alopecia** G1: 12 G2: 6 G1 > G2 (*P* ≤0.05) **Mouth ulcer** G1: 17 G2: 5 G1 > G2 (*P* ≤0.05) **Cancer** G1: 3 G2: 4 (p=NR) **Subgroup analysis for cancer** Ages ≥65, events per patient-year G1: 0.049 G2: 0.057	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Bathon et al., 2000[14]; Genovese et al., 2002[110]; Genovese et al., 2005[112]; Bathon et al., 2006[111] Enbrel ERA (continued)				-	**Ages <65, events per patient-year** G1: 0.004 G2: 0.003 **At year 1** **Overall discontinuation** G1: 22.1 G2: 14.5 (p=NR) **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 10.1 G2: 4.8 (p=NR) **Patient adherence** NR **Mortality** G1: 0 G2: 1 **URTI** G1: 39 G2: 35	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Bathon et al., 2000[14]; Genovese et al., 2002[110]; Genovese et al., 2005[112]; Bathon et al., 2006[111] Enbrel ERA (continued)				-	**Infections at other respiratory tract sites, events per patient-year** G1: 1.3 G2: 1.0 (p=0.006) **Injection site reaction** G1: 7 G2: 37 G1 < G2 (p <0.05) **Nausea** G1: 29 G2: 17 G1 > G2 (p<0.05) **Rash** G1: 23 G2: 12 G1 > G2 (p <0.05) **Alopecia** G1: 12 G2: 6 G1 > G2 (p <0.05) **Mouth ulcer** G1: 14 G2: 5 G1 > G2 (p<0.05)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bejarano et al., 2008;[16] Emery et al., 2016[152] PROWD **Country, Clinical Setting:** United Kingdom, "Multicenter" **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 148 **Study Duration:** 56 wks	Patients aged ≥18 years with RA according to ACR criteria, <2 yrs symptom duration, MTX/biologic naïve, who were in paid employment, and had self-reported RA-related work impairment	**Interventions, dose:** G1: ADA (40 mg every other wk + MTX (7.5 mg/wk, max 25 mg/wk) G2: Placebo + MTX (7.5 mg/wk, max 25 mg/wk) MTX: Dosage reached 25 mg/wk by wk 12 in the presence of remaining synovitis. Mean dose at 56 wks was 15.5 mg/wk in G1 and 16.2 mg/wk in G2 ADA: Administered via subcutaneous injection **N:** G1: 75 G2: 73 **Mean age (SD), yrs:** 47 (SD, 9.0) **Sex, % female:** 53.4-58.4 **Race, % white:** NR	**Mean symptom duration, mos:** 7.9-9.5 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.9-6.0 **Baseline HAQ, mean (SD):** 1.3 (SD, 0.6) **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use:** Mean: 0.2 per patient **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **RF seropositive (%):** 95-96 **Anti-CCP antibody positive (%):** 63-64 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**<u>At week 56</u>** **DAS disease activity** G1: 3.0 (SD, 1.8) G2: 3.8 (SD, 2.1, p=0.013) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 71.6 G2: 54.8 (p=0.034) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 56.0 G2: 45.2 (p=0.189) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 50.7 G2: 37.5 (p=0.108) **Remission (DAS28 <2.6), %** G1: 48.0 G2: 36.1 (p=0.145) **SHS** NR **HAQ change from baseline** G1: -0.7 (SD, 0.6) G2: -0.4 (SD, 0.7) (p=0.005) **Job loss, %** G1: 18.6 G2: 39.7 (p<0.005) **SF-36 outcome** NR **<u>At week 16</u>** **Job loss, %** G1: 16 G2: 27.3 (p=0.092)	**Overall:** G1: 90.7 G2: 87.7 **SAEs** G1: 17.3 G2: 15.1 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 25 G2: 37 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 8 G2: 11 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy** G1: 17.3 G2: 35.6 **Patient adherence** NR **Abdominal pain (Serious)** G1: 1.4 G2: 0 **Nausea** G1: 21.3 G2: 32.9 **Diarrhea** G1: 10.7 G2: 8.2 **Headache** G1: 10.7 G2: 6.8	Medium (16 week data); High (56 week data)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early **Country, Clinical Setting:** The Netherlands, Outpatient departments **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 317 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients were diagnosed with RA within 1 year before inclusion, DMARD-naïve, aged ≥18, met current RA classification criteria, and had a DAS28 score of ≥2.6	**Interventions, dose:** G1: TCZ 8 mg/kg intravenously every 4 wks (max 800 mg/dose) + MTX 10 mg/wk orally (max 30 mg/wk) G2: TCZ 8 mg/km intravenously every 4 wks (max 800 mg/dose) + placebo MTX G3: MTX 10 mg/wk orally (max 30 mg/wk) + placebo TCZ MTX: dose increased stepwise every 4 weeks by 5 mg up to the max dose **N:** G1: 106 G2: 103 G3: 108 **Mean age, yrs:** 54.0	**Median disease duration, days (IQR):** 26 (IQR, 16.0-43.0) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.2 (SD, 1.1) **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.2 (SD, 0.64) **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders:** NA **Biologic non-responders, %:** NA	**At 2 yrs** **DAS disease activity, decrease from baseline, median (min, max)** G1: 3.3 (-0.73, 6.07) G2: 3.3 (0.1, 6.8) G3: 3.2 (-0.79, 7.52) p=0.66 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 63 G2: 65 G3: 61 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 49 G2: 55 G3: 48 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 36 G2: 39 G3: 35	**Overall:** G1: 99.1 G2: 96.1 G3: 98.1 p=0.32 **SAEs** G1: 16.0 G2: 18.4 G3: 12.0 p=0.44 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 26.4 G2: 21.4 G3: 27.8 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 8.5 G2: 9.7 G3: 7.4 p=0.82 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy** G1: 8.5 G2: 3.9 G3: 12.0	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)		**Sex, % female:** 67 **Race, % white:** 96	**Seropositive (RF or anti-CCP) (%):** RF: 72 anti-CCP: 70 Combined RF and anti-CCP: 79 **Baseline Sharp score, median (IQR):** 0.0 (IQR, 0.0-1.0) **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**DAS remission, %, sustained during entire study** G1: 86 G2: 88 G3: 77 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0356 G2 vs. G1: p=0.59 G3 vs. G1: p=0.06 **SHS change from baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 1.18 (SD, 3.919) G2: 1.45 (SD, 4.272) G3: 1.53 (SD, 2.421) **median (IQR)** G1: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-1.00) G2: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-2.00) G3: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-2.56) G2 vs. G3: p=0.0381 G2 vs. G1: p=0.53 G3 v G1: p=0.0207 **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: 0.48 (SD, 0.55) G2: 0.61 (SD, 0.61) G3: 0.62 (SD, 0.50) p=0.06 **FACIT-F Score, mean (SD)** G1: 39.2 (10.1) G2: 38.4 (10.6) G3: 37.9 (10.0) **FACIT-F change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 6.3 (10.3) G2: 6.4 (11.1) G3: 6.6 (11.4)	**Patient adherence, %** The full 104 wk study was completed by 75% of all participants G1: 73.6 G2: 78.6 G3: 72.2 **Specific AEs** G1: NR G2: NR G3: NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**SF-36 PCS, mean (SD)** G1: 64.9 (15.5) G2: 65.0 (19.1) G3: 63.6 (16.4) **SF-36 PCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 15.3 (18.9) G2: 16.0 (19.1) G3: 14.1 (16.1) **SF-36 MCS, mean (SD)** G1: 73.5 (14.3) G2: 73.6 (15.2) G3: 73.2 (15.2) **SF-36 MCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 11.6 (12.6) G2: 6.9 (16.1) G3: 8.6 (16.2) **EQ-5D Score, mean (SD)** G1: 0.85 (0.15) G2: 0.83 (0.19) G3: 0.82 (0.15) **EQ-5D change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 0.18 (0.24) G2: 0.22 (0.27) G3: 0.16 (0.22) **EQ-VAS, mean (SD)** G1: 73.8 (16.7) G2: 76.6 (18.2) G3: 71.2 (17.3) **EQ-VAS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 12.6 (20.6) G2: 14.0 (21.0) G3: 12.3 (21.4)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**At 52 weeks** **DAS disease activity, decrease from baseline, median (min, max)** G1: 3.3 (-1.02, 7.48) G2: 3.4 (0.28, 7.66) G3: 3.3 (-0.74, 6.13) p=0.09 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 75 G2: 72 G3: 69 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 62 G2: 59 G3: 51 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 44 G2: 44 G3: 33 **DAS remission, %** NR **SHS change from baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 0.50 (SD, 1.495) G2: 0.79 (SD, 3.242) G3: 0.96 (SD, 2.870) **median (IQR)** G1: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-0.00) G2: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-0.00) G3: 0.00 (IQR, 0.00-1.00) G2 vs. G3: p=0.06 G2 vs. G1: p=0.49 G3 v G1: p=0.0164		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: 0.46 (SD, 0.50) G2: 0.48 (SD, 0.55) G3: 0.55 (SD, 0.51) p=0.14 **FACIT-F Score, mean (SD)** G1: 39.5 (8.8) G2: 40.5 (9.3) G3: 37.1 (11.0) **FACIT-F change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 7.2 (9.6) G2: 8.0 (11.8) G3: 6.7 (12.0) **SF-36 PCS, mean (SD)** G1: 68.5 (16.5) G2: 70.5 (19.1) G3: 64.2 (17.2) G2 vs. G3, P<0.05 **SF-36 PCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 19.2 (16.3) G2: 21.5 (17.0) G3: 14.3 (16.1) G2 vs. G3, P<0.05 **SF-36 MCS, mean (SD)** G1: 74.7 (13.9) G2: 76.0 (14.9) G3: 73.8 (15.7) **SF-36 MCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 12.0 (13.8) G2: 11.8 (16.4) G3: 10.7 (16.9) **EQ-5D Score, mean (SD)** G1: 0.85 (0.13) G2: 0.84 (0.15) G3: 0.84 (0.14)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**EQ-5D change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 0.20 (0.27) G2: 0.22 (0.23) G3: 0.20 (0.24) **EQ-VAS, mean (SD)** G1: 74.0 (16.6) G2: 74.1 (18.2) G3: 72.6 (20.7) **EQ-VAS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 13.8 (23.3) G2: 12.6 (19.4) G3: 14.2 (21.2) **At 24 weeks** **DAS disease activity, median decrease from baseline** G1: 3·6 (0·75, 7·48) G2: 3·6 (0·45, 7·64) G3: 2·1 (-1·67, 5·11) p <0.0001 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 75 G2: 75 G3: 59 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0343 G3 vs. G1: p=0.0099 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 64 G2: 59 G3: 34 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0009 G3 vs. G1: p<0.0001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**ACR70 response, %** G1: 44 G2: 37 G3: 15 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0003 G3 vs. G1: P <0.0001 **DAS remission, %** NR **SHS change from baseline, mean (SD)/median IQR)** G1: NR G2: NR G3: NR **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: 0.50 (SD, 0.55) G2: 0.63 (SD, 0.66) G3: 0.65 (SD, 0.54) p=0.0275 **FACIT-F Score, mean (SD)** G1: 39.1 (9.8) G2: 39.0 (9.4) G3: 36.0 (8.9) G1 and G2 vs. G3, p=0.038 each **FACIT-F change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 7.4 (9.5) G2: 7.3 (10.9) G3: 4.7 (9.4) G1 and G2 vs. G3, p<0.05 each **SF-36 PCS, mean (SD)** G1: 64.9 (18.5) G2: 63.0 (18.9) G3: 60.2 (16.5) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**SF-36 PCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 15.6 (16.8) G2: 14.5 (16.7) G3: 9.2 (14.7) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05 **SF-36 MCS, mean (SD)** G1: 73.8 (16.4) G2: 71.8 (15.1) G3: 69.5 (14.1) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05 **SF-36 MCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 10.3 (15.0) G2: 6.8 (16.4) G3: 5.7 (14.0) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05 **EQ-5D Score, mean (SD)** G1: 0.84 (0.17) G2: 0.80 (0.20) G3: 0.77 (0.17) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05 **EQ-5D change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 0.19 (0.22) G2: 0.17 (0.29) G3: 0.13 (0.23) G1 vs. G3, p<0.05 **EQ-VAS, mean (SD)** G1: 72.8 (19.3) G2: 72.8 (17.7) G3: 69.7 (17.7)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**EQ-VAS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 12.6 (21.9) G2: 11.7 (20.5) G3: 10.7 (20.8) **At 12 weeks** **FACIT-F Score, mean (SD)** G1: 35.7 (10.8) G2: 38.2 (9.4) G3: 35.1 (10.7) G2 vs. G3, p=0.023 **FACIT-F change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 4.8 (9.0) G2: 6.0 (10.5) G3: 4.0 (10.0) **SF-36 PCS, mean (SD)** G1: 59.7 (18.7) G2: 61.6 (15.8) G3: 57.6 (15.9) G2 vs. G3, p<0.05 **SF-36 PCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 10.2 (13.9) G2: 13.6 (14.8) G3: 6.6 (12.7) G2 vs. G3, p<0.05 **SF-36 MCS, mean (SD)** G1: 70.1 (15.8) G2: 72.7 (14.7) G3: 69.4 (14.1)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bijlsma et al., 2016;[33] Teitsma et al., 2017[135] U-Act-Early (continued)				**SF-36 MCS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 7.6 (13.6) G2: 7.3 (13.7) G3: 4.7 (13.6) **EQ-5D Score, mean (SD)** G1: 0.79 (0.20) G2: 0.80 (0.14) G3: 0.74 (0.21) G1 vs. G3, p=0.041 G2 vs. G3, p=0.009 **EQ-5D change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 0.14 (0.24) G2: 0.18 (0.24) G3: 0.08 (0.26) G1 and G2 vs. G3, p<0.05 each **EQ-VAS, mean (SD)** G1: 72.4 (15.9) G2: 69.5 (16.4) G3: 63.9 (17.9) G1 vs. G3, p=0.001 G2 vs. G3, p=0.039 **EQ-VAS change from BL, mean (SD)** G1: 12.6 (20.8) G2: 8.8 (19.0) G3: 3.9 (19.7) G1 and G2 vs. G3, p<0.05 each		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bili et al., 2014[11] **Country, Clinical Setting:** United States, 4 hospitals **Study Design:** Observational (Retrospective cohort) **Overall N:** 2,101 **Study Duration:** 10 yrs	Patients had RA diagnosis made with the International Classification of Diseases, Ninth Revision (ICD-9), twice by a GHS rheumatologist (definition was validated against 1987 ACR criteria). Patients with CVD prior to initiation of RA medication, and those who were DMARD naïve were excluded	**Interventions, dose:** G1: TNFa inhibitors alone or in combination with MTX medication exposure G2: MTX alone or in combination with other nonbiologic DMARDs G3: Non-MTX, nonbiologic DMARDs G1 details: TNFa inhibitors include: ETN, ADA, IFX, GOL, and certolizumab. Other concomitant nonbiologic DMARDs permitted G2 details: Nonbiologic DMARDs include: MTX, HCQ, LEF, Azathioprine, SSZ, and Minocycline. Could not also use TNFa inhibitors or other biologic medicines Note: in all groups, Corticosteroids were considered non-DMARDs and (along with NSAIDs) were allowed in each group. Dose information for all groups not available. Additionally, Patients could contribute time to different groups according to medication exposure. Therefore, exposure is reported as "exposure periods" and one patient can contribute to multiple periods	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 0.99-9.0 mos **Baseline DAS, mean:** NR **Baseline HAQ, median:** NR **MTX naive:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Prior CS use, %** 89.3-94.4 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** 62.5	NA	**Overall:** **Coronary artery disease (CAD) events (n)** G1: 12 G2: 16 G3: 18 **CAD event incidence rate (95% CI)** G1: 5.0 (CI 2.8-8.8) G2: 5.0 (CI 3.0-8.1) G3: 10.9 (CI 6.9-17.3) **CAD hazard ratio, fully adjusted, (95% CI)** G1: 0.45 (CI 0.21-0.96) G2: 0.54 (CI 0.27-1.09) G3: Reference **Cardiovascular disease (CVD) events (n)** G1: 26 G2: 32 G3: 24 **CVD event incidence rate (95% CI)** G1: 11.1 (CI 7.5-16.3) G2: 10.0 (CI 7.1-14.2) G3: 14.7 (9.9-22.0)	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bili et al., 2014[11] (continued)		**N:** G1: 879 G2: 1447 G3: 898 **Mean age, yrs:** 51.7-56.9 **Sex, % female:** 73 **Race, % white:** 96	**Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR		**CVD hazard ratio, fully adjusted, (95% CI)** G1: 0.79 (CI 0.44-1.41) G2: 0.85 (CI 0.49-1.46) G3: Reference	
Author, yr, Study Name: Bliddal et al., 2015[77] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Denmark, Information from national prescription register	Patients aged ≥18 at first diagnosis/contact, who had filled ≥1 MTX prescription between Jan 1998-Dec 2012. The cohort was constructed from the Danish population of	**Interventions, dose:** Adherence to MTX: 32.9% took <5 mg MTX per week of followup, and 43.5% took <7.5 mg of MTX per week of followup. Median time from diagnosis to first MTX prescription was 0.66 (IQR, 0.26–1.80) years **N:** 18,703 **Mean age, yrs:** 59.8 (SD, 14.4)	**Median time from diagnosis to first MTX prescription, yrs (IQR)** 0.66 yrs (IQR, 0.26-1.80) **Baseline DAS, mean:** NR **Baseline HAQ, median:** NR	N/A	**Overall:** NR **SAEs** NR **Overall discontinuation** After an initial loss of adherence, the remainder Danish RA patients slowly but steadily dropped out of treatment over the following years. After 10.9 years, 50 percent discontinued.	N/A

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Bliddal et al., 2015[77] (continued) **Study Design:** Observational (only single arm eligible) **Overall N:** 18,703 **Study Duration:** Followed for mean of 7.8 yrs	approx. 5.4 million inhabitants	**Sex, % female:** 72 **Race, % white:** NR	**MTX naive:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %** NR **Prior CS use, %** 61 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** NR **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR		**Discontinuation because of AEs** NR **Patient adherence** The main determinants of non-adherence were female gender, younger age, and tie from diagnosis to initiation of MTX. No difference in adherence to MTX was present between those managed in private practice (1,925 (IQR, 467–3,056) days) versus 1,892 (IQR, 452–3,316) days for patients treated in hospital. In those who filed more than one MTX prescription, the mean adherence time for 7.5mg MTX per week was 2,245 (IQR, 986–3,407) days. **Specific AEs** NA (specific AEs for head-to-head trials only)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Boers et al., 1997[24]; Landewe et al., 2002[100]; Tuyl et al., 2010[141] COBRA study **Country, Setting:** Netherlands and Belgium, multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 155 **Study Duration:** 5 yrs	Adults (aged 18 to 69 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration < 2 yrs; active disease defined as ≥ 6 actively inflamed joints (located at ≥ 3 sites) and ≥ 2 of the following: ≥ 9 tender joints (irrespective of site), morning stiffness for ≥ 45 mins, Westerren's ESR ≥ 28 mm in first hour; NSAID treatment for ≥3 mos; no prior use of csDMARDs (other than antimalarials) or corticosteroid s	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX:7.5 mg/wk with 1 mg/day folic acid until wk 40 when weaned off • SSZ: 500 mg/day, increased to 2,000 mg/day over 3 wks (oral) • PNL: 60 mg in wk 1, 40 mg in wk 2, 25 mg in wk 3, 20 mg in wk 4, 15 mg in wk 5, 10 mg in wk 6, 7.5 mg/wk thereafter until wk 28 when weaned off (oral) G2: • Placebo with 1 mg/day folic acid • SSZ: 500 mg/day, increased to 2,000 mg/day over 3 wks (oral) • Placebo NSAIDs and simple analgesics were allowed, but discontinuation was actively pursued; ≤ 2 intra-articular steroid injections were allowed in 2 periods after wk 38 (not in 6-wk period preceding independent assessment); any other intervention with parenteral or oral corticosteroids was not allowed **N:** G1: 76 G2: 79	**Median disease duration, mos:** 4 (range: 1-24) **Baseline DAS, mean:** NR **Baseline HAQ, mean:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX naive, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NA **Biologic non-responders, %:** NA **RF seropositive, %:** 74.4 **Baseline Sharp score, median:** G1: 3 (range 0-58) G2: 5 (range: 0-48) Overall: NR **Radiographic evidence of erosions, %:** 73.1 (of 149)	**At 5 yrs** **DAS28 disease activity, mean change per yr:** G1: -0.02 (95% CI, -0.12 to 0.08) G2: -0.13 (95% CI, -0.24 to -0.02) p=0.265 **Time-averaged DAS28 disease activity, mean change per yr:** G1: -0.07 (95% CI, -0.11 to -0.03) G2: -0.17 (95% CI, -0.23 to --0.11) p=0.014 **ACR response, %:** NR **DAS remission, %:** NR **Sharp score, mean change per yr:** G1: 5.6 (95% CI, 4.3 to 7.1) G2: 8.6 (95% CI, 6.2 to 11) p=0.033 **HAQ, mean change per yr:** G1: 0.01 (95% CI -0.03 to 0.05) G2: 0.01 (95% CI -0.03 to 0.05) p=0.875 **SF-36:** NR **At 80 wks** **Sharp score, median:** G1: 4 (range: 0-80) G2: 12 (range: 0-72) p<0.01	**Overall AEs:** G1: 72.3 G2: 62.0 **SAEs:** G1: 2.6 G2: 7.6 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 8.0 G2: 29.1 p=0.0008 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 2.6 G2: 7.6 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 5.3 G2: 15.2 **Patient adherence (satisfactory compliance):** G1: 84.2 G2: 84.8 **Specific AEs:** **Rash:** G1: NR G2: 5.1 **GI complaints:** G1: 14.5 G2: 12.7	Medium (56 week, 5 year, and most 11 year outcomes) High (11-year radiographic outcomes)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Boers et al., 1997[24]; Landewe et al., 2002[100]; Tuyl et al., 2010[141] COBRA study (continued)		**Mean age, yrs:** G1: 49.5 (SD, 11.9) G2: 49.4 (SD, 12.3) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 58.3 **Race, % white:** 98.7 **Race, % black:** 0.0 **Ethnicity, % Latino:** 0.0		**At 56 wks** **DAS28 disease activity, mean change:** G1: -1.4 (SD, 1.2) G2: -1.3 (SD, 1.4) p=0.78 **Pooled index, mean change:** G1: 1.1 (SD, 0.8) G2: 0.9 (SD, 0.8) p=0.20 **Persisting ACR-defined remission, %:** G1: 1.3 G2: 4.0 **Sharp score, median:** G1: 2 (range: 0-43) G2: 6 (range 0-54) p=0.004) **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -0.8 (SD, 0.8) G2: -0.6 (SD, 0.7) p<0.06 **Pain (visual analogue scale), mean change:** G1: -23 (SD, 29) G2: -25 (SD, 28) p<0.66	**Dyspnea (final diagnosis exacerbation of chronic bronchitis):** G1: 1.3 G2: NR **Thrombocytopenia (diagnosis preleukaemic disease):** G1: NR G2: 1.3	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Boers et al., 1997[24]; Landewe et al., 2002[100]; Tuyl et al., 2010[141] COBRA study (continued)				**At 28 wks** **DAS28 disease activity, mean change:** G1: -2.1 (SD, 1.2) G2: -1.3 (SD, 1.2) p<0.0001 **Pooled index, mean change:** G1: 1.4 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) (p<0.0001) **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 72.4 G2: 49.4 p=0.006 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 48.7 G2: 26.6 p=0.007 **ACR-defined probable or definite remission, %:** G1: 27.6 G2: 16.5 p=0.14 **Sharp score, median:** G1: 1 (range: 0-28) G2: 4 (range: 0-44) p<0.0001 **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -1.1 (SD, 0.8) G2: -0.6 (SD, 0.6) p<0.0001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Boers et al., 1997[24]; Landewe et al., 2002[100]; Tuyl et al., 2010[141] COBRA study (continued)				**Pain (visual analogue scale), mean change:** G1: -34 (SD, 25) G2: -20 (SD, 30) p<0.002		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multinational (Europe, North America, Australia), multicenter (133) **Study Design:** RCT	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration <3 yrs, ≥8 swollen joints, ≥10 tender joints, ESR ≥28 mm/hr or CRP ≥1.5 mg/dl, and either rheumatoid factor positivity or ≥1 joint erosion; patients were MTX, cyclophos-phamide, cyclosporine and azathioprine naïve, but could have prior treatment with ≤2 other DMARDs	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: Initiated at 7.5 mg/wk, increased to 15 mg/wk for wks 4-8, and increased to 20 mg/wk at wk 9 (oral) • ADA: 40 mg every other wk (subcutaneous) • Folic acid: 5-10 mg/wk G2: • Placebo • ADA: 40 mg every other wk (subcutaneous) • Folic acid: 5-10 mg/wk G3: • MTX: Initiated at 7.5 mg/wk, increased to 15 mg/wk for wks 4-8, and increased to 20 mg/wk at wk 9 (oral) • Placebo • Folic acid: 5-10 mg/wk For patients who did not achieve ACR20 response at wk 16, the injectable medication (ADA or placebo) was increased to weekly after the oral medication (MTX or placebo) was optimized	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.7-0.8 **Baseline DAS28, mean:** 6.3-6.4 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.5-1.6 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 32.4 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0	**At 2 yrs** **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, mean change:** G1: -3.8 G2: -3.1 G3: -3.1 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 69 G2: 49 G3: 56 G1 vs. G2: p<0.001 G1 vs. G3: p=0.002 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 59 G2: 37 G3: 43 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 47 G2: 28 G3: 28 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 49 G2: 25 G3: 25 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001	**Overall AEs:** G1: 97.8 G2: 95.6 G3: 95.3 **SAEs:** G1: 18.5 G2: 21.1 G3: 15.9 p=0.192 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 24.3 G2: 39.1 G3: 34.2 p<0.001 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1: 11.9 G2: 9.5 G3: 7.4 p=0.21 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** G1: 4.9 G2: 19.0 G3: 17.9 **Patient adherence:** NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued) **Overall N:** 799 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs		**N:** G1: 268 G2: 274 G3: 257 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 51.9 (SD, 14.0) G2: 52.1 (SD, 13.5) G3: 52.0 (SD, 13.1) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 74.5 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **Prior CS use, %:** 35.9 **RF or CCP seropositive, %:** NR **Baseline mTSS, mean:** 18.1-21.9 **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**Modified Sharp score Mean change:** G1: 1.9 G2: 5.5 G3: 10.4 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.001 **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %:** G1: 61 G2: 45 G3: 34 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.01 G2 vs. G3: p<0.01 **HAQ-DI, mean change:** G1: -1.0 (SD, 0.7) G2: -0.9 (SD, 0.7) G3: -0.9 (SD, 0.6) G1 vs. G2: p=0.058 G1 vs. G3: p<0.05 **HAQ-DI response (change ≥ 0.22), %:** G1: 72 G2: 58 G3: 63 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.05 **HAQ-DI score of 0 (no functional impairment), %:** G1: 33 G2: 19 G3: 19 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001	**Specific AEs Infections, n (per 100 patient yrs):** G1: 123 G2: 110 G3: 119 **Serious infections, n (per 100 patient yrs):** G1: 2.9 G2: 0.7 G3: 1.6 G1 vs. G2: p<0.05 G1 vs. G3: Not significant **Malignancies, n (per 100 patient yrs):** G1: 0.4 G2: 0.9 G3: 0.9	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued)				**SF-36** **Mental component, mean:** G1: 51.8 (SD, 8.8) G2: 49.8 (SD, 8.1) G3: 52.4 (SD, 8.4) G1 vs. G3: p=0.7609 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0148 **Physical component, mean:** G1: 48.8 (SD, 8.3) G2: 44.7 (SD, 8.0) G3: 45.9 (SD, 7.8) G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p=0.3912 **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 9.6 (SD, 14.9) G2: 19.6 (SD, 16.5) G3: 12.5 (SD, 15.8) G1 vs. G2: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p=0.1571 **Retained or gained employment, %:** G1: 57.6 (of 210) G3: 47.6 (of 210) **Missed work days, mean:** G1: 17.4 (for 130 employed) G3: 36.9 (for 110 employed) p<0.0001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued)				**At 76 wks** **SF-36** Mental component, mean: G1: 51.4 (SD, 8.7) G2: 49.3 (SD, 8.1 G3: 51.7 (SD, 8.4) Physical component, mean: G1: 47.5 (SD, 8.8) G2: 43.9 (SD, 7.8) G3: 44.7 (SD, 8.0) **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 13.1 (SD, 15.0) G2: 22.2 (SD, 16.9) G3: 18.4 (SD, 16.1) **At 1 yr** **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, mean change:** G1: -3.6 G2: -2.8 G4: -2.8 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 73 G2: 54 G3: 63 G1 vs. G2: p<0.001 G1 vs. G3: p=0.022 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 62 G2: 41 G3: 46 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued)				**ACR70 response, %:** G1: 46 G2: 26 G3: 28 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 43 G2: 23 G3: 21 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 **Modified Sharp score** Mean change: G1: 1.3 G2: 3.0 G3: 5.7 G1 vs. G2: p=0.002 G1 vs. G3: p<0.001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.001 No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %: G1: 64 G2: 51 G3: 37 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.01 G2 vs. G3: p<0.01 **HAQ-DI, mean change:** G1: -1.1 (SD, 0.6) G2: -0.8 (SD, 0.7) G3: -0.8 (SD, 0.7) G1 vs. G2, p=0.002 G1 vs. G3: p<0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued)				**SF-36** **Mental component, mean:** G1: 50.7 (SD, 8.7) G2: 49.1 (SD, 8.2) G3: 51.3 (SD, 8.5) **Physical component, mean:** G1: 46.6 (SD, 8.2) G2: 42.5 (SD, 7.9) G3: 43.5 (SD, 8.1) **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 16.8 (SD, 15.7) G2: 26.6 (SD, 17.1) G3: 23.4 (SD, 16.1) **At 6 months** **Modified Sharp scores, mean change:** G1: 0.8 G2: 2.1 G3: 3.5 G1 vs. G2/3: p<0.001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.001 **SF-36** **Mental component, mean:** G1: 50.3 (SD, 8.6) G2: 48.6 (SD, 8.0) G3: 51.8 (SD, 8.5) **Physical component, mean:** G1: 45.3 (SD, 8.2) G2: 41.1 (SD, 8.0) G3: 42.2 (SD, 8.1)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Breedveld et al., 2006[15]; Kimel et al., 2008[103]; van Vollenhoven et al., 2010[149]; van der Heijde et al., 2010[115]; Strand et al., 2012[116]; Smolen et al., 2013[117]; Keystone et al., 2014[118]; Landewe et al., 2015[119] PREMIER (continued)				**Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 20.9 (SD, 16.5) G2: 30.6 (SD, 17.2) G3: 29.4 (SD, 16.5) **At 3 mos SF-36 Mental component, mean:** G1: 49.7 (SD, 8.7) G2: 47.9 (SD, 8.2) G3: 550.1 (SD, 8.8) **Physical component, mean:** G1: 44.8 (SD, 8.0) G2: 39.9 (SD, 7.8) G3: 41.0 (SD, 8.1) **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 23.2 (SD, 16.5) G2: 34.2 (SD, 17.9) G3: 33.8 (SD, 17.9)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Burmester et al., 2016-7[32, 134] FUNCTION **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multiple countries, 237 sites **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N** 1162 **Duration of study** 2 yrs	Patients aged ≥18 years with moderate to severe active RA classified by ACR criteria, ≤2 years duration, and MTX or DMARD naïve.	**Interventions, dose:** G1: TCZ 4 mg/kg + MTX G2: TCZ 8 mg/kg + MTX G3: TCZ 8 mg/kg + placebo G4: Placebo + MTX TCZ/placebo: administered intravenously every 4 wks MTX/placebo: Initiated at 7.5 mg/wk, increased to 20 mg/wk (max) by wk 8 in patients with ongoing swollen or tender joints Patients not receiving 8 mg/kg TCZ and not achieving DAS-28 ≤3.2 at wk 52 switched to escape (8 mg/kg TCZ+MTX)	**Median disease duration, yrs:** 0.2-0.3 yrs **Baseline DAS, mean:** 6.6-6.7 **Baseline HAQ, median:** 1.50-1.75 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0	<u>**At 2 yrs**</u> **DAS28-ESR LDA, %** G1: 34.4 G2: 55.5 G3: 51.4 G4: 21.3 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 39.6 G2: 65.2 G3: 61.6 G4: 25.4 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 36.5 G2: 57.6 G3: 53.1 G4: 22.0 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 31.6 G2: 46.6 G3: 39.4 G4: 17.4 **DAS28-ESR remission, %** G1: 28.1 G2: 47.6 G3: 43.5 G4: 16.0 **Change in modified total Sharp score, mean (SD)** G1: 1.43 (SD 11.7) G2: 0.19 (SD 2.1) G3: 0.62 (SD 4.8) G4: 1.88 (SD 6.2) **HAQ** NR	Overall adverse and serious adverse events were only reported as N of total events at 104 weeks, rather than as individuals experiencing events. **Overall at 52 wks:** G1: 88.6 G2: 88.3 G3: 85.6 G4: 83.3 **SAEs at 52 wks** G1: 10.0 G2: 10.7 G3: 8.6 G4: 8.5 **Overall discontinuation at 104 wks** G1: 32.4 G2: 29.6 G3: 29.1 G4: 30.4 **Discontinuation because of AEs at 104 wks** G1: 13.5 G2: 16.3 G3: 17.1 G4: 7.8	Medium; High (2 years)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Burmester et al., 2016-7[32, 134] FUNCTION (continued)				**SF-36** NR __**At 1 yr**__ **DAS28-ESR, LDA, %** G1: 47.6 G2: 57.9 G3: 50.3 G4: 30.0 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 65.3 G2: 67.9 G3: 65.4 G4: 58.5 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 54.9 G2: 56.2 G3: 50.7 G4: 41.5 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 37.8 G2: 43.4 G3: 37.0 G4: 29.3		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Burmester et al., 2016-7[32, 134] FUNCTION (continued) **Overall N:** 1162 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs		**N:** G1: 290 G2: 291 G3: 292 G4: 289 **Mean age, yrs:** 49.5-51.2 **Sex, % female:** 78.1 **Race, % white:** NR	**MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **Prior CS use, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 89.5 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 5.66-7.72 **Erosive disease, %:** 100	**DAS remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 34.0 (28.6 to 39.5) G2: 49.0 (43.2 to 54.7) G3: 39.4 (33.8 to 45.0) G4: 19.5 (14.9 to 24.1) p<0.0001 **Change in total mTSS, mean (SD)** G1: 0.42 (2.93) G2: 0.08 (2.09) G3: 0.26 (1.88) G4: 1.14 (4.03) G2 vs. G4: p=0.0001 **HAQ-DI, mean change from baseline** G1: -0.75 G2: -0.81 G3: -0.67 G4: -0.64 G2 vs. G4: p=0.0024 **SF-36 change from baseline** Figure only; G2 > G4: p=0.0066 Significantly greater change in SF-36 PCS scores in the TCZ 8 mg/kg + MTX group than in the MTX group (p=0.0066). No differences in SF-36 PCS scores between the TCZ 4 mg/kg + MTX group and the MTX group or between TCZ and MTX group. No differences in SF-36 MCS scores.	**Overall discontinuation at 52 wks** G1: 20.3 G2: 22.0 G3: 19.2 G4: 21.8 **Discontinuation because of AEs at 52 wks** G1: 12.1 G2: 20.3 G3: 11.6 G4: 7.4 **Patient adherence** NR **Specific AEs** NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Burmester et al., 2016-7[32, 134] FUNCTION (continued)				<u>**At 24 weeks**</u> **DAS disease activity** Figure only **ACR20 response, %** Figure only **ACR50 response, %** Figure only **ACR70 response, %** Figure only		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Burmester et al., 2016-7[32, 134] FUNCTION (continued)				**DAS remission, %** G1: 31.9 G2: 44.8 G3: 38.7 G4: 15.0 p=0.0001 **Change in modified total score, mean (SD)** Figure only **HAQ-DI change from baseline** Figure only **SF-36 change from baseline** Figure only; G2 > G4: p=0.0014 Significantly greater change in SF-36 PCS scores in the TCZ 8 mg/kg + MTX group than in the MTX group (p=0.0014). No differences in SF-36 PCS scores between the TCZ 4 mg/kg + MTX group and the MTX group or between TCZ and MTX group. No differences in SF-36 MCS scores.		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Choy et al., 2008[93] CARDERA **Country, Clinical Setting:** England/ Wales, outpatient clinics **Study design** RCT **Overall N** 232 (out of 467 total) **Duration of study** 2 yrs	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) with active RA as determined by ACR criteria of <24 mos and three of the following: ≥3 swollen joints, ≥ 6 tender joints, ≥45 min morning stiffness, ESR ≥28 mm/h	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, increasing incrementally to target dose of 15 mg/wk (open-label) • Ciclosporin placebo • PNL placebo G2: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, increasing incrementally to target dose of 15 mg/wk (open-label) • Ciclosporin placebo • PNL: step-down initiated with MTX, initial dose of 60 mg/day and reduced to 7.5 mg at wk 6, 7.5 mg/day from wks 6 to 28, stopped by wk 34	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 2.7-5.1 **Baseline DAS28, mean:** 5.6-5.9 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.5-1.7	**At 2 yrs** **DAS28 disease activity, mean change:** G1: -1.42 (SE 0.17) G2: -1.37 (SE 0.15) **ACR response, %:** NR **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 17.9 G2: 20.0 **Sharp score:** NR	**Overall AEs:** **SAEs:** G1: 17.9 G2: 16.5 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 16.2 G2: 47.0 NNH for any adverse event leading to discontinuation was and 14 (95% CI, 6 to 65) with added PNL	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Choy et al., 2008[93] (continued)		**N:** G1: 117 G2: 115 **Mean age, yrs:** 54 **Sex, % female:** 69.6 **Race, % white:** NR	**Prior CS use, %:** NR **MTX naive:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 13.9 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 66.8 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Baseline Larsen score, median:** G1: 7 (IQR, 3, 15) G2: 6 (IQR, 2, 20) **Erosive damage, %:** 33.0	**Cases with new erosions (primary outcome), %:** G1: 29 G2: 16 **Larsen score, mean change:** G1: 7.41 (SE 0.99) G2: 4.70 (SE 0.69) **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -0.29 (SE 0.07) G2: -0.28 (SE 0.07) **SF-36** Physical component, mean change: G1: 5.8 (SE 1.0) G2: 3.5 (SE 1.0) Mental component: “No differences”	**Discontinuation due exclusively to toxicity:** G1: 6.8 G2: 12.2 **Toxicity implicated in discontinuation:** G1: 10.3 G2: 19.1 **Discontinuation due exclusively to lack of efficacy:** G1: 11.1 G2: 8.7 **Lack of efficacy implicated in discontinuation:** G1: 16.2 G2: 11.3 **Patient adherence:** NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Choy et al., 2008[93] (continued)		**Race, % black** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino** NR		**EuroQol:** "No differences" at 6 mos **DAS28 disease activity, mean change:** G1: -1.14 G2: -1.81 **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 9 G2: 36 **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -0.21 G2: -0.53	**Specific AEs** **Death:** G1: 0.9 G2: 0.9 **Malignancies:** G1: 4.3 G2: 0.0 **Myocardial infarctions, angina, strokes:** G1: 0.9 G2: 1.7 **Upper GI:** G1: 0.9 G2: 0.0 **Infections** G1: 6.0 G2: 3.5 **Transient creatine elevation:** G1: 4.3 G2: 3.5 **Tuberculosis:** Overall: 0.4	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Choy et al., 2008[93] (continued)					**Pneumonia:** Overall: 0.6 **Respiratory tract infection:** G1: 46.1 G2: 42.6 **Nausea or vomiting:** G1: 12.8 G2: 17.4 **Abdominal pain:** G1: 6.0 G2: 7.8 **Mouth ulcer:** G1: 4.3 G2: 3.5 **Headache:** G1: 5.1 G2: 8.7 **Dizziness:** G1: 3.4 G2: 5.2	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Choy et al., 2008[93] (continued)					**Diarrhea:** G1: 4.3 G2: 8.7 **Paresthesia:** G1: 2.6 G2: 6.9 **Cough:** G1: 6.0 G2: 9.6 **Elevated blood pressure:** G1: 0.8 G2: 6.9	
Author, yr, Study Name: Conaghan et al., 2016[29] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multiple countries, 24 centers **Study Design:** RCT	Patients aged ≥18 with active RA (defined as >6 tender/painful joints and >6 swollen joints), ≤2 years duration, ESR >28 mm/h, or CRP >7 mg/L.	**Interventions, dose:** G1: Tofacitinib 20 mg/d + MTX (starting at 10 mg/wk, max 20 mg/wk) G2: Tofacitinib 20 mg/d + placebo G3: MTX (starting at 10 mg/wk, max 20 mg/wk) + placebo Tofacitinib: Administered orally as 2 5mg capsules, twice daily	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.6-0.8 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 6.3-6.5 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.5	**At 12 months DAS28-4(ESR) ≤3.2 disease activity** G1: 58.8 (SE 8.4, p<0.001) G2: 30.6 (SE 7.7) G3: 18.9 (SE 6.4) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 82.9 (SE 6.4) G2: 66.7 (SE 7.9) G3: 56.8 (SE 8.1)	**Overall:** G1: 69.4 G2: 86.1 G3: 81.1 **SAEs** G1: 5.6 G2: 2.8 G3: 5.4	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Conaghan et al., 2016[29] (continued) **Overall N:** 109 **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Patients were generally MTX and biological DMARD naive	MTX: Starting at 10 mg/wk, to 15 mg/wk at end of month 1, and 20 mg/wk at end of month 2. Administered orally and titrated if tolerated **N:** G1: 36 G2: 36 G3: 37 **Mean age, yrs:** 47.8-50.8 **Sex, % female:** 82.6 **Race, % white:** NR	**MTX naïve, %:** 94.5 **Prior CS use, %** 52.3 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **Seropositive (%): RF:** 75.5 **Anti-CCP:** 79.4 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 12.6-13.7 **Erosive disease, %:** 100	**ACR50 response, %** G1: 65.7 (SE 8.0, p<0.01) G2: 50.0 (SE 8.3) G3: 35.1 (SE 7.8) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 28.6 (SE 7.6) G2: 33.3 (SE 7.9) G3: 24.3 (SE 7.1) **DAS28-4(ESR) <2.6 remission, %** G1: 35.3 (SE 8.2, p<0.05) G2: 19.4 (SE 6.6) G3: 13.5 (SE 5.6) **mTSS mean change from baseline** G1: 0.85 (SE 0.51) G2: -0.15 (SE 0.52, p<0.05) G3: 1.36 (SE 0.54) **HAQ-DI improvement vs. baseline ≥0.22** G1: 73.5 (SE 7.6) G2: 72.2 (SE 7.5) G3: 73.0 (SE 7.3) **SF-36** NR **At 6 months DAS28-4(ESR) ≤3.2 disease activity** G1: 41.2 (SE 8.4) G2: 27.8 (SE 7.5) G3: 21.6 (SE 6.8)	**Overall discontinuation** G1: 22.2 G2: 25.0 G3: 43.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 11.1 G2: 5.6 G3: 13.5 **Patient adherence** NR **Rash** G1: 2.8 G2: 11.1 G3: 0.0 **Headache** G1: 8.3 G2: 5.6 G3: 5.4 **URTI** G1: 8.3 G2: 5.6 G3: 5.4 **Bronchitis** G1: 8.3 G2: 0.0 G3: 0.0 **Diarrhea** G1: 2.8 G2: 5.6 G3: 2.7	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Conaghan et al., 2016[29] (continued)				**ACR20 response, %** G1: 77.1 (SE 7.1, P <0.05) G2: 72.2 (SE 7.5) G3: 54.1 (8.2) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 57.1 (SE 8.4, p<0.01) G2: 52.8 (SE 8.3, p<0.05) G3: 27.0 (SE 7.3) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 34.3 (SE 8.0) G2: 30.6 (SE 7.7) G3: 24.3 (SE 7.1) **DAS28-4(ESR) <2.6, disease remission** G1: 29.4 (SE 7.8) G2: 13.9 (SE 5.8) G3: 13.5 (SE 5.6) **SHS, modification of total score, mean change from baseline** G1: 0.44 (SE 0.50) G2: -0.14 (SE 0.51) G3: 0.93 (SE 0.52) **HAQ-DI improvement vs. baseline ≥0.22** G1: 76.5 (SE 7.3) G2: 75.0 (SE 7.2) G3: 70.3 (SE 7.5)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Conaghan et al., 2016[29] (continued)				**SF-36** NR **At 3 months** **DAS28-4(ESR) ≤3.2 disease activity** G1: 32.4 (SE 8.0) G2: 30.6 (SE 7.7) G3: 16.2 (SE 6.1) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 77.1 (SE 7.1) G2: 66.7 (SE 7.9) G3: 56.8 (SE 8.1) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 48.6 (SE 8.4) G2: 55.6 (SE 8.3, p<0.05) G3: 29.7 (SE 7.5) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 25.7 (SE 7.4) G2: 27.8 (SE 7.5) G3: 13.5 (SE 5.6) **DAS28-4(ESR) <2.6, disease remission** G1: 23.5 (SE 7.3) G2: 2.8 (SE 2.7) G3: 13.5 (SE 5.6) **SHS, modification of total score, mean change from baseline** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Conaghan et al., 2016[29] (continued)				**HAQ-DI improvement vs. baseline ≥0.22** G1: 73.5 (SE 7.6) G2: 75.0 (SE 7.2) G3: 81.1 (SE 6.4) **SF-36** NR		
Author, yr, Study Name: Cummins et al., 2015[5] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Australia, Public teaching hospital **Study Design:** Observational (only single arm eligible) **Overall N:** 181 (119 began triple therapy) **Study Duration:** 104 wks median followup	Patients, referred by practitioners to the Early Arthritis Clinic (EAC), who met 1987 ACR criteria for RA with disease duration >2 yrs	**Interventions, dose:** At diagnosis, patients were offered initial triple therapy: • MTX, 10 mg/wk, up to 25 mg/wk max • SSZ 1 g b.i.d. (up titrated over 4 wks) • HCQ 200 mg b.i.d. (up titrated over 2 wks) Details: According to the EAC's response driven step-up protocol: Every 4 wks increase MTX by 5 mg/wk as needed. If poor response after at least 4 mo, change to LEF, MTX (15 mg/wk) and HCQ (stop SSZ). If poor response after taking LEF for 3 mo, apply for bDMARD if meets criteria. If intolerant to MTX, change MTX to LEF (in addition to SSZ and HCQ). If intolerant to SSZ or HCQ, use 2 drugs for 3 mo then add LEF for 3 mo.	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 6 mos (IQR, 4-10.5) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 4.62 (SD, 1.37) **Baseline HAQ, median:** NR **MTX naive:** NR **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %** NR **Prior CS use, %** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR	N/A	**Overall:** Of the 119 patients who commenced triple therapy, 23.5% remained on MTX, HCQ, and SSZ at last followup **SAEs** NR **Overall discontinuation** 76 **Discontinuation of first DMARD because of AEs** 37.8 **Patients who discontinued first DMARD due to non-adherence** 4 **Specific AEs** NA (specific AEs for head-to-head trials only)	N/A

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Cummins et al., 2015[5] (continued)		If multiple intolerances to MTC, LEF, SSZ or HCQ, use AZA/CYC/Gold for 3 mo. If poor response, apply for bDMARD if meets criteria. **N:** 119 **Mean age, yrs:** 52.8 (SD, 13.1) **Sex, % female:** 67.2 **Race, % white:** NR	**RF Seropositive (%):** 74.8 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR			

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] De Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH **Country, Clinical Setting:** The Netherlands, Clinical **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 515 randomized, 281 selected **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Patients age ≥18 years, arthritis ≥1 joint(s) and symptom duration <1 year. Patients were not included if they were diagnosed with a crystal arthropathy, (post)infectious arthritis, or autoimmune disorder other than RA, were receiving DMARDs or corticosteroids, or had contraindications for initial study medication	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX (25 mg/wk, dosage reached after 3 wks) + SSZ (2 g/d) + HCQ (400 mg/d) + GCs intramuscularly G2: MTX (25 mg/wk, dosage reached after 3 wks) + SSZ (2 g/d) + HCQ 400 mg/d) + GC oral tapering scheme G3: MTX (25 mg/wk, dosage reached after 3 wks) + GC oral tapering scheme MTX: Doses delivered orally GCs: Tapering scheme was 15 mg/d, wks 1-4; 10 mg/d, wks 5-6; 5 mg/d, wks 7-8; 2.5 mg/d wks 9-10) For all groups: If DAS was ≥ 2.4, medication was intensified **N:** G1: 91 G2: 93 G3: 97 **Mean age, yrs:** 53.2 **Sex, % female:** 68 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos:** 166 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 3.36 (SD, 0.96) **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.00 (SD, 0.66) **Baseline EQ-5D, mean** 0.60 – 0.65 **MTX naive:** NR **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF-Seropositive (%):** 81 **Baseline Sharp score, median (IQR):** 0 (IQR, 0-0) **Erosive disease, %:** 17.1	**At 2 years** **DAS sustained LDA (%)** G1 + G2: 80 G3: 78 **ACR response, %** NR **DAS sustained remission, %** G1 + G2: 59 G3: 53 **SHS** NR **HAQ** NR **EQ-5D** NR **SF-36** NR **At 1 year** **DAS disease activity, mean** G1: 1.40 (SD, 0.68) G2: 1.61 (SD, 0.87) G3: 1.68 (SD, 0.89) **DAS disease activity, mean change from baseline** G1: -1.83 (SD, -1.03) G2: -1.75 (SD, -1.14) G3: -1.69 (SD, -1.27)	**Overall, patients with ≥1 AE(s):** G1: 84 G2: 88 G3: 79 **SAEs** G1: 5 G2: 11 G3: 10 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 15 G2: 9.7 G3: 10.3 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 1.1 G2: 0.0 G3: 2.1 **Patient adherence** At 1 yr, 1.1% of patients were listed under “protocol violations” for “no compliance” **Headache** G1: 11 G2: 14 G3: 13	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH (continued)				**Good EULAR response, %** G1: 70 G2: 62 G3: 66 **Moderate EULAR response, %** G1: 17 G2: 23 G3: 10 **No EULAR response, %** G1: 13 G2: 15 G3: 24 **DAS<1.6 remission, %** G1: 61 G2: 54 G3: 51 **Change in total mTSS, median (IQR)** G1: 0.13 (IQR, 0-1) G2: 0 (IQR, 0-1) G3: 0 (IQR, 0-1) **HAQ mean, SD** G1: 0.38 (SD, 0.46) G2: 0.51 (SD, 0.55) G3: 0.63 (SD, 0.57) **HAQ mean change from baseline, SD** G1: -0.48 (SD, -0.63) G2: -0.42 (SD, -0.59) G3: -0.47 (SD, -0.53) **EQ-5D** G1: 0.80 (SD 0.12) G2: 0.79 (SD 0.11) G3: 0.77 (SD 0.17)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH (continued)				**SF-36** NR **Paid work, %** G1: 79 G2: 76 G3: 65 **Unemployed, %** G1: -2 G2: -8 G3: 11 G2 vs. G3: p=0.015 **Working hrs/wk, median** G1: 32 (IQR 4-40) G2: 24 (IQR 12-40) G3: 25 (IQR 4-36) **Took sick leave, %** G1: 89 G2: 81 G3: 81 **Took long-term sickness, %** G1: 19 G2: 9 G3: 30 **Days absent, median** G1: 3 (IQR 1-8) G2: 5 (IQR 2-11) G3: 4 (IQR 1-8) **Occurrence of reduction in contract hours, %** G1: 32 G2: 38 G3: 39		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH (continued)				**Decrease in contract hours, median** G1: 18 (IQR 4-37) G2: 5 (IQR 1-11) G3: 29 (IQR 10-36) **Occurrence of increase in contract hours, %** G1: 15 G2: 13 G3: 16 **Increase in contract hours, median** G1: 8 (IQR 4-11) G2: 10 (IQR 2-17) G3: 10 (IQR 4-20) **Days of lost productivity, median** G1: 17 (IQR 3-100) G2: 14 (IQR 4-51) G3: 28 (IQR 4-179) **At 9 mos** **DAS disease activity, mean (SD)** G1: 1.50 (SD 0.77) G2: 1.63 (SD 0.89) G3: 1.78 (SD 0.90) **HAQ, mean (SD)** G1: 0.51 (SD 0.59) G2: 0.50 (SD 0.55) G3: 0.67 (SD 0.63) **EQ-5D mean, (SD)** G1: 0.78 (SD 0.13) G2: 0.78 (SD 0.15) G3: 0.76 (SD 0.18)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH (continued)				**At 6 mos** **DAS disease activity, mean (SD)** G1: 1.74 (SD 0.94) G2: 1.80 (SD 0.95) G3: 2.02 (SD 0.91) **HAQ, mean (SD)** G1: 0.45 (SD 0.53) G2: 0.53 (SD 0.56) G3: 0.69 (SD 0.55) **EQ-5D mean, (SD)** G1: 0.77 (SD 0.16) G2: 0.76 (SD 0.17) G3: 0.74 (SD 0.16) **At 3 mos** **DAS disease activity, mean** G1: 1.86 (SD, 0.96) G2: 1.82 (SD, 0.86) G3: 2.21 (SD, 1.04) G1 vs. G3: p=0.021 G2 vs. G3: p=0.007 **DAS disease activity, mean change from baseline** G1: -1.39 (SD, 1.0) G2: -1.54 (SD, 0.98) G3: -1.19 (SD, 1.02) **Good EULAR response, %** G1: 53 G2: 48 G3: 43 **Moderate EULAR response, %** G1: 27 G2: 34 G3: 26		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH **(continued)**				**No EULAR response, %** G1: 20 G2: 18 G3: 31		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: de Jong et al., 2013[4] de Jong et al., 2014[146] Kuijper, et al., 2016;[147] de Jong et al., 2016[148] tREACH (continued)				**DAS<1.6 remission, %** G1: 44 G2: 43 G3: 31 **SHS** NR **HAQ mean, SD** G1: 0.51 (SD, 0.54) G2: 0.52 (SD, 0.55) G3: 0.68 (SD, 0.64) **HAQ mean change from baseline, SD** G1: -0.41 (SD, 0.50) G2: -0.40 (SD, 0.53) G3: -0.37 (SD, 0.57) **EQ-5D** G1: 0.75 (SD 0.18) G2: 0.76 (SD 0.16) G3: 0.73 (SD 0.17) **SF-36** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: den Uyl et al., 2014[25]; ter Wee et al., 2015[105]; COBRA-light study **Country, Setting:** Netherlands multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 164 **Study Duration:** 1 yr (and 1 yr followup)	Adults aged ≥18 yrs, fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration < 2 yrs; active disease defined as ≥ 6 swollen and tender joints and ESR of ≥28 mm/h or a global health score of ≥20 mm on a 0-100 mm VAS. All patients were glucocorticoid (GC) or DMARD naïve (other than antimalarials) More exclusion criteria: uncontrolled diabetes mellitus, heart failure, uncontrolled hypertension, ALT or AST level >3x the upper limit of normal, reduced renal function,	**Interventions, dose:** G1: COBRA • PNL: 60 mg/d, tapered to 7.5 mg/d in 6 wks • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk • SSZ: 1 g/d, increased to 2 g/d after 1 wk • ETN intensification required for patients who did not reach DAS <1.6 at wk 26 or 39: 50 mg/wk subcutaneously G2: COBRA-Lite • PNL, 30 mg/d tapered to 7.5 mg/d in 9 wks • MTX, 10 mg/d with stepwise increments in all patients to 25 mg/wk in 9 wks • ETN intensification required for patients who did not reach DAS <1.6 at wk 26 or 39: patients received ETN until wk 52 **Details:** Concomitant treatment with NSAIDs and intra-articular injections with GCs were permitted	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 16 wks (IQR: 8-30) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 3.95-4.13 **Baseline DAS28, mean:** 5.45-5.67 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.36-1.37 **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Prior csDMARD use (%):** NR **Prior CS use, %:** NR **RF Seropositive (%):** 58	**At 1 yr** **DAS score, mean (SD)** G1: 1.70 (SD, 1.0) G2: 1.88 (SD, 1.0) B (95% CI): 0.19 (CI -0.07 to 0.45) p=0.15 **DAS28 score, mean (SD)** G1: 2.49 (SD, 1.3) G2: 2.71 (SD, 1.3) B (95% CI): 0.24 (−0.08 to 0.57) p=0.15 **Change in DAS, mean (SD)** G1: -2.41 (SD, 1.2) G2: -2.02 (SD, 1.1) B (95% CI): 0.21 (CI -0.09 to 0.52) p=0.17 **ACR20, but not ACR50, %** G1: 15 G2: 18 **ACR50, but not ACR70, %** G1: 25 G2: 17 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 31 G2: 35	**At 52 wks** **Overall, ≥1 AE** G1: 96 G2: 96 SAEs G1: 11.1 G2: 19.8 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 3.7 G2: 4.9 **Discontinuation because of AEs** NR **Patients with ≥1 protocol violation /deviation** G1: 60.5 G2: 58.0 **Patients with ≥1 major protocol violation** G1: 58.0 G2: 40.7	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: den Uyl et al., 2014[25]; ter Wee et al., 2015[105]; COBRA-light study (continued)	Contraindi-cations for GCs and a positive tuberculin skin test	**PNL:** G1: • wk 1, 60 mg/d • wk 2, 40 mg/d • wk 3, 30 mg/d • wk 4, 20 mg/d • wk 5, 15 mg/d • wk 6, 10 mg/d • wk 7-28 7.5 mg/d Total: 2327.5 mg G2: • wk 1, 30 mg/d • wk 2, 20 mg/d • wk 3, 15 mg/d • wk 4-8, 10 mg/d • wk 9-28, 7.5 mg/d Total: 2012.5 mg **MTX** G1: • wk 2: 7.5 mg/wk G2: • wk 2-4: 10 mg/wk • wk 5-8: 17.5 mg/wk • wk 9-26: 25 mg/wk <u>Note</u>: If DAS was >1.6 after 13 wks, in G1, protocol required increase of MTX dose to 25 mg/wk; in G2, physician was required to consider parenteral MTX **SSZ:** G1: • wk 2: 1000 mg/d • wk 3-26: 2000 mg/d G2: NA	**Anti-CCP Seropositive (%):** 62-66 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 1.61-2.66 **Erosive disease, %:** 10-17	**ACR Non-Responders, %** G1: 23 G2: 25 OR: 1.03 (0.71 to 1.49) p=0.73 **DAS clinical remission (DAS <1.6), %** G1: 47 G2: 38 RR: 0.85 (0.64 to 1.13) p=0.18 **ACR/Boolean remission, %** G1: 15 G2: 17 RR: 1.03 (0.90 to 1.18) p=0.67 **Mean change in SHS** G1: 0.49 (SD, 1.6) G2: 0.59 (SD, 1.4) B (95% CI): 0.18 (−0.27 to 0.63) p=0.42 **HAQ, mean** G1: 0.57 (SD, 0.5) G2: 0.61 (SD, 0.6) B (95% CI): 0.07 (−0.08 to 0.21) p=0.35 **SF-36** NR	**Specific AEs** **Leukopenia** G1: 1 G2: 4 **At 26 wks** **Overall, ≥1 AE** G1: 94 G2: 90 **SAEs** G1: 3.7 G2: 7.4 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 1.2 G2: 1.2 **Discontinuation due to AEs** G1: 1.2 G2: 1.2 **Protocol violations** G1: 24 G2: 7 **Major protocol violations** G1: 7.4 G2: 2.5 **Specific AEs** AEs are listed, but categories are too broad to determine specifics (i.e. “skin problems” but not rash)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: den Uyl et al., 2014[25]; ter Wee et al., 2015[105]; COBRA-light study (continued)		**ETN:** In both groups, ETN use stopped at 52 wks **N:** Baseline: G1: 81 G2: 81 Followup: G1: 80 G2: 80 **Mean age, yrs:** 51-53 **Sex, % female:** 67-70 **Race, % white:** NR		**At 26 wks** **DAS score, mean (SD)** G1: 1.62 (SD, 0.96) G2: 1.78 (SD, 1.13) **Change in DAS, mean (SD)** G1: -2.50 (SD, 1.12) G2: -2.18 (SD, 1.10) G1 vs. G2: 0.21 (95% CI -0.11 to 0.53) **ACR 20 response, %** G1: 74 G2: 72 **ACR50 response %** G1: 57 G2:62 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 38 G2: 49 **Good EULAR response, %** G1: 75 G2: 65 **Fulfilled EULAR Non-Response Criteria, %** G1: 6 G2: 11 **“Minimal disease activity” (DAS <1.6), %** G1: 49 G2: 41 p=NS, NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: den Uyl et al., 2014[25]; ter Wee et al., 2015[105]; COBRA-light study (continued)				**Remission "according to ACR/ELUAR Boolean remission criteria," %** G1: 16 G2: 20 **SHS or Larsen score** NR **HAQ, mean change from baseline** G1: -0.8 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) 95% CI (adjusted): 0.1 (CI -0.1 to 0.2) p=0.49 **SF-36** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Detert, 2013[34] HIT HARD **Country, Clinical Setting:** Germany, Private practice, hospitals, university departments **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 172 **Study Duration:** 48 wks, (open label 24-48 wks)	Patients aged 18-75 meeting ACR criteria for RA with disease duration of up to 1 year. Included patients had ≥6 of 66 joints swollen, ≥6 of 68 tender, morning stiffness lasting ≥30 minutes, and ESR of ≥28 mm/h or CRP concentration of ≥1.0 mg/dl. All DMARD and biologic naïve.	**Interventions, dose:** G1: ADA 40 mg subcutaneously every other wk for 24 wks + open label subcutaneous MTX (15 mg/wk) G2: Placebo subcutaneously every other wk for 24 wks + open label subcutaneous MTX (15 mg/wk) MTX: Administration of ADA and placebo were discontinued after wk 24, and MTX open-label monotherapy continued until wk 48 **N:** G1: 87 G2: 85 **Mean age, yrs:** 47.2-52.5 **Sex, % female:** 68.6 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos:** 1.6-1.8 **Baseline DAS28, mean:** 6.2-6.3 **Baseline HAQ-DI score, 1-3 scale, mean:** 1.3-1.4 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** 66.3 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 6.3-11.4 **Erosive disease, %:** SHS erosion score, 0-280 scale, mean 2.2-4-4	**At 48 wks** **DAS disease activity** G1: 3.2 (SD, 1.4) G2: 3.4 (SD, 1.6, p=0.41) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 66.0 G2: 74.9 (p=0.21) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 52.6 G2: 51.4 (p=0.88) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 40.5 G2: 34.0 (p=0.40) **DAS remission, %** G1: 42.4 G2: 36.8 (p=0.47) **SHS score** G1: 2.6 G2: 6.4 (p=0.01) **HAQ-DI, mean** G1: 0.61 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.66 (SD, 0.6, p=0.40) **SF-36, mean score Mental** G1: 50.0 (SD, 9.6) G2: 47.9 (SD, 9.6, p=0.37)) **Physical** G1: 41.4 (SD, 12.4) G2: 42.0 (SD, 10.3, p=0.79)	**Overall:** G1: NR G2: NR **SAEs** G1: 13.7 G2: 19.5 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 12.6 G2: 32.9 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 4 G2: 7 **Patient adherence** G1: 87.4 G2: 67.1 **Specific AEs here** G1: NR G2: NR	Medium (DAS28, ACR response, HAQ-DI, SF-36, attrition); High (mTSS, SHS erosion score)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Detert, 2013[34] HIT HARD (continued)				**At 24 wks** **DAS disease activity** G1: 3.0 (SD, 1.2) G2: 3.6 (SD, 1.4, p=0.009) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 79.0 G2: 67.6 (p=0.10) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 63.8 G2: 48.7 (p=0.049) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 48.0 G2: 26.8 (p=0.006) **DAS remission, %** G1: 47.9 G2: 29.5 (p=0.021) **SHS score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only **HAQ-DI, mean** G1: 0.49 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.72 (SD, 0.6, p=0.0014) **SF-36, mean score** **Mental** G1: 48.8 (SD, 9.8) G2: 48.9 (SD, 8.8, p=0.51) **Physical** G1: 44.0 (SD, 11.1) G2: 39.8 (SD, 9.9, p=0.0002)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Dougados et al., 1999;[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104] **Country, Setting:** Finland, France, Germany (France only for 5 yr), multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 209 **Study Duration:** 5 years	Patients meeting 1987 ACR criteria for RA with disease duration <1 yr, who were corticosteroid and DMARD-naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: SSZ + placebo G2: MTX + placebo G3: SSZ + MTX MTX: 7.5 mg wkly (2.5 mg 3 times per wk). After wk 16, could be increased to 15 mg wkly if efficacy inadequate SSZ: increased to 2 grams daily by day 9. Could be increased to 3 grams daily after wk 16 of study if efficacy was inadequate SSZ + MTX: same regiments for each drug as described above **N:** D1: 68 D2: 69 D3: 72 **Mean age, yrs:** 50-52 **Sex, % female:** 71-77 **Race, % white:** NR	**Mean disease duration:** G1: 2.9 mos G2: 2.3 mos G3: 3.4 mos **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **Prior CS use, %:** 0 **MTX naive, %:** 100 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 4.13-4.24 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.25-1.38 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 62-75 **Baseline Sharp total damage score, mean:** 6.11-8.91	**At 1 year** **Mean DAS change:** G1: -1.15 G2: -0.87 G3: -1.26 (p=0.019 from inter-group comparisons using analysis of variance) **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 59 G2: 59 G3: 65 (p=NR) **Mean change from baseline in SHS erosion score** G1: 2.38 G2: 2.38 G3: 1.85 (p=NS) **Mean change from baseline mTSS** G1: 4.64 G2: 4.50 G3: 3.46 (p=NS) **Any detectable radiological progression in SHS erosion score, %** G1: 13 G2: 10 G3: 7 (p=NS) **Any detectable radiological progression in mTSS, %** G1: 14 G2: 16 G3: 9 (p=NS)	**Overall:** G1: 75 G2: 75 G3: 91 (p=0.025) **SAEs** G1: 0 G2: 2 G3: 1 **Overall discontinuation At 1 year** G1: 30.9 G2: 21.7 G3: 29.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 14.7 G2: 10.1 G3: 12.5 **Patient adherence** NR **Nausea** G1: 32 G2: 23 G3: 49 (p=0.007) **Erythema** G1: 4.4 G2: 0 G3: 0 (p=0.047) **Increased AST** G1: 0 G2: 4.3 G3: 0 (p=0.05)	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Dougados et al., 1999;[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104] (continued)			**Baseline Sharp total radiological score, median:** 0 (0-3) **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**At 5 years** Txt of pts with early RA with combination therapy of MTX and SSZ during first yr did not result in any long term differences in disease activity, quality of life, or structural damage compared with monotherapy with either drug used alone **Mean DAS (SD):** G1 or G2: 2.2 (1.1) G3: 2.2 (1) Overall: (p=0.9) **Mean HAQ (SD):** G1 or G2: 0.6 (0.6) G3: 0.6 (0.7) Overall: (p=0.9) **Median mTSS (IQR)** G1 or G2: 8.5 (1.5-17.2) G3: 7.5 (1.1-27.3) (p=0.7)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Durez et al., 2007;[18] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Belgium, hospitals **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 44 **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Patients fulfilling ACR criteria for RA < 1 yr, ≥ 6 swollen joint count, and ≥ 8 tender joint count, no prior MTX or methyl-PNL use or prior treatment with >2 DMARDs, prior treatment with glucocorticoids < 3 mos (and not during 1 mo prior to study)	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • IFX: 3 mg/kg at wks 0, 2, 6 and then every 8 wks until wk 46 (intravenous) • MTX: initiated 7.5 mg/wk, increased to max 20 mg/wk by wk 14 G2: • Methyl-PNL: 1 gm at wks 0, 2, 6 and then every 8 wks until wk 46 (intravenous) • MTX: initiated 7.5 mg/wk, increased to max 20 mg/wk by wk 14 G3: • MTX: initiated 7.5 mg/wk, increased to max 20 mg/wk by wk 14 IFX and methyl-PNL stopped after 1 yr as patients continued MTX treatment only **N:** G1: 15 G2: 15 G3: 14 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 50.0 (SD 9.9) G2: 50.3 (SD 14.2) G3: 53.8 (SD 15.2) **Sex, % female:** G1: 67 G2: 60 G3: 71 **Race, % white:** NR	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** G1: 0.36 (SD 0.31) G2: 0.25 (SD 0.33) G3: 0.45 (SD 0.29) **DAS28-CRP, mean:** G1: 5.3 (SD 1.1) G2: 5.3 (SD 1.3) G3: 5.2 (SD 0.8) **HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.5 (SD 0.8) G2: 1.2 (SD 0.7) G3: 1.3 (SD 0.6) **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NA **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** G1: 67 G2: 100 G3: 64 **Sharp score, mean:** NR **Radiographic evidence of erosions, %:** G1: 13 G2: 33 G3: 36	**<u>At 1 yr</u>** **DAS28-CRP disease activity, mean:** G1: 2.79 (SD 0.77) G2: 2.77 (SD 1.09) G3: 3.26 (SD 1.31) Significant within group improvement (G1: P < 0.0001, G2: P < 0.0001, G3: P = 0.005); no between-group differences **ACR20 response, %:** See ACR70 response below **ACR50 response, %:** See ACR70 response below **ACR70 response, %:** "A similar trend [improvement] was observed at week 52 (Figure 4B) but without statistically significant differences between groups (as determined by Fisher's exact test)" **DAS remission, %:** G1/2: 70 G3: 40 **Sharp score, mean:** NR; primary outcomes were MRI based **HAQ, mean:** "HAQ scores improved significantly over time in the IV Methyl-PNL (G2) and IFX group (G1) (P < 0.001 by Friedman's test), with patients receiving IV Methyl-PNL experiencing significantly more improvement	**Overall AEs (n):** G1: 15 G2: 15 G3: 19 **SAEs:** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 G3: 6.7 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 6.7 G2: 6.7 G3: 14.3 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 6.7 G2: 0.0 G3: 0.0 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 0.0 G2: 6.7 G3: 0.0 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** Benign infection (n) G1: 80.0 (12) G2: 80.0 (12) G3: 93.3 (14) Mild hepatotoxicity (n) G1: 14.3 (2) G2: 20.0 (3) G3: 33.5 (5)	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Durez et al., 2007;[18] (continued)		**Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** **NR**		compared with patients receiving MTX…from baseline to week 52 (P = 0.019, respectively, by Mann-Whitney U test) (Figure 4C)" **SF-36:** NR **<u>At 22 wks</u>** **DAS28-CRP disease activity, mean:** G1: 5.57 (SD 1.03) G2: 5.39 (SD 1.22) G3: 4.85 (SD 0.96) No between group differences at wk 22 or another intermediate timepoint (unclear) **ACR20 response, %:** See ACR70 response below **ACR50 response, %:** See ACR70 response below **ACR70 response, %:** "Clinical responses assessed by the ACR 20% improvement criteria (ACR20), the ACR50, and the ACR70 at week 22 were significantly better in the IV Methyl-PNL and IFX groups compared with the MTX group (Figure 4A)"		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Durez et al., 2007;[18] (continued)				**HAQ, mean:** "HAQ scores improved significantly over time in the IV Methyl-PNL (G2) and IFX group (G1) (P < 0.001 by Friedman's test), with patients receiving IV Methyl-PNL experiencing significantly more improvement compared with patients receiving MTX from baseline to week 22… (P = 0.006…by Mann-Whitney U test) (Figure 4C)"		
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) with diagnosis of adult-onset RA per ACR criteria; disease duration 3-24 mos, DAS28 ≥ 3.2; either Westergren ESR ≥ 28 mm/h or CRP ≥ 20 mg/L; no	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk (oral); dose was titrated up over 8 wks to a max of 20 mg/wk for those with tender or swollen joints • ETN: 50 mg/wk (subcutaneous) G1a: Continue MTX + ETN in yr 2 G1b: Switch to ETN only in yr 2	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 9.0 (SE 0.3) **Baseline DAS28, mean:** 6.5 (SD, 1.0) **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.7 (SD, 0.7) **Prior CS use, %:** 49.1	**At yr 2** **DAS28 disease activity, change in mean from yr 1:** G1a: 0.00 G1b: 0.5 (p<0.05 vs. G1a) G2a: -0.5 (p<0.001 vs. G2b) G2b: 0.1 **ACR 20 response, %:** G1a: 86 (p<0.001 vs. G2b) G1b: 80 G2a: 81 (p=0.004, vs. G2b) G2b: 61	**Overall AEs:** yr 1 G1: 89.8 G2: 89.9 yr 2 G1a: 82.0 G1b: 80.2 G2a: 78.9 G2b: 78.8 **SAEs:** yr 1 G1: 12.0 G2: 12.7	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET (continued) **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multinational, **Study design** RCT **Overall N** 542 **Duration of study** 2 yrs	prior MTX, ETN, or other TNF antagonist use; and no treatment with DMARDs or corticosteroid injections 1 mo prior to baseline visit	G2: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk (oral); dose was titrated up over 8 wks to a max of 20 mg/wk for those with tender or swollen joints • Placebo G2a: Switch to MTX + ETN (50 mg/wk subcutaneous) in yr 2 G2b: Continue MTX only in yr 2 **N:** G1: 274 (a: 111, b: 111) G2: 268 (a: 90, b: 99) **Mean age, yrs:** 51.4 (SD, 0.6) **Sex, % female:** 73.3 **Race, % white** 87.7 **Race, % black** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino** NR	**Prior csDMARD use, %:** 20.8 **MTX naïve, %** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 66.9 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**ACR50 response, %:** G1a: 70 ($p<0.001$ vs. G2b) G1b: 64 G2a: 66 ($p=0.007$ vs. G2b) G2b: 46 **ACR70 response, %:** G1a: 57 ($p<0.001$ vs. G2b) G1b: 44 G2a: 48 ($p=0.034$ vs. G2b) G2b: 32 **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1a: 57.4 (of 108, $p=0.002$ vs. G2b) G1b: 50.0 (of 108) G2a: 58.0 (of 88, $p=0.003$ vs. G2b) G2b: 35.1 (of 94) **mTSS score** **Change from yr 1, mean:** G1a: -0.02 (95% CI, -0.32 to 0.29; $p=0.006$ vs. G1b) G1b: 0.11 (95% CI, -0.54 to 0.77) G2a: 0.78 (95% CI, -0.06 to 1.61) G2b: 2.07 (95% CI, 0.42 to 3.72) **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %:** G1a: 89.9 (of 99, $p=0.008$ vs. G1b, $p=0.009$ vs. G2a, $p<0.001$ vs. G2b) G1b: 74.7 (of 99) G2a: 74.7 (of 79) G2b: 67.5 (of 83)	yr 2 G1a: 7.2 G1b: 9.0 G2a: 12.2 G2b: 12.1 **Overall discontinuation:** yr 1 G1: 19.3 G2: 29.5 yr 2 G1a: 6.3 G1b: 16.2 G2a: 17.8 G2b: 23.2 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** yr 1 G1: 10.2 G2: 12.7 yr 2 G1a: 2.7 G1b: 4.5 G2a: 7.8 G2b: 9.1 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** Yr 1 G1: 3.3 G2: 9.0 Yr 2 G1a: 0.0 G1b: 6.3 G2a: 1.1 G2b: 7.1	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET (continued)				**HAQ-DI:** **Mean change from yr 1:** G1a: Not significant/NR G1b: Not significant/NR G2a: 0.17 (SD, 0.42, p=0.0007) G2b: Not significant/NR **Response (≤ 0.5), %:** G1a: 62 (p=0.011 vs. G2b) G1b: NR G2a: NR G2b: 44 **SF-36:** NR **At yr 1** **DAS28 LDA (≤3.2), %:** G1: 64.2 (of 265, 95% CI, 58 to 70) G2: 41.4 (of 263, 95% CI, 35 to 47) p<0.0001 **DAS LDA (≤2.4), %:** G1: 73.2 (of 265, 95% CI, 67 to 79) G2: 48.7 (of 263, 95% CI, 43 to 55) p<0.0001 **ACR 20 response, %:** G1: 85.9 (of 256, 95% CI, 82 to 90) G2: 67.1 (of 243, 95% CI, 61 to 73) p<0.0001 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 70.7 (of 256, 95% CI, 66 to 76) G2: 49.0 (of 243, 95% CI, 43 to 55) p<0.0001	**Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** **Death** yr 2 G1: 0.4 G2: 0.0 yr 2 G1a: 0.0 G1b: 0.0 G2a: 0.0 G2b: 1.0 **Malignancies** yr 1 G1: 1.5 (leukemia [1], skin cancer [3]) G2: 1.5 (breast cancer [3], prostate cancer [1]) yr 2 G1a: 0.0 G1b: 0.9 (basal cell cancer) G2a: 5.6 (GI cancer, bladder cancer, rectal melanoma, prostate cancer, basal cell cancer) G2b: 3.0 (pancreatic cancer, cancer of the chest wall and lungs, basal cell cancer) **Serious infections:** yr 1 G1: 1.8 G2: 3.0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET (continued)				**ACR70 response, %:** G1: 48.4 (of 256, 95% CI, 41 to 55) G2: 28.4 (of 243, 95% CI, 22 to 34) p<0.0001 **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 49.8 (of 265, 95% CI, 44 to 56) G2: 27.8 (of 263, 95% CI, 23 to 33) p<0.0001 **DAS remission (< 1.6), %:** G1: 51.3 (of 265, 95% CI, 45 to 57) G2: 27.8 (of 263, 95% CI, 23 to 33) p<0.0001 **mTSS score** **Change from baseline, mean:** G1: 0.27 (95% CI, -0.13 to 0.68) G2: 2.44 (95% CI, 1.45 to 3.43) **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0.5), %:** G1: 79.7 (of 246, 95% CI, 75 to 85) G2: 58.7 (of 230, 95% CI, 53 to 65) p<0.0001 **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -1.02 G2: -0.72 p<0.0001 **Normal function (HAQ-DI <0.5), %** G1: 55 G2: 39 (p=0.0004) **SF-36** **Mental component, mean change:** G1: 6.8 G2: 6.1 (p=NS)	yr 2 G1a: 0.9 G1b: 1.8 G2a: 1.1 G2b: 2.0 **Cardiovascular events, n:** yr 1 G1: 2 G2: 2 yr 2 NR **Hepatotoxicity/ elevated liver enzymes, n:** yr 1 G1: 0 G2: 3 **Respiratory events** yr 1 Tuberculosis: G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Pneumonia, n:** G1: 1 G2: 1 **Upper respiratory infection, n:** G1: 45 G2: 44	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET (continued)				**Physical component, mean change:** G1: 13.7 G2: 10.7 p=0.003 **Stopped working at least once, %:** G1: 8.6 (of 105) G2: 24.0 (of 100) p=0.004 **Absenteeism Missed workdays, mean:** G1: 14.2 G2: 31.9	yr 2 Tuberculosis: G1a: 0.0 G1b: 0.0 G2a: 0.0 G2b: 0.0 yr 1 Nausea or vomiting, n: G1: 53 G2: 50 Not specified, n: G1: 1 G2: 4 yr 2 NR **Infusion/injection site reactions, n:** yr 1 G1: 1 G2: 2 yr 2 NR **Demyelination or multiple sclerosis:** yr 1 G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 yr 2 G1a: 0.0 G1b: 0.0 G2a: 0.0 G2b: 0.0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2008[12]; Anis et al., 2009[154]; Emery et al., 2010[108]; Kekow et al., 2010[109]; Dougados et al., 2014[156]; Zhang et al., 2012[155] COMET (continued)				-	**Worsening of RA, n:** yr 1 G1: 2 G2: 5 yr 2 NR **Cholelithiasis, n:** yr 1 G1: 2 G2: 0 yr 2 NR **Intervertebral disc protrusion, n:** yr 1 G1: 2 G2: 0 yr 2 NR **Osteoarthritis, n:** yr 1 G1: 0 G2: 2 yr 2 NR **Any other AEs:** Yr 1 Interstitial lung disease (2 incombined-treatment group) and hip arthroplasty (2 in MTX group). yr 2 NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2015[7] AVERT **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multinational **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 351 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) with persistent symptoms for ≤ 2 yrs, active clinical synovitis of ≥ 2 joints for ≥ 8 wks, DAS (CRP) ≥ 3.2, and anti-CCP-2 antibody positivity; patients were either MTX-naïve at study entry or had previous exposure of ≤ 10 mg/wk for ≤ 4 wks but not within 1 mo prior to enrollment	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • ABA: 125 mg/wk (subcutaneous) • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, titrated to 15-20 mg/wk within 6-8 wks • Folic acid G2: • ABA: 125 mg/wk (subcutaneous) • Folic acid G3: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, titrated to 15-20 mg/wk within 6-8 wks • Folic acid **N:** G1: 119 G2: 116 G3: 116 **Mean age, yrs:** 47.0 (SD, 12.6)	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.56 **Baseline DAS28 (CRP), mean:** 5.4 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.4 **MTX naïve, %:** NR **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NR **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 95.2	**At 1.5 yrs** (6 mos after withdrawal) **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity:** NR **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 21.8 G2: 16.4 G3: 15.5 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 16.0 G2: 14.7 G3: 9.5 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 9.2 G2: 10.3 G3: 6.0 **DAS28 (CRP) remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 14.8 (of 115) G2: 12.4 (of 113) G3: 7.8 (of 115)	**12month Overall AEs:** G1: 84.9 G2: 80.2 G3: 82.8 **SAEs:** G1: 6.7 G2: 12.1 G3: 7.8 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 13.4 G2: 21.6 G3: 17.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1: 4.2 G2: 6.9 G3: 4.3 **Discontinuation because of SAEs:** G1: 1.7 G2: 4.3 G3: 2.6	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2015[7] AVERT (continued)		**Sex, % female:** 77.8 **Race, % white:** 84.6 **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**anti-CCP-2 positive, %:** 100 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**Sharp score:** NR **HAQ-DI response (≥ 0.3), %:** G1: 21.8 G2: 16.4 G3: 10.3 **SF-36:** NR **At 1 yr (before withdrawing treatment)** **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity:** Difference in change from baseline G1 vs. G3: -0.52 (95% CI, -0.74 to -0.30) G2 vs. G3: -0.26 (95% CI, -0.11 to -0.48) **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 74.8 G2: 63.8 G3: 65.5 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 63.0 G2: 53.4 G3: 46.6	**Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 4.3 G2: 5.2 G3: 9.5 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs at 12mo:** **Death** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 G3: 0.0 2 died during withdrawal phase in G3: uterine neoplasm, renal failure **Serious infection** G1: 0.8 G2: 3.4 G3: 0.0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2015[7] AVERT (continued)				**ACR70 response, %:** G1: 52.1 G2: 38.8 G3: 34.5 **DAS28 (CRP) remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 60.9 (of 115) G2: 42.5 (of 113) G3: 45.2 (of 115) p=0.01 for G1>G3 **HAQ-DI response (≥ 0.3), %:** G1: 65.5 G2: 52.6 G3: 44.0		
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY **Country, Clinical Setting:** Europe, Australia, North America, and Latin America (181 sites) **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 879[b] **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Adults who are DMARD naïve with moderate-to-severe RA fulfilling 2010 ACR/EULAR classification criteria, diagnosed ≤1 year before randomization, and with poor prognostic factors (RF or anti-CCP seropositive)	**Interventions, dose:** G1: CZP + MTX • CZP: 400 mg at wks 0, 2, and 4, 200 mg every 2 wks thereafter (subcutaneous) • MTX: 10-25 mg/wk (increased by 5 mg every 2 wks to 25 mg or max tolerated dose by wk 8); max tolerated dose continued through wk 52 (oral) G1a: CZP + MTX patients with very early RA (≤4 mos) G1b: CZP + MTX patients with early RA (>4 mos) G2: • Placebo • MTX: 10-25 mg/wk (increased by 5 mg every 2 wks to 25 mg or max tolerated dose by wk 8); max tolerated dose	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 2.9 **Baseline DAS28-ESR, mean:** 6.7 **Moderate disease activity (DAS28-ESR >3.2 to ≤5.1), %**: 3.5 **High disease activity (DAS28-ESR >3.2 to ≤5.1), %**: 96.5 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.6 **Prior CS use, %:** 32.6 (systemic)	**At wk 52[c]** **DAS28-ESR disease activity score** **Change from baseline, mean:** G1: -3.6 (SE, 0.1) G2: -3.0 (SE, 0.1) P<0.001 **Timepoint score, mean:** G1: 3.11 (SD, 1.58) G2: 3.77 (SD, 1.68) P<0.001 **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 54.7 G2: 39.4 P<0.001 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 69.0 G2: 61.5 P=NS **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 61.8 G2: 52.6 p=0.023	**Overall AEs (≥5% in any system organ class):** G1: 79.7 G2: 72.8 p=NS **SAEs:** G1: 10.6 G2: 9.2 p=NS **Overall discontinuation:[d]** G1: 24.2 G2: 34.7 **Discontinuation due to AEs:[d]** G1: 7.7 G2: 7.8 P=NS	Medium High (KQ 2 WPS-RA work productivity outcomes)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY (continued)		continued through wk 52 (oral) Those in either arm with DAS28-ESR >3.2 at wks 20 and 24 were withdrawn to allow them to switch to a complementary medication **N:** G1: 660 G2: 219 **Mean age, yrs:** 50.6 **Sex, % female:** 76.8 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 0 **RF seropositive, %:** 96.8 **anti-CCP seropositive (%):** 83.9 **Baseline Sharp score:** Median (range): 3.0 (0 to 161); Mean: 7.5 **Erosive disease, %:** 77.8	**ACR70 response, %:** G1: 51.3 G2: 39.9 p<0.001 **Sustained LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2 at both wks 40 and 52), %** G1: 43.8 G2: 28.6 OR (95% CI): 2.0 (1.4 to 2.8) p<0.001 **Sustained remission (DAS28-ESR <2.6 at both wks 40 and 52), %** G1: 28.9 G2: 15.0 OR (95% CI): 2.3 (1.5 to 3.5) p<0.001 **DAS28-ESR remission (DAS28-ESR <2.6), %:** G1: 42.6 G2: 26.8 OR (95% CI): 2.0 (1.4 to 2.9) p<0.001 **mTSS score** **Change from baseline, mean:** G1: 0.2 G2: 1.8 p<0.001 **No radiographic progression (change from baseline mTSS ≤ 0.5), %:** G1: 70.3 G2: 49.7 OR (95% CI): 2.4 (1.7 to 3.4) p<0.001	**Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:[e]** Rates for most frequently reported AEs (see below) described as "similar for both treatment arms". **Nausea**: G1: 12.6 G2: 10.1 p=NR **URTI** G1: 10.9 G2: 5.1 p=NR **UTI** G1: 7.3 G2: 7.4 p=NR **Nasopharyngitis** G1: 7.0 G2: 6.0 p=NR **Headache** G1: 6.8 G2: 3.7 p=NR **Deaths resulting from AEs[e,f]** G1: 0.3 G2: 0.5 P=NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY (continued)				**HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -1.00 G2: -0.82 p<0.001 **Normative function (HAQ-DI ≤0.5) (%)** G1: 48.1 G2: 35.7 p=0.002 **Fatigue: BRAF-MDQ change from baseline, mean[g]** G1: -17.8 (SE 0.6) G2: -15.6 (SE 1.0) p=NR **WPS-RA: Number of work days missed in last month for employed patients, mean[h]** G1: 0.6 (SD 2.6) G2: 0.9 (SD 2.5) p=NR **WPS-RA: Number of work days with reduced productivity in last month, mean[h]** G1: 1.0 (SD 3.4) G2: 1.8 (SD 4.7) p=NR **WPS-RA: Interference with work productivity in last month, mean[h,i]** G1: 1.4 (SD 2.0) G2: 1.9 (SD 2.3) p=NR	**Active tuberculosis** G1: 0.2 G2: 0.0 p=NR **Latent tuberculosis** G1: 0.15 G2: 0.9 p=NR **Serious Infections and Infestations** G1: 3.0 G2: 3.2 P=NR **General disorders and administration site conditions** G1: 16.4 G2: 12.4 p=NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY (continued)				**WPS-RA: Number of days with no household work in last month, mean[h]** G1: 1.9 (SD 5.1) G2: 3.0 (SD 6.7) p=NR **WPS-RA: Number of days with reduced household work productivity in last month, mean[h]** G1: 2.1 (SD 5.3) G2: 3.0 (SD 6.6) p=NR **WPS-RA: Number of days with hired outside help in last month, mean[h]** G1: 0.6 (SD 3.2) G2: 0.7 (SD 3.3) p=NR **WPS-RA: Number of days missed of family/social/leisure activities in last month, mean[h]** G1: 0.9 (SD 3.6) G2: 0.9 (SD 3.1) p=NR **WPS-RA: Interference with household work productivity in last month, mean[h,i]** G1: 1.9 (SD 2.5) G2: 2.5 (SD 2.8) p=NR **At wk 40[c]** **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 49.2 G2: 32.9 p<0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY (continued)				**HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -0.98 G2: -0.83 p≤0.05 **<u>At wk 36[c]</u>** **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 45.5 G2: 31.5 P<0.001 **HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -0.95 G2: -0.82 p≤0.05 **<u>At wk 24</u>** **DAS28-ESR disease activity score, mean:** G1: 3.54 (SD, 1.47) G2: 4.07 (SD, 1.44) P<0.001 **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 39.7 G2: 30.5 p≤0.05 **HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -0.92 G2: -0.83 p≤0.05 **<u>At wk 20[c]</u>** **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 40.5 G2: 28.2 p≤0.05		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Emery et al., 2017[38, 39] C-EARLY (continued)				**HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -0.90 G2: -0.79 p≤0.05 **At wk 12[c]** **DAS28-ESR disease activity score, mean:** G1: 3.88 (SD, 1.44) G2: 4.43 (SD, 1.46) P<0.001 **LDA (DAS28-ESR ≤3.2), %:** G1: 31.6 G2: 18.5 P<0.001 **HAQ-DI change from baseline, mean** G1: -0.85 G2: -0.69 P<0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeSt study **Country and setting** The Netherlands 18 peripheral and 2 university hospitals **Study design** RCT	Non-pregnant patients aged ≥18 yrs with active (≥6 of 66 swollen joints, ≥6 of 68 tender joints and ESR rate ≥28 mm/hr or global health score of ≥20 mm on 0-100 mm VAS) early RA according to revised 1987 criteria, disease duration ≤2 yrs. No prior use of DMARDs (other than antimalarials) or concomitant treatment with an experimental drug	**Note:** BeST protocol uses thrice-monthly DAS calculations and aims at achieving low DAS, with a protocol that requires treatment adjustments if DAS is >2.4, but stable (after 6 mos tapering off) medication as long as the DAS is ≤2.4 **G1: Sequential monotherapy**: MTX (15 mg/wk, increased to 25-30 mg/wk if DAS >2.4) **G2: Step-up combination therapy:** MTX (15 mg/wk, increased to 25-30 mg/wk if DAS >2.4). If response still insufficient, SSZ was added, followed by the addition of hydroxychloroquine (HCQ) and then by PRED **G3: Initial combination therapy with PRED**: MTX (7.5 mg/wk) + SSZ (2,000 mg/d) + PRED (60 mg/d, tapered in 7 wks to be 7.5 mg/d) **G4: Initial combination therapy with IFX:** MTX (25-30 mg/wk) + IFX (3 mg/kg) at weeks 0, 2, 6, and every 8 weeks thereafter) **G5: Initial Monotherapy group (iMono):** Combined G1 + G2 for post-hoc analysis G5a: poor prognosis patients from G5 G5b: non-poor prognosis patients from G5	**Median symptom duration, wks** 23-26 wks **Prior CS use, %** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %** 0 **MTX naïve, %** 100 **Baseline DAS score, mean** 4.3-4.5 **Baseline D-HAQ score, mean** 1.4 **RF seropositive, %** 64-67 **Baseline mTSS score, mean:** 5.9-7.3 **Erosions on hand/foot radiograph, %:** 70-73	**At 10 yrs** **Low DAS (≤2.4), %** G1: 84 G2: 77 G3: 83 G4: 84 **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR response, %** NR **DAS (<1.6) remission, %** G1: 51 G2: 49 G3: 53 G4: 53 **Achieved drug-free remission during at least 1 visit, %** G1: 27 G2: 24 G3: 22 G4: 29 **In drug-free remission during at 10 yrs, %** G1: 8.7 G2: 9.1 G3: 9.0 G4: 10.2 **Increase in mTSS, median (IQR)** G1: 2.0 (IQR, 0 to 11.0) G2: 2.5 (IQR, 0 to 13.5) G3: 3.0 (IQR, 0.3 to 11.3) G4: 1.5 (IQR, 0.0 to 6.0)	**At 10 yrs** **Overall:** Overall, 89% of patients reported AEs (74 AEs per 100 patient years). These were equally distributed between the 4 groups (p=0.159) at 10 year followup **Patients who reported SAEs** Overall, 47% of patients reported SAEs (12 SAEs per 100 patient-years) at 10 year followup **SAEs per 100 patient-years, yrs 6-10** G1: 13.2 G2: 10.9 G3: 12.1 G4: 13.4 **CVD adverse events per 100 patient years, yrs 6-10** G1: 5.5 G2: 6.4 G3: 7.8 G4: 5.7 **Mortality, at 10 yr followup** G1: 12.7 G2: 12.4 G3: 15.8 G4: 15.6	Low Medium (for 10 year outcomes)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued) **Overall N** 508 **Duration of study** 10 yrs		**G6: Initial combination therapy group (iCombo):** Combined G3 + G4 for post-hoc analysis G6a: poor prognosis patients from G6 G6b: non-poor prognosis patients from G6 Group details: **Sequential monotherapy details:** Subsequent steps for patients with insufficient response were SSZ monotherapy, LEF monotherapy, MTX with IFX, gold with methylprednisolone, and, MTX with cyclosporin A (CSA) and PRED **Step-up combination therapy details**: Patients whose disease failed to respond to the combination of the 4 drugs switched to MTX with IFX, MTX with CSA and PRED, and, lastly to LEF. **Initial combination therapy with PRED details**: If DAS >2.4, MTX increased to 25-30 mg/wk. If response still insufficient, combination replaced by combination of MTX with CSA and PRED, followed by MTX with IFX, LEF monotherapy, gold with methylprednisolone, and lastly, by azathioprine (AZA)		**Estimated mTSS corrected for baseline, mean** G1: 11 G2: 8 G3: 8 G4: 6 p=0.15 G1 vs. G2: p=0.046 For all other comparisons: p>0.10 **HAQ score, mean** G1: 0.69 G2: 0.72 G3: 0.64 G4: 0.58 p=0.12 **SF-36** NR **At 5 years** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR response, %** NR **DAS remission, %** Figure only **DAS28 Drug-free remission, %** G1: 14 G2: 16 G3: 10 G4: 19 p=0.18	**Mortality, yrs 6-10** G1: 5 G2: 5 G3: 7 G4: 10 **Mortality, after dropout** G1: 8 G2: 7 G3: 12 G4: 6 **At 5 years** **Overall:** G1: 87 G2: 85 G3: 84 G4: 88 p=0.84 **Any SAE during 5 years** G1: 33 G2: 28 G3: 28 G4: 31 p=0.76 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 12 G2: 22 G3: 15 G4: 9 G2 vs. G4: p=0.05	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)		with PRED. If persistent DAS of >2.4, first PRED was tapered to zero after 28 weeks, then MTX tapered to zero after 40 weeks. **Initial combination therapy with IFX details**: After 3 mos, dose increased to 6 mg/kg/every 8 wks if DAS was >2.4. If DAS was >2.4, the next infusion was increased to 7.5 mg/kg/every 8 weeks and finally to 10 mg/kg/ every 8 weeks. If patients still had a DAS of >2.4 while receiving MTX with 10 mg/kg IFX, medication was switched to SSZ, then to LEF, then to the combination of MTX, CSA, and PRED, then to gold with methylprednisolone, and, finally, to AZA with PRED. In the case of a persistent good response (DAS of >2.4 for at least 6 months), the dose of IFX was reduced (from 10 to 7.5, 6, and then 3 mg/kg) every next infusion until stopped. **Number in group** G1: 126 G2: 121 G3: 133 G4: 128 Overall: 508		**Still in DAS drug-free remission (of those who were ever in drug free remission) at yr 5, %** G1: 45 G2: 58 G3: 42 G4: 58 **SHS progression, median (mean)** G1: 3.5 (14.0) G2: 2.3 (11.0) G3: 1.0 (7.6) G4: 1.0 (6.0) G1&G2 vs. G4: P <0.01 G1 vs. G3: p<0.001 **Changes in HAQ** Figure only **SF-36 Physical and Mental Component scores** Figure only **At 4 years** **LDA (DAS ≤2.4), %** G1: NR G2: NR G3: NR G4: NR Overall: 81 p=0.10 **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR response, %** NR	**Discontinuation because of AEs** NR **Patient adherence** NR **Specific AEs** NR **Vertebral Fractures** In total, vertebral fractures were observed in 15% of the 275 patients who had radiographs of the spine at 5 yrs **Univariate treatment variables predictive of an ALT of >2x ULN, Odds ratio (95% CI)** Number of DMARDs during MTX use: 0.71 (CI 0.57-0.90, p=0.005) Mean dosage of MTX over time: 1.08 (CI 1.02-1.13, p=0.003) Time on SSZ: 0.70 (CI 0.52-0.94, p=0.018) Time on IFX: 0.72 (CI 0.54-0.95, p=0.021) Time on PRED: 0.49 (CI 0.28-0.84, p=0.010) Time on HCQ: 0.59 (CI 0.26-1.35, p=0.212) Time on CSA: 1.08 (CI 0.63-1.86, p=0.784)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)		**Post-hoc:** G5: 200 G6: 217 Post-hoc overall: 417 **Mean age, years** 54-55 **Sex, % female** 65-71 **Race, %** NR		**DAS remission (<1.6), %** G1: 50 G2: 41 G3: 38 G4: 42 p=0.40 **Drug-free remission, %** G1: 14 G2: 12 G3: 8 G4: 18 **Progression of SHS score from baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 11.7 (SD, 17.3) G2: 9.7 (SD, 12.8) G3: 6.7 (SD, 9.6) G4: 5.4 (SD, 9.2) p=0.005 **Progression of SHS score from baseline, median (IQR)** G1: 5.0 (IQR, 1.0-15.8) G2: 5.5 (IQR, 1.0-13.8) G3: 3.0 (IQR, 1.0-7.5) G4: 2.5 (IQR, 0.5-6.5) p=0.005 G1 vs. G2: p=0.77; G1 vs. G3: p=0.06; G1 vs. G4: p=0.002; G2 vs. G3: p=0.10; G2 vs. G4: p=0.005; G3 vs. G4: p=0.18 Both sequential monotherapy and step-up combo therapy arms (G1 and G2) led to statistically more SHS progression than initial combo IFX therapy (G4)	**CVD adverse events per 100 patient years, yrs 3-5** G1: 2.6 G2: 4.1 G3: 5.5 G4: 3.3 **Mortality, yrs 3-5** G1: 3 G2: 2 G3: 1 G4: 2 **At 4 yrs** **Overall (Any AE during 4 yrs)** G1: 82 G2: 83 G3: 80 G4: 84 p=0.87 **Overall (Any AE during yrs 3-4)** G1: 60 G2: 61 G3: 57 G4: 64 p=0.72 **Total SAE during 4 yrs** G1: 49.6 G2: 44.6 G3: 50.4 G4: 39.5	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Improvement in HAQ compared with baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 0.8 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.7 (SD, 0.8) G3: 0.8 (SD, 0.8) G4: 0.8 (SD, 0.8) p=0.64 **SF-36 Physical and Mental Component scores** Figure only **At 3 years** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR response, %** NR **DAS remission, %** Figure only **SHS** Figure only **Improvement in in HAQ compared with baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.7 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.8 (SD, 0.8) G4: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) p=0.66 **SF-36 Physical and Mental Component scores** Figure only	**Overall discontinuation** G1: 8.7 G2: 16.5 G3: 10.5 G4: 7.0 Overall: 11 **Adherence** G1: 15.1 G2: 12.4 G3: 18.8 G4: 8.6 Overall: 14 **Cardiovascular, yrs 3-4** G1: 4 G2: 6 G3: 10 G4: 9 p=0.25 **Dermal/mucosal, yrs 3-4** G1: 13 G2: 13 G3: 14 G4: 9 p=0.72	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**At 2 years** **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 achieved, %** G1: 75 G2: 81 G3: 78 G4: 82 Overall: 79 p=0.554 **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 at least once, %** G1: 92 G2: 97 G3: 97 G4: 93 p=0.256 **Time until DAS ≤2.4, median months (IQR)** G1: 9 (IQR, 6–12) G2: 9 (IQR, 6–12) G3: 3 (IQR, 3–6) G4: 3 (IQR, 3–6) p<0.001 **Duration first DAS ≤2.4, median months (IQR)** G1: 12 (IQR, 6–21) G2: 12 (IQR, 3–21) G3: 12 (IQR, 3–24) G4: 18 (IQR, 6-24) p=0.016	**At 2 years** **Overall** Overall, 38% of patients had at least 1 adverse event in the second year **Patients experiencing SAEs in yr 2** G1: 10.8 G2: 8.9 G3: 8.8 G4: 6.5 **Overall discontinuation, yrs 1-2** G1: 4.8 G2: 7.4 G3: 6.0 G4: 3.1 **Skin rash or other mild dermal or mucosal events** G1: 10 G2: 8 G3: 11 G4: 6	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**ACR20 response, %** Figure only **ACR70 response, %** Figure only **DAS <1.6 remission, %** G1: 46 G2: 38 G3: 41 G4: 42 **DAS <1.6 remission, at least once, %** G1: 70 G2: 64 G3: 73 G4: 79 p=0.374 **Time until DAS <1.6, median months (IQR)** G1: 12 (IQR, 8–19) G2: 12 (IQR, 6–18) G3: 6 (IQR, 3–15) G4: 6 (IQR, 6–12) p<0.001 **Duration first DAS <1.6, median months (IQR)** G1: 6 (IQR, 3–15) G2: 6 (IQR, 3–9) G3: 6 (IQR, 3–10) G4: 6 (IQR, 3–15) p=0.628	**At 1 year** **Patients experiencing ≥1 AE** G1: 43 G2: 47 G3: 37 G4: 39 Overall: 41 p=0.367 **Patients experiencing SAEs** G1: 6.3 G2: 7.4 G3: 12.8 G4: 4.7 **Patients experiencing ≥1 AE or SAE (post-hoc analysis only)** G5: NR G6a: 34 G6b: 46 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 3.2 G2: 5 G3: 3.8 G4: 1.6 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 0 G2: 0.8 G3: 0 G4: 0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**HAQ score, mean** Figure only **HAQ score, improvement from BL, mean** G1: 0.7 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) p=0.257 **Progression of SHS from baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 9.0 (SD, 17.9) G2: 5.2 (SD, 8.1) G3: 2.6 (SD, 4.5) G4: 2.5 (SD, 4.6) p=0.005 G1 & G2 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.050 **Progression of SHS from baseline, median (IQR)** G1: 2.0 (IQR, 0.0 - 8.6) G2: 2.0 (IQR, 0.3 - 7.0) G3: 1.0 (IQR, 0.0 - 2.5) G4: 1.0 (IQR, 0.0 - 3.0) **Change in SHS** Figure only **Relative risk for SHS Progression, RR (95% CI)** G1: 1.0 G2: 0.91 (CI 0.73-1.12) G3: 0.74 (CI 0.61-0.89) G4: 0.73 (CI 0.61-0.88)	**Patient adherence** Overall, 5% discontinued adherence to protocol because of noncompliance, but not all were lost to followup, and all available data were included in the ITT analysis **Skin rash or other mild dermal or mucosal events** G1: 10 G2: 12 G3: 9 G4: 6 **Infections (mainly upper respiratory tract)** G1: 4 G2: 7 G3: 8 G4: 8 **Cardiovascular events in year 1, %** G1: 2 G2: 2 G3: 6 G4: 2 **CVD adverse events per 100 patient years, yrs 1-2** G1: 2.9 G2: 3.0 G3: 7.0 G4: 5.2	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**SF-36 PCS, improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 11.9 G2: 12.3 G3: 12.3 G4: 12.7 p=0.95 **SF-36 MCS improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 4.3 G2: 4.6 G3: 4.6 G4: 4.0 p=0.97 **Systolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Diastolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **At 1 year** **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 reached, %** G1: 53 G2: 64 G3: 71 G4: 74 p=0.004 for 1 vs. 3 p=0.001 for 1 vs. 4 p=NS and NR for others	**Mortality, yrs 1-2** G1: 0 G2: 1 G3: 1 G4: 2	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**ACR20 response, %** Figure only (G1-G4) G5a: 80 G6a: 93 G5a vs. G6a: p=0.026 G5b: 72 G6b: 85 G5b vs. G6b: p=0.024 **ACR50 response, %** (G1-G4): NR G5a: 57 G6a: 71 G5a vs. G6a: p=0.060 G5b: 52 G6b: 68 G5b vs. G6b: p=0.027 **ACR70 response, %** Figure only (G1-G4) G5a: 30 G6a: 44 G5a vs. G6a: p=0.081 G5b: 33 G6b: 39 G5b vs. G6b: p=0.380 **DAS <1.6 remission, %** Figure only (G1-G4) G5a: 21 G6a: 36 G5a vs. G6a: p=0.034 G5b: 36 G6b: 36 G5b vs. G6b: p=1.000		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Change in SHS** Figure only (G1=G4) **SHS Progression, median (IQR)** G5a: 1.5 (0 to 5.0) G6a: 0 (0 to 2.0) G5a vs. G6a: p=0.001 G5b: 0 (0 to 1.5) G6b: 0 (0 to 1.0) G5b vs. G6b: p=0.451 **mTSS (0-448 scale), mean (SD)** G1: 7.1 (SD, 15.4) G2: 4.3 (SD, 6.5) G3: 2.0 (SD, 3.6) G4: 1.3 (SD, 4.0) G1 & G2 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.05 **mTSS (0-448 scale), median (IQR)** G1: 2.0 (IQR, 0.0-7.4) G2: 2.5 (IQR, 0.0-6.0) G3: 1.0 (IQR, 0.0-2.5) G4: 0.5 (IQR, 0.0-2.3) G1 & G2 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.050 **HAQ score, mean** Figure only (G1-G4) Figure only (G5a/b and G6 a/b) **HAQ score, improvement from BL, mean** G1: 0.7 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.7 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) p=0.031 G1 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.050		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Decrease in HAQ score, median (IQR)** G5a: -0.75 (IQR, -1.13, -0.38) G6a: -0.88 (IQR, -1.38, -0.38) G5a vs. G6a: p=0.110 G5b: -0.63 (-1.13, -0.13) G6b: -0.88 (IQR, -1.25, -0.31) G5b vs. G6b: p<0.040 **SF-36 PCS, improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 8.9 G2: 11.2 G3: 11.9 G4: 12.0 p=0.10 **SF-36 MCS improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 4.3 G2: 4.4 G3: 3.2 G4: 4.3 p=0.83 **Systolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Difference in systolic BP between groups (95% CI)** G1 vs. G2: 1.82 (CI –1.11 to 4.75) G1 vs. G3: 0.32 (CI –2.57 to 3.21) G1 vs. G4: 4.83 (CI 1.98 to 7.68) G2 vs. G3: -1.51 (CI –4.47 to 1.46) G2 vs. G4: 3.01 (CI 0.08 to 5.93) G3 vs. G4: 4.51 (CI 1.67 to 7.36)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Diastolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Difference in diastolic BP between groups (95% CI)** G1 vs. G2: 1.28 (CI –0.43 to 2.99) G1 vs. G3: 2.04 (CI 0.35 to 3.73) G1 vs. G4: 2.81 (CI 1.15 to 4.48) G2 vs. G3: 0.76 (CI –0.97 to 2.49) G2 vs. G4: 1.54 (CI –0.17 to 3.24) G3 vs. G4: 0.77 (CI –0.89 to 2.44) **At 9 months** **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 reached, %** Figure only **ACR20 response, %** Figure only **ACR70 response, %** Figure only **DAS <1.6 remission, %** Figure only **Change in SHS** Figure only HAQ score, mean Figure only (G1-G4) Figure only (G5a/b and G6 a/b)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**HAQ score, improvement from BL, mean** G1: 0.6 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.6 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.8 (SD, 0.6) p=0.010 G1 & G2 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.050 **SF-36** NR **Systolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Diastolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **At 6 months** **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 reached, %** Figure only **ACR20 response, %** Figure only **ACR20 response, %** Figure only		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**ACR70 response, %** Figure only **DAS <1.6 remission, %** Figure only **Change in SHS** Figure only **HAQ score, mean** Figure only (G1-G4) Figure only (G5a/b and G6 a/b) **HAQ score, improvement from BL, mean** G1: 0.5 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.5 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.9 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.8 (SD, 0.6) (p<0.001) G1 & G2 vs. G3 & G4: p<0.05 **SF-36 PCS, improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 8.0 G2: 8.5 G3: 12.5 G4: 12.4 p<0.001 **SF-36 MCS improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 3.1 G2: 3.5 G3: 1.2 G4: 4.1 p=0.17		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Systolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Diastolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **At 3 months** **LDA, DAS ≤2.4 reached, %** Figure only **ACR20 response, %** Figure only (G1-G4) G5a: 38 G6a: 70 G5a vs. G6a: p<0.001 G5b: 44 G6b: 71 G5b vs. G6b: p<0.001 **ACR50 response, %** (G1-G4): NR G5a: 13 G6a: 48 G5a vs. G6a: p<0.001 G5b: 13 G6b: 49 G5b vs. G6b: p<0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**ACR70 response, %** Figure only(G1-G4) G5a: 4 G6a: 24 G5a vs. G6a: p<0.001 G5b: 3 G6b: 17 G5b vs. G6b: p=0.001 **DAS <1.6 remission, %** Figure only (G1-G4) G5a: 5 G6a: 17 G5a vs. G6a: p=0.016 G5b: 7 G6b: 18 G5b vs. G6b: p=0.017 **Change in SHS** Figure only **HAQ score, mean** Figure only (G1-4) G5: 1.08 G6: 0.60 Figure only (G5a/b and G6 a/b) **HAQ score, improvement from BL, mean** G1: 0.4 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.3 (SD, 0.6) G3: 0.8 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.7 (SD, 0.6) p<0.001 G1/G2 vs. G3/G4: p=0.050		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2005[79]; Allaart et al., 2006[91]; Goekoop-Ruiterman, 2007[85]; van der Kooij, 2009[83]; van der Kooij, 2009[86] Dirven et al., 2012[80]; Dirven et al., 2013[82]; Klarenbeek et al., 2010[81]; Markusse et al., 2016[87]; Klarenbeek et al., 2011[90] Klarenbeek et al., 2011[89] Markusse et al., 2014[88] BeST Study (continued)				**Decrease in HAQ score, median (IQR)** G5a: -0.38 (IQR, -0.63, 0.06) G6a: -0.75 (IQR, -1.13, -0.25) G5a vs. G6a: p<0.001 G5b: -0.38 (IQR, 0.75, 0) G6b: -0.63 (IQR, -1.13, -0.25) G5b vs. G6b: p<0.001 **SF-36 PCS, improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 5.8 G2: 3.9 G3: 11.2 G4: 9.6 p<0.001 **SF-36 MCS improvement from baseline, mean** G1: 2.1 G2: 2.5 G3: 0.4 G4: 3.1 p=0.22 **Systolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only **Diastolic Blood pressure (mm Hg)** Figure only		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Haagsma, 1997[23] **Country, Setting:** Netherlands, 1 academic and 6 peripheral clinics **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 105	Patients meeting ACR criteria for RA with symptom duration <1 yr, who were DMARD-naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: SSZ (1 g/day; max 3 g/day) G2: MTX (7.5 mg/wk; max 15 mg/wk) G3: MTX (7.5 mg/wk; max 15 mg/wk) + SSZ (1 g/day; max 3 g/day) **N:** G1: 34 G2: 35 G3: 36 **Mean age, yrs:** 54.9-57.0	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 2.6-3.1 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **Prior CS use, %** 0 **MTX naive, %:** 100 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 4.6-5.0	No significant differences in efficacy between combination (MTX, SSZ) and single therapy (MTX or SSZ), only a trend favoring combination therapy, MTX and SSZ were comparable **At 1 yr** **DAS mean change:** G1: -1.6 (95% CI, -2.0 to -1.2) G2: -1.7 (95% CI, -2.0 to -1.4) G3: -1.9 (95% CI, -2.2 to -2.3)	**Overall:** G1: 88.2 G2: 77.1 G3: 88.9 **SAEs:** G1: 8.8 G2: 0 G3: 0 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 35.3 G2: 5.7 G3: 16.7 Time to discontinuation in G1 > G2, G3 (p=0.006)	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Haagsma, 1997[23] (continued) **Study Duration:** 1 yr		**Sex, % female:** 61.8-66.7 **Race, % white:** NR	**Baseline HAQ:** 0.92-1.20 **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 94.2-97.1 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**HAQ change from baseline:** G1: -0.32 (95% CI, -0.53 to -0.10) G2: -0.46 (95% CI, -0.68 to -0.25) G3: -0.51 (95% CI, -0.76 to -0.26) **N of pts with a response according to ACR criteria at end of study:** G1: 25 G2: 25 G3: 28	**Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 26.5 G2: 5.7 G3: 13.9 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy** G1: 8.8 G2: 0.0 G3: 2.8 **Patient adherence** >90% for all patients **AEs possibly/probably related to treatment** **G1: 47.1** **G2: 31.4** **G3: 63.9** G3 > G1, G2 (p=0.023) **Cardiovascular Events (Dyspnea):** G1: 5.9 G2: 0 G3: 5.6 **Nausea:** G1: 29.4 G2: 25.7 G3: 63.9 **URTI** G1: 17.6 G2: 20.0 G3: 27.8	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Heimans et al., 2013;[9] Heimans et al., 2014;[158] Heimans et al., 2016[120] IMPROVED **Country, Clinical Setting:** Netherlands, multicenter (12 hospitals) **Study Design:** RCT	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) RA (fulfilling ACR and EULAR criteria for RA with symptom duration ≤ 2 yrs) or UA (≥ 1 joint with clinical synovitis and ≥ 1 other painful joint, clinically suspected as due to early RA regardless of symptom duration), DAS ≥ 1.6, no prior antirheumatic therapy, and for whom MTX 25 mg/wk with PRED: 60 mg/day tapered to 7.5 mg/day had not lowered their DAS28 to ≤ 1.6 during the first 4 mos of disease treatment	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 25 mg/wk • PRED: 7.5 mg/day • HCQ: 400 mg/day • SSZ: 2000 mg/day • PRED, HCQ, SSZ stopped if remission achieved at 8 mos; switched to 25 mg/wk MTX and 40 mg/every other wk ADA if remission not achieved at 8 mos (12 mos of treatment) • MTX stopped if remission remained at 12 mos (16 mos of treatment) G2: • MTX: 25 mg/wk • ADA: 40mg every other wk ADA tapered if remission achieved at 8 mos; ADA increased to 40 mg/wk if remission not achieved at 8 mos (12 mos of treatment) non-MTX drugs were stopped/tapered in patients who achieved remission after 8 mos; MTX was stopped if remission remained 4 mos later. Patients in G1 that did not achieve remission at 8 mos received G2 therapy instead. Patients in G2 that did not achieve remission at 8 mos received an increased dose of 40 mg/wk of ADA.	**Median disease duration, wks:** G1: 22 (IQR, 9-40) G2: 21 (IQR, 8-29) Overall: NR **4-mos DAS, mean:** G1: 2.49 (SD, 0.63) G2: 2.57 (SD, 0.68) Overall: NR **4-mos HAQ, mean:** G1: 0.86 (SD, 0.57) G2: 0.88 (SD, 0.57) Overall: NR **MTX naïve, %:** 0.0 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 100 **Prior DMARD use, %:** 100 **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **ACPA positive, %:** G1: 48.2 G2: 46.2 Overall: NR	**At 2 yrs** (20 mos after randomization) **DAS disease activity, mean:** G1: 2.02 (SD, 0.70) G2: 1.92 (SD, 0.85) p=0.45 **ACR response, %:** NR **DAS remission (< 1.6), %** G1: 26.5 G2: 30.8 p=0.76 **mTSS score, progression (increase ≥ 0.5), %:** G1: 10.8 G2: 6.4 p=0.31 **HAQ, mean:** G1: 0.90 (SD, 0.66) G2: 0.83 (SD, 0.67) **SF-36:** NR **12 mos** (8 mos after randomization) **DAS disease activity, mean:** G1: 2.07 (SD, 0.89) G2: 1.77 (SD, 0.90) p=0.04	**Overall AEs in yr 2:** G1: 63.9 G2: 66.7 **SAEs in yr 2:** G1: 6 G2: 10.2 **Overall discontinuation:** NR **Discontinuation because of AEs:** NR **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** NR **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** Increased liver enzymes: G1: 8.4 G2: 3.8 **Between 4 mos (randomization) and yr 1** **Overall AEs, %:** G1: 74 G2: 68 P = 0.41 **SAEs, %:** G1: 8.4 G2: 9	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Heimans et al., 2013;[9] Heimans et al., 2014;[158] Heimans et al., 2016[120] IMPROVED (continued)					**Overall discontinuation, %:** NR **Discontinuation because of AEs, %:** NR **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy, %:** NR **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** Increased liver enzymes: G1: 6 G2: 11.5 Rash: G1: 6 G2: 7.7 URTI: G1: 4.8 G2: 10.2 Nausea: G1: 7.2 G2: 6.4 Headache: G1: 8.4 G2: 0 Dizziness: G1: 1.2 G2: 0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Heimans et al., 2013[9]; Heimans et al., 2016[120] IMPROVED (continued) **Overall N:** 161 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs		**N:** G1: 83 G2: 78 **Mean age, yrs:** 49 -51 **Sex, % female:** 74-77 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Baseline mTSS score, median:** G1: 0 (IQR, 0-0.5) G2: 0 (IQR, 0-0) **Erosive disease, %:** G1: 12.0 G2: 16.7 Overall: NR	**DAS remission (< 1.6), %** G1: 25.3 G2: 41.0 p=0.01 **Total SHS, median (IQR):** G1: 0 (0.0-0.5) G2: 0 (0-0) **SHS progression median (IQR):** G1: 0 (0-0) G2: 0 (0-0) **HAQ, mean:** G1: 0.87 (SD, 0.66) G2: 0.81 (SD, 0.66) p=0.60 **SF-36:** **Mental component, mean:** G1: 50.5 (SD, 10.3) G2: 50.5 (SD, 10.1) p=0.97 **Physical component, mean:** G1: 39.9 (SD, 10.3) G2: 43.0 (SD, 11.4) p=0.10 **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 38 (SD, 28) G2: 28 (SD, 25) p=0.02 **VAS global health (mm), mean:** G1: 33 (SD 23) G2: 27 (SD 20)	Pneumonia or bronchitis G1: 3.6 G2: 1.3	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Heimans et al., 2013[9]; Heimans et al., 2016[120] IMPROVED (continued)				**Erosive, %** G1: 15 G2: 15 **8 mos (4 mos after randomization) DAS disease activity, mean:** G1: 1.97 (SD, 0.87) G2: 2.01 (SD, 0.91) p=0.77 **HAQ, mean:** G1: 0.74 (SD, 0.61) G2: 0.81 (SD, 0.64) p=0.51 **SF-36: Mental component, mean:** G1: 46.6 (SD, 17.9) G2: 48.7 (SD, 10.3) p=0.85 **Physical component, mean:** G1: 42.8 (SD, 10.9) G2: 42.5 (SD, 11.0) p=0.10 **Pain (visual analog scale), mean:** G1: 35 (SD, 26) G2: 31 (SD, 25) **p=0.36**		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Hellgren et al., 2017;[76] SRQ Register analysis **Country, Clinical Setting:** Sweden, outpatient **Study Design:** Single-arm study **Overall N:** 12,656 **Study Duration:** 15 years	Patients meeting 1987 revised ACR criteria for RA between 1997 and 2012 with disease duration <1 yr between first RA symptom and diagnosis	**Interventions, dose:** G1: Patients developing lymphomas • G1a: Patients receiving initial therapy with MTX in first year after diagnosis AND developing lymphomas • G1b: Patients receiving oral corticosteroids during first year of follow-up[j] AND developing lymphomas • G1c: Patients receiving TNFi (i.e., TNF biologic) therapy ever[j] AND developing lymphomas G2: Rest of RA patient cohort • G2a: Rest of RA patient cohort receiving initial therapy with MTX in first year after diagnosis • G2b: Rest of RA patient cohort receiving oral corticosteroids during first year of follow-up[j] • G2c: Rest of RA patient cohort receiving TNFi therapy ever[k] **N:** G1: 55 • G1a: 40 • G1b: 22 • G1c: 12	**Mean disease duration:** NR, but <1 yr in entire sample **Baseline DAS, median:** 5.2 **Baseline HAQ:** NR **MTX naive:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders:** NA **Biologic non-responders:** NA **Prior CS use, %:** 0 **RF seropositive, %:** 66 **Baseline Sharp score:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	NR	**Lymphoma** Proportion with MTX use G1a: 72 G2a: 75 HR (95% CI): 0.9 (0.8 to 1.0) adjusted for age, sex, and inflammatory activity during first year after RA diagnosis HR (95% CI): 0.9 (0.9 to 1.0) adjusted for age, sex, inflammatory activity during first year after RA diagnosis, and concomitant use of corticosteroids or TNFi Proportion with oral CS use G1b: 40 G2b: 63 HR (95% CI): 0.5 (0.3 to 0.9) adjusted for age, sex, and inflammatory activity during first year after RA diagnosis HR (95% CI): 0.5 (0.3 to 0.9) adjusted for age, sex, inflammatory activity during first year	N/A

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Hellgren et al., 2017;[76] SRQ Register analysis (continued)		G2: 11,638 • G2a: 8,739 • G2b: 7,339 • G2c: 3,072 **Mean age, yrs:** 58 **Sex, % female:** **69**			after RA diagnosis, and concomitant use of MTX or TNFi Proportion with TNFi use G1c: 19 G2c: 24 HR (95% CI): 0.9 (0.4 to 1.9) adjusted for age, sex, and inflammatory activity during first year after RA diagnosis HR (95% CI): 1.2 (0.6 to 2.4) adjusted for age, sex, inflammatory activity during first year after RA diagnosis, and concomitant use of MTX or corticosteroids	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Horslev-Petersen et al., 2014;[36] Axelsen et al., 2015;[161] Ørnbjerg et al., 2017;[163] Horslev-Petersen et al., 2016;[162] Ammitzboll et al., 2013[160] OPERA **Country, Clinical Setting:** Denmark, multiple outpatient clinics **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 180 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration < 6 mos, moderate to severe RA defined as DAS28 CRP > 3.2, no prior DMARD use, and no treatment with glucocorticoids within last 4 wks	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, increased to 15 mg/wk after 1 mo and 20 mg/wk after 2 mos • ADA: 40 mg every other wk (subcutaneous) G2: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, increased to 15 mg/wk after 1 mo and 20 mg/wk after 2 mos • Placebo ≤ 4 swollen joints observed at each visit (total 7) were injected with triamcinolone hexacetonide (40 mg/ml, 0.5-2 ml/joint); if unacceptable disease activity persisted at 3 mos or thereafter (defined as either DAS28 CRP ≥ 3.2 and ≥ 1 swollen joint or intra-articular injection of 4 ml triamcinolone was given monthly for 3 consecutive mos), 200 mg/day HCQ and 2,000 mg/day SSZ were added; if LDA was not achieved within an additional 3 mos,	**Mean disease duration, days:** 83-88 **Baseline DAS28 CRP, mean:** 5.5-5.6 **Baseline HAQ, median:** 1.0-1.1 **MTX naive:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders:** NA **Biologic non-responders:** NA **Prior CS use, %:** 0 **RF seropositive, %:** 72.0	**At 2 yrs** **(1 yr after stopping ADA)** **DAS28 CRP disease activity, median change:** G1: -3.1 (5/95% range: -1.0 to 5.7) G2: -3.1 (5/95% range: -1.3 to 5.1) p=0.72 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 86 G2: 81 p=0.52 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 74 G2: 69 p=0.55 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 58 G2: 63 p=0.65 **DAS28 CRP remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 66 G2: 69 p=0.79	**Overall AEs:** NR **SAEs:** <u>At 1 yr (%)</u> G1: 15.7 G2: 11.0 <u>During yr 2 (n)</u> G1: 4 G2: 11 **Overall discontinuation:** <u>At 1 yr</u> G1: 9.0 G2: 12.1 <u>At 2 yrs</u> G1: 10.1 G2: 16.5 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** <u>At 1 yr</u> G1: 2.2 G2: 1.1 <u>At 2 yrs</u> No discontinuations due to AEs	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Horslev-Petersen et al., 2014;[36] Axelsen et al., 2015;[161] Ørnbjerg et al., 2017;[163] Horslev-Petersen et al., 2016;[162] Ammitzboll et al., 2013[160] OPERA (continued)		ADA/placebo was discontinued, and the patient was considered a non-responder and prescribed open-label non-ADA biologics **N:** G1: 89 G2: 91 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 56.2 (25.8-77.6) G2: 54.2 (29.3-76.7) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 66.0 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 65.1 **Baseline Sharp score, median:** 4.3-4.5 **Erosive disease, %:** 53	**Sharp score** **Median change:** G1: 1.05 G2: 2.63 p=0.12 **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0), %:** G1: 64 G2: 51 p=0.81 **HAQ** **Median change:** G1: -0.9 (5/95% range: 0.3 to -2.5) G2: -0.6 (5/95% range: 0.5 to -1.9) p=0.10 **Response (< 0.5), %:** G1: 70 G2: 64 p=0.43 **SF-36** **Mental component, median:** G1: 56 (5/95% range: 36 to 62) G2: 56 (5/95% range: 34 to 64) p=0.96 **Physical component, median:** G1: 46 (5/95% range: 23 to 57) G2: 45 (5/95% range: 22 to 56) p=0.30 **Pain (VAS), median change:** G1: -36 (5/95% range: 13 to -88) G2: -31 (5/95% range: 6 to -80) p=0.68	**Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** At 1 yr G1: 3.4 G2: 2.2 At 2 yrs No discontinuations due to lack of efficacy **Discontinuation due to patient request/non-compliance:** At 1 yr Overall: 4.4 **Specific AEs** **Bronchitis:** At 1 yr G1: 1.1 G2: 1.1 **Subcutaneous atrophy:** At 1 yr G1: 1.1 G2: 0.0 **Leucopoenia:** **At 1 yr** G1: 0.0 G2: 1.1	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Horslev-Petersen et al., 2014;[36] Axelsen et al., 2015;[161] Ørnbjerg et al., 2017;[163] Horslev-Petersen et al., 2016;[162] Ammitzboll et al., 2013[160] OPERA (continued)				**Fatigue (VAS), median change:** G1: -32 (5/95% range: 2 to -79) G2: -22 (5/95% range: 34 to -75) p=0.25 **At 1 yr** **DAS28 CRP disease activity, median:** G1: 2.0 (5/95% range: 1.7 to 5.2) G2: 2.6 (5/95% range: 1.7 to 4.7) p=0.009 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 86 G2: 78 p=0.21 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 80 G2: 63 p=0.020 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 65 G2: 45 p=0.012 **DAS28 CRP remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 74 G2: 49 p=0.0008 **Sharp score Median change:** G1: 0.27 G2: 1.64 p=0.008		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Horslev-Petersen et al., 2014;[36] Axelsen et al., 2015;[161] Ørnbjerg et al., 2017;[163] Horslev-Petersen et al., 2016;[162] Ammitzboll et al., 2013[160] OPERA (continued)				**No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0), %:** G1: 67 G2: 52 p=0.07 **HAQ, median change:** G1: -0.88 (5/95% range: -2.46 to 0.13) G2: -0.63 (5/95% range: -1.82 to 0.38) p=0.012 **SF-36 Mental component, median change:** G1: 5.5 (5/95% range: -8.5 to 20.1) G2: 4.3 (5/95% range: -9.3 to 27.4) p=0.83 **Physical component, median change:** G1: 13.2 (5/95% range: -2.3 to 33.0) G2: 10.6 (5/95% range: -11.2 to 22.7) p=0.015 **Pain (visual analogue scale), median:** G1: 7 (5/95% range: 0 to 64) G2: 20 (5/95% range: 0 to 71) p=0.007 **Fatigue (visual analogue scale), median:** G1: 16 (5/95% range: 0 to 81) G2: 20 (5/95% range: 0 to 84) p=0.10		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Horslev-Petersen et al., 2014;[36] Axelsen et al., 2015;[161] Ørnbjerg et al., 2017;[163] Horslev-Petersen et al., 2016;[162] Ammitzboll et al., 2013[160] OPERA (continued)				**EQ-5D, median change from baseline (5th/95th percentile ranges)** G1: 0.22 (-0.05 to 0.67) **G2: 0.20 (-0.06 to 0.56) (p=0.095)**		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kavanaugh et al., 2013;[37] Smolen et al., 2014;[151] Emery et al., 2016[152] OPTIMA **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multiple countries, 161 sites (Academic hospitals, research centers, private practices and rheumatology clinics) **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 1032 **Study Duration:** 78 wks (open label after 26 wks)	Patients aged ≥18 years with RA diagnosis based on ACR criteria, with disease duration <1 yr. All patients were MTX and biological DMARD naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: ADA 40 mg/every other wk + MTX 7.5 mg/wk (maximum of 20 mg/wk by wk 8) G1a: Randomized to placebo + MTX (ADA withdrawal) G1b: Randomized to ADA + MTX (ADA continuation) G1c: Open-label ADA + MTX (ADA carry-over) G2: Placebo + MTX G2a: Continued masked placebo + MTX monotherapy G2b: Open-label ADA + MTX (ADA rescue) MTX: Initiated at 7.5 mg/wk, increased by 2. **N:** G1: 515 (a: 102, b: 105, c: 259) G2: 517 (a: 112, b: 348) **Mean age, yrs:** 50.4-50.7 **Sex, % female:** 74 **Race, % white:** 89.5	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 4.0-4.5 mos **Baseline DAS, mean:** 6.0 **Baseline HAQ-DI (0-3), mean:** 1.60-1.61 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF Seropositive (%):** 88.3 **Sharp score (modified total), mean:** 11.2-11.8 **Patients with ≥1 erosion, %:** 83.4	<u>**At 78 wks**</u> **DAS28 <3.2 % achieving LDA** G1a: 81.2 G1b: 91.4 G1c: NR G2a: 81.3 G2b: 60 **ACR20 response, %** G1a: 94.1 G1b: 95.2 G1c: NR G2a: 91.1 G2b: 83 **ACR50 response, %** G1a: 80.4 G1b: 88.6 G1c: NR G2a: 76.8 G2b: 63 **ACR70 response, %** G1a: 64.7 G1b: 77.1 G1c: NR G2a: 61.6 G2b: 43 **DAS28 (CRP) <2.6 remission, %** G1a: 66.3 G1b: 85.7 G1c: NR G2a: 67.9 G2b: 44	**Overall:** **Period 1** G1: 73.6 G2: 71.2 **Period 2** G1a: 77.5 G1b: 71.4 G1c: 76.8 G2a: 74.1 G2b: 77.6 **SAEs** **Period 1** G1: 7.2 G2: 6.2 **Period 2** G1a: 10.8 G1b: 11.4 G1c: 6.9 G2a: 8.0 G2b: 9.2 **Overall discontinuation** G1 total: 22.3 G2 total: 24.2 **Period 1:** G1: 10 G2: 11 **Period 2:** G1a: 12.7 G1b: 9.5 G1c: 16.6 G2a: 13.4 G2b: 15.2	Low

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kavanaugh et al., 2013;[37] Smolen et al., 2014;[151] Emery et al., 2016[152] OPTIMA (continued)				**Change from baseline in mTSS ≤0.5 (%)** G1a: 80.6 G1b: 89.3 G1c: NR G2a: 78.0 G2b: Figure only **HAQ-DI (0-3), mean (95% CI)** G1a: 0.38 (CI 0.27 to 0.50) G1b: 0.35 (CI 0.25 to 0.45) G1c: 0.89 (CI 0.81 to 0.98) G2a: 0.39 (CI 0.29 to 0.48) G2b: 0.76 (CI 0.69 to 0.83) **SF-36** NR **<u>At 26 wks</u>** **DAS, % achieving LDA target** G1: 47 G2: 26 (p<0.001) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 70 G2: 57 (p<0.001) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 52 G2: 34 (p<0.001) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 35 G2: 17 (p<0.001)	**Discontinuation because of AEs Overall:** G1: 8.9 G2: 7.9 **Period 2** G1a: 6.9 G1b: 2.9 G1c: 6.6 G2a: 5.4 G2b: 5.7 **Patient adherence** NR **Bronchitis** G1a: 0 G1b: 0 G1c: 0 G2a: 0.9 G2b: 0 **Dizziness** G1a: 1.0 G1b: 0 G1c: 0 G2a: 0 G2b: 0	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kavanaugh et al., 2013;[37] Smolen et al., 2014;[151] Emery et al., 2016[152] OPTIMA (continued)				**DAS <2.6 remission, %** G1: 34 G2: 17 (p<0.001) **mTSS mean change** G1: 0.15 G2: 0.96 (P <0.001) **HAQ-DI, mean value** G1: 0.7 G2: 0.9 (P <0.001) **Normal function (HAQ-DI <0.5), %** G1: 40 G2: 28 (p<0.001) **SF-36** NR **WPAI activity impairment, mean % change from baseline** G1: 32.0 G2: 23.7 (p=0.0071) **WPAI presenteeism (performance while at work owing to RA), mean % change from baseline** G1: 24.6 G2: 17.1 (p=0.0253) **WPAI overall work impairment, mean % change from baseline** G1: 27.3 G2: 18.3 (p=0.0105)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kavanaugh et al., 2013;[37] Smolen et al., 2014;[151] Emery et al., 2016[152] OPTIMA (continued)				<u>**At 22 wks**</u> **DAS, % achieving LDA target** G1: 44 G2: 24 (P <0.001) **ACR20 response, %** NR **DAS remission, %** NR **SHS, mean change in modified total score** G1: 0.15 G2: 0.96 (P <0.001) **HAQ-DI, mean value** G1: 0.7 G2: 0.9 (P <0.001) **SF-36** **NR**		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kellner et al., 2010[19] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Germany, 174 centers **Study Design:** Observational (only single arm eligible) **Overall N:** 334 **Study Duration:** 25.5 wks observance on average	Adult patients with early RA (defined by a max disease duration of 1 year since diagnosis) were eligible if the investigator was convinced that they might profit from treatment with LEF and if they did not show any contraindi-cations. The physician's decision for LEF treatment was based on patient's condition and independent of study documenta-tion	**Interventions, dose:** Recommended loading dose was LEF, 100 mg/d. Maintenance dose was LEF 20 mg/d in 91.6% of patients and 10 mg/d in 8.4% of patients. 61.7% were concomitantly treated with corticosteroids, and in 27.5% of patients additional DMARDs (most often MTX, 22.2%) were used. **N:** 334 **Mean age, yrs:** 55.8 (SD, 13.2) **Sex, % female:** 73.0 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median time since RA diagnosis, mos:** 4.0 **Mean disease duration, mos (SD):** 7.5 (SD, 15.8) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.7 (SD, 1.2) **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.37 (SD, 0.7) **MTX naive:** 58.1 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %** 47.9 **Prior CS use, %** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF seropositive (%):** 73.1	N/A	**Overall:** 10.8 **SAEs ("Serious adverse drug reactions")** 1.2 **Overall discontinuation** 11.1 **Discontinuation because of AEs** 6.3 **Patient adherence** NR **Specific AEs** NA (specific AEs for head-to-head trials only)	N/A

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Kellner et al., 2010[19] (continued)			**CCP seropositive (%):** 60.9 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** 45.6			

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Leirisalo-Repo et al, 2013[40] Rantalaiho et al., 2014[128] Kuusalo et al., 2015[127] NEO-RACo **Country, Clinical Setting:** Finland, 15 rheumatology centers **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 99 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs (5 yrs followup)	Patients aged 18-60, fulfilling ACR criteria for RA, DMARD naïve, and not permanently work disabled or retired. All had active disease (≥6 swollen joints/≥6 tender joints) and either early morning stiffness ≥45 min, ESR rate ≥30 mm/h or CRP ≥20 mg/l	**Interventions, dose:** G1: “FIN-RACo” (MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED) + IFX (3 mg/kg from wks 4-26) G2: “FIN-RACo” (MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED) + Placebo (from wks 4-26) FIN-RACo: Regimen consisting of: • MTX: Starting at 10 mg/wk, 15 mg/wk at wk 4, 20 mg/wk at wk 10, 25 mg/wk from wk 14 • SSZ: Starting at 1 g/d, 2 g/d at 2 wks, 1-2 g/d from wk 4 • HCQ: 35 mg/kg/wk from start through study duration • PRED: 7.5 mg/d from start through study duration • Acid folic with MTX (5 mg/wk), Calcium (1000 mg/d), and Vitamin D3 (800 IU/d) throughout study IFX: Received at wks 4, 6, 10, 18, and 26 **N:** G1: 50 G2: 49 **Mean age, yrs:** 46-47	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 4 (IQR, 2, 6) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.5-5.6 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 0.9-1.1 **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF seropositive (%):** 76 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 2.0-2.8 **Erosive disease, %:** 37	**At 5 years followup** **DAS disease activity, mean (SD)** G1: 2.0 (SD, 1.2) G2: 1.7 (SD, 0.9) p=0.33 **ACR20 response, %** NR **ACR50 response, %** NR **ACR70 response, %** NR **ACR strict remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 60 (CI 44 to 74) G2: 61 (CI 45 to 75) p=0.93 **DAS remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 84 (CI 71 to 94) G2: 89 (CI 76 to 96) p=0.51 **SHS scores, mean (SD)** G1: 4.3 (SD, 7.6) G2: 5.3 (SD, 7.3) p=0.54 **HAQ, median (IQR)** G1: 0 (IQR, 0.0-0.1) G2: 0 (IQR, 0.0-0.0) p=0.39 **SF-36** NR	**Overall:** **Year 5:** G1: 91.3 G2: 97.9 **Year 2:** G1: 90 G2: 96 SAEs **Year 5:** G1: 8.7 G2: 10.6 p=0.99 **Year 2:** G1: 6 G2: 8 **Overall discontinuation** **Year 5** G1: 10 G2: 6.1 **Year 2** G1: 8 G2: 8.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs** **Year 2:** G1: 2 G2: 0	Low

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Leirisalo-Repo et al, 2013[40] Rantalaiho et al., 2014[128] Kuusalo et al., 2015[127] NEO-RACo (continued)		**Sex, % female:** 67 **Race, % white:** NR		**At 2 years** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20 response, %** NR **ACR50 response, % (95% CI)** G1: 96 (CI 86 to 100) G2: 92 (CI 80 to 98) p=0.436 **ACR70 response, % (95% CI)** G1: 86 (CI 73 to 94) G2: 71 (CI 57 to 83) p=0.090 **ACR modified remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 66 (CI 51 to 81) G2: 53 (CI 38 to 67) p=0.19 **DAS28 remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 82 (CI 72 to 93) G2: 82 (CI 71 to 93) **SHS score, mean change from baseline (95% CI)** G1: -0.2 (CI -1.2 to 0.4) G2: 1.4 (CI 0.8 to 2.3) p=0.0058	**Patient adherence** **Year 2:** 95% of patients sufficiently complied with the study protocol **Year 5:** NR **Specific AEs** GI symptoms: 56% vs. 61% Respiratory: 56% vs. 67% Elevated liver enzymes 12% vs. 16%	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Leirisalo-Repo et al, 2013[40] Rantalaiho et al., 2014[128] Kuusalo et al., 2015[127] NEO-RACo (continued)				**HAQ, mean (95% CI)** G1: Figure only (Fig 2C) G2: Figure only (Fig 2C) **SF-36** NR Note: there are some figure-only data available for months 3, 6, 12, and 18 (see Figure 2)		
Author, yr, Study Name: Lie et al., 2012[28] NOR-DMARD analysis **Country, Clinical Setting:** Norway **Study Design:** register-based longitudinal observational study **Overall N:** 1,102 **Study Duration:** 3 yrs	Patients with an RA diagnosis, disease duration ≤ 1 yr, and no prior DMARD use who were enrolled in the NOR-DMARD register and starting treatment with SSZ or MTX as monotherapies	**Interventions, dose:** G1: SSZ (median dose of 2.0 g [IQR 2.0-2.0] at all timepoints) G2: MTX (median dose of 10 mg [IQR 7.5-15.0] at baseline, 15 mg [IQR 12.5-15.0] at 3 mos, 15 mg [IQR 12.5-20.0] at 6 mos) **N:** G1: 175 G2: 927 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 49.9 (SD, 14.8) G2: 55.9 (SD, 13.6) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 66.9 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos:** NR **Baseline DAS28, mean:** G1: 4.38 (SD, 1.35) G2: 5.00 (SD, 1.34) Overall: NR **Baseline modified HAQ, median:** G1: 0.50 (IQR, 0.13-0.75) G2: 0.63 (IQR, 0.25-1.00) **Corticosteroid (PNL) use, %:** G1: 32.0 G2: 55.6 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0.0	**At 6 months** **Mean DAS28 change from baseline (SD) – LOCF** G1: -1.04 (1.64) G2: -1.52 (1.6) (p=0.003 from t-test; p=0.36 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.71 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS) **ACR20 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 20.8 G2: 44.5 (p=NA) **ACR50 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 9.1 G2: 21.6 (p=NA) **ACR70 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 5.2 G2: 14.3 (p=NA) **DAS28 remission (<2.6), % - LUNDEX** G1: 25.1 G2: 27.9 (p=NA)	**Overall AEs:** G1: 62.9 G2: 71.4 NR **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 78.9 G2: 48.1 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1: 36.0 G2: 15.4 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** G1: 27.4 G2: 21.7 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs Infections:** G1: 20.0 G2: 34.1 p<0.001	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Lie et al., 2012[28] NOR-DMARD analysis (continued)			**Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** G1: 50.3 G2: 61.4 Overall: NR **Baseline Sharp score, mean: NR Erosive disease, %:** NR	**Mean modified HAQ (MHAQ) change from baseline (SD)** G1: -0.13 (0.45) G2: -0.26 (0.48) (p=0.002 from t-test; p=0.05 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.13 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS) **Mean SF-36 PCS change from baseline (SD)** G1: 4.0 (8.5) G2: 5.4 (9.8) (p=0.11 from t-test; p=0.26 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.42 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS) **Mean SF-36 MCS change from baseline (SD)** G1: 2.4 (11.4) G2: 2.8 (11.2) (p=0.67 from t-test; p=0.78 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.74 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS)	**Nausea:** G1: 13.1 G2: 18.9 p<0.07 **Abdominal pain:** G1: 8.0 G2: 4.1 p<0.03 **Rash:** G1: 9.1 G2: 2.7 p<0.001 **Hair loss:** G1: 1.1 G2: 5.1 p<0.02 **Stomatitis:** G1: 0.6 G2: 4.4 p<0.01	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Lie et al., 2012[28] NOR-DMARD (continued)				**Mean Pain VAS change from baseline (SD)** G1: -9.2 (23.6) G2: -14.7 (26.9) (p=0.02 from t-test; p=0.24 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.41 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS) **Mean Fatigue VAS change from baseline (SD)** G1: -0.4 (28.2) G2: -4.4 (29.6) (p=0.13 from t-test; p=0.21 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile; p=0.24 from ANCOVA adjusted for propensity score quintile and physician global VAS) Data not abstracted for patient matching analysis (according to RF status and baseline DAS28) because only unadjusted comparisons of their data were performed. **At 3 months** **ACR20 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 18.3 G2: 47.4 (p=NA) **ACR50 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 5.9 G2: 21.3 (p=NA)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Lie et al., 2012[28] NOR-DMARD analysis (continued)				**ACR70 response, % - LUNDEX** G1: 3.2 G2: 14.0 (p=NA) **DAS28 remission (<2.6), % - LUNDEX** G1: 14.6 G2: 25.6 (p=NA)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Marcora et al., 2006[113] **Country, Clinical Setting:** United Kingdom, hospital outpatient rheumatology clinic **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 26 **Study Duration:** 6 mos	Adults (aged ≥18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA < 6 mos, DAS28 > 3.2, no prior DMARD or CS use	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • ETN: 25 mg twice/wk (subcutaneous) G2: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk for 1 mo, increased to max 15 mg/wk in mo 2 and 20 mg/wk in mo 4 if necessary (oral), with 10 mg/wk folic acid **N:** G1: 12 G2: 14 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 54 (SD 11) G2: 50 (SD 15) **Sex, % female:** 75.0 (of 24) **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Mean disease duration, mos:** NR **DAS28, mean:** G1: 6.1 (SD 0.7) G2: 5.8 (SD 1.1) Overall: NR **HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.9 (SD 0.6) G2: 1.2 (SD 0.7) Overall: NR **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NA **Biologic non-responders, %:** NA **RF seropositive, %:** 58.3 (of 24) **Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**At 24 wks** **DAS28 disease activity, mean:** G1: 3.2 (SD 1.5) G2: 3.1 (SD 1.4) Treatment x time: P = 0.53 Time: P < 0.01 **ACR response, %:** NR **EULAR response, %:** G1: 25.0 G2: 16.7 (of 12) **DAS remission, %:** NR **Sharp score, mean:** NR **HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.0 (SD 0.9) G2: 0.6 (SD 0.6) Treatment x time: P = 0.38 Time: P < 0.01 **SF-36:** NR **At 12 wks** **DAS28 disease activity, mean:** G1: 3.8 (SD 1.5) G2: 3.4 (SD 1.2) **HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.2 (SD 0.8) G2: 0.6 (SD 0.7)	**Overall AEs:** NR **SAEs:** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 0.0 G2: 0.0 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** NA **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** NA **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** **Injection site reaction** G1: 8.3 G2: 0.0	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: McWilliams et al., 2013[137] ERAN **Country, Clinical Setting:** UK and Eire, 22 outpatient centers **Study Design:** Observational, (Retrospective cohort) **Overall N:** 766 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients recruited after diagnosis of RA by rheumatologist. People whose diagnosis subsequently changed were removed from study database. Data were analyzed for patients who had been recruited prior to July 2009, ≥ 2 years before data retrieval for this analysis, and who had commenced DMARDs before visit 4	**Interventions, dose:** G1: Initial DMARD regimen of SSZ monotherapy G2: Initial DMARD regimen of MTX monotherapy G3: Initial DMARD regimen of MTX + SSZ + HCQ triple therapy **N:** G1: 273 G2: 336 G3: 52 **Mean age, yrs:** 56-58 **Sex, % female:** 65-72 $p<0.05$ **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 6 mos (IQR, 4-12) **Baseline DAS28, median (IQR):** 5.8 (IQR, 4.6-7.0) **Baseline HAQ, median (IQR):** 1.1 (IQR, 0.6-1.8) **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Prior csDMARD use, %** 0 **Prior CS use, %** 16-17 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (%):** 61-62	NA	**Note:** sensitivity analyses only including participants who satisfied ACR 1987 classification criteria for RA did not affect statistical associations between baseline factors and DMARD change (data not shown). **Changed DMARD, %** G1: 43 G2: 36 G3: 4 **Heat-to-head analysis, comparing G1 and G2:** MTX is favored as initial DMARD (aOR (95% CI)=0.41 (0.28-0.60), $p<0.001$ **Changed DMARD due to adverse drug reaction, %** G1: 59 G2: 23 G3: 2	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: McWilliams et al., 2013[137] ERAN (continued)			**Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosions, %:** 26-47		**Likelihood of DMARD change, aOR (95% CI)** G1: 1.09 (CI 0.57-2.12) G2: 0.56 (CI 0.29-1.06) G3: 0.30 (CI 0.12-0.79, p=0.014) **Risk of adverse drug reaction, aOR (95% CI)** G1: 1.92 (CI 0.85-4.37) G2: 0.38 (CI 0.16-0.94, p<0.05) G3: 0.33 (CI 0.08-1.38)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Montecucco et al., 2012[3] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Italy, University hospital clinic **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 220 **Study Duration:** 1 year	Patients met RA classification criteria, aged >18 years, symptom duration <12 mos, and had active disease according to the disease activity score.	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX 10 mg/wk (max 25 mg/wk) + PRED 12.5 mg/d for 2 wks G2: MTX 10 mg/wk (max 25 mg/wk) PRED: dose tapered to 6.25 mg/d for the followup period MTX: After starting at the baseline dosage, if patients did not reach LDA state at following visits, dose was increased (if tolerated) to 15 mg/wk, then 20 and 25 mg/wk **N:** G1: 110 G2: 110 **Mean age, yrs:** 57-62 p=0.06 **Sex, % female:** 63.6 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos:** 2.97-3.48 **Baseline DAS, median:** 5.0-5.2 **Baseline HAQ, median:** 1.0-1.1 **MTX naive:** NR **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** NR **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR	**At 12 months** **DAS disease activity** Figure only data **ACR20 response, %** NR **LDA** G1: 80.2% G2: 75.5% p=0.44 **DAS remission, %** G1: 44.8 G2: 27.8 p=0.02 **SHS** NR **HAQ** NR **SF-36** NR **VAS pain** Figure only data Mean difference: -8.8 (95% CI, -17.5 to -0.1); p=0.04 **At 9 months** **VAS pain** Figure only data; p=NS **At 6 months** **VAS pain** Figure only data; p=NS	**Overall:** NR **SAEs** NR **Overall discontinuation** G1: 8.2 G2: 10.9 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 5.5 G2: 9.1 p=0.29 **Patient adherence, RR** Patients in G1 were less likely to adhere to protocol RR=0.82 (95% CI 0.69, 0.96) **Specific AEs** NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Montecucco et al., 2012[3] (continued)			**Erosive disease, %:** NR	**At 4 months** **VAS pain** Figure only data Mean difference: -10.8 (95% CI, -19.1 to -2.5); p=0.01		
Author, yr, Study Name: Moreland et al., 2012[20]; O'Dell et al., 2013[159] TEAR **Country, Clinical Setting:** United States, Multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 755 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Adults (aged ≥18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration < 3 yrs, active RA defined as ≥ 4 swollen joints and 4 tender joints (using a 28-joint count), rheumatoid factor or anti-CCP antibody positivity, ≥2 erosions on radiographs of hands/wrists/ feet, prior CS use limited to ≤ 10 mg/day of PRED and stable ≥ 2 wks prior to	**Interventions, dose:** G1 (immediate): • MTX: Escalated to 20 mg/wk, or lower dose if no active tender/painful or swollen joints at wk 12 (oral) • SSZ: 500 mg twice/day and, if tolerated, escalated to 1,000 mg twice/day • HCQ: 200 mg twice/day • Folic acid: 1 mg/day G2 (immediate): • MTX: Escalated to 20 mg/wk, or lower dose if no active tender/painful or swollen joints at wk 12 (oral) • ETN: 50 mg/wk (subcutaneous) • Placebo • Folic acid: 1 mg/day G3 (step-up): • MTX: Escalated to 20 mg/wk, or lower dose if no active tender/painful or swollen joints at wk 12 (oral)	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 2.9-4.5 **Baseline DAS28-ESR among completers, mean:** 5.8-5.9 **Baseline modified HAQ among completers, mean:** 1.0-1.1	**At 102 wks** **DAS28-ESR disease activity, mean:** G1: 2.9 (SD, 1.5) G2: 3.0 (SD, 1.4) G3: 2.8 (SD, 1.3) G4: 3.0 (SD, 1.4) **DAS28-ESR disease activity, mean change from wk 48 (primary outcome):** By arm: p=0.28 G1/2 vs. G3/4: p=0.55 G2/4 vs. G1/3: p=0.48 **ACR20 response, %:** Figure only data; p=NS **ACR50 response, %:** Figure only data; p=NS	**Overall AEs:** G1: 76.5 G2: 79.1 G3: 74.2 G4: 73.3 p=0.47 **SAEs:** G1: 13.6 G2: 14.3 G3: 12.9 G4: 12.5 p=0.94 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 42.4 G2: 34.8 G1/2: 32.4 G3: 39.5 G4: 34.9 G3/4: 19.0 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1/2: 1.9 G3/4: 1.3	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Moreland et al., 2012[20]; O'Dell et al., 2013[159] TEAR (continued)	screening, and no prior biologic therapy	• SSZ: 500 mg twice/day if DAS28-ESR ≥ 3.2 at wk 24; if tolerated, escalated to 1,000 mg twice/day (otherwise, placebo) • HCQ: 200 mg twice/day if DAS28-ESR ≥ 3.2 at wk 24 (otherwise, placebo) • Folic acid: 1 mg/day G4 (step-up): • MTX: Escalated to 20 mg/wk, or lower dose if no active tender/painful or swollen joints at wk 12 (oral) • ETN: 50 mg/wk (subcutaneous) if DAS28-ESR ≥ 3.2 at wk 24 (otherwise, placebo) • Placebo • Folic acid: 1 mg/day **N:** G1: 132 G2: 244 G3: 124 G4: 255 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 48.8 (SD, 12.7) G2: 50.7 (SD, 13.4) G3: 49.3 (SD, 12.0) G4: 48.6 (SD, 13.0) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 72.2	**Low-dose CS treatment at screening, %:** 41.7 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 23.6 **MTX naive:** 79.2 **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders, %:** 0.5 (protocol exceptions) **RF seropositive, %:** 89.7 **RF negative/anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 3.3 **Baseline mTSS among completers, mean:** 4.1-6.5	**ACR70 response, %:** Figure only data; G2/4 > G1/3: p=0.0109 **DAS remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 59.1 G2: 56.6 G3: 56.5 G4: 52.9 p=0.93 G1/2 vs. G3/4: p=0.36 G2/4 vs. G1/3: p=0.43 **mTSS score, mean:** G1: 7.3 (SD, 13.3) G2: 7.0 (SD, 16.6) G3: 6.2 (SD, 8.9) G4: 4.8 (SD, 7.2) Change in G1/2 vs. G3/4: p=0.74 Change in G2/4 vs. G1/3: 0.64 vs. 1.69; p=0.047 **No radiographic progression (mTSS change < 0.5), %:** G1: 64.9 G2: 79.4 G3: 68.3 G4: 71.1 p=0.33 G1/2 vs. G3/4: p=0.56 G2/4 vs. G1/3: p=0.02	**Discontinuation because of SAEs:** G1/2: 2.7 G3/4: 1.1 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** G1/2: 3.7 G3/4: 2.9 **Patient compliance:** G1/2 vs. G3/4: p=0.74 G2/4 vs. G1/3: p=0.76 **Specific AEs:** NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Moreland et al., 2012[20]; O'Dell et al., 2013[159] TEAR (continued)		**Race, % white:** 79.6 **Race, % black:** 11.3 **Ethnicity, % Hispanic:** 11.3	**Erosive disease, %:** NR	**Modified HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.0 (SD, 0.3) G2: 1.0 (SD, 0.3) G3: 0.9 (SD, 0.3) G4: 0.9 (SD, 0.3) **SF-36:** NR **At wk 48** No difference in HAQ functional capacity among groups (p=NR) **At wk 24** **(prior to initiating step-up)** **DAS28-ESR disease activity, mean change:** G1/2: 3.6 G3/4: 4.2 p<0.0001 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only G3: Figure only G4: Figure only G1/2 > G3/4: p<0.0001 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only G3: Figure only G4: Figure only G1/2 > G3/4: p<0.0001 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only G3: Figure only G4: Figure only G1/2 > G3/4: p<0.0001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Mottonen et al., 1999[22]; Puolakka et al., 2004[102]; Korpela et al., 2004;[101] Makinen et al., 2007;[144] Rantalaiho et al., 2010[142]; Karstila et al., 2012[145]**;** Rantalaiho et al., 2013[143] FIN-RACo **Country, Clinical Setting:** Finland, multicenter	Adults (aged 18-65 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria with symptom duration < 2 yrs, active disease defined as ≥ 3 swollen joints and ≥ 3 of the following: ESR ≥ 28mm/h, CRP > 19 mg/L, morning stiffness ≥ 29 mins, > 5 swollen joints and > 10 tender joints; patients had no prior DMARD use and no glucocorticoid therapy within previous 2 wks	G1: • MTX: Initiated at 7.5 mg/wk and increased to 10 mg/wk if patient did not achieve clinical improvement at 3 mos; could be tapered and then discontinued at 18 mos if remission achieved during first yr with initial combo • HCQ: 300 mg/day • SSZ: 500 mg/twice daily • PNL: Initiated at 5 mg/day and increased to 7.5 mg/day if patient did not achieve clinical improvement at 3 mos; could be tapered and then discontinued at 9 mos if remission achieved during first yr with initial combo G2: • SSZ: Initiated at 2 g/day and increased to 3 g/day if clinically indicated at 3 mos • Patients switched to 7.5-15 mg/wk MTX at 6 mos if an AE ocurred or clinical response < 25%	**Mean disease duration, mos:** G1: 7.3 (range 2-22) G2: 8.6(range 2-23) **Baseline DAS, mean:** NR **Baseline HAQ, mean:** G1: 0.9 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.9 (SD, 0.6) Overall: NR **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0.0 **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 68.2 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Larsen score, median:** G1: 2 (IQR, 0-4) G2: 2 (IQR, 0-8) Overall: NR	**At 5 years** **DAS28 remission, %:** G1: 28 G2: 22 P = NS **At 2 years** **DAS28 disease activity:** NR **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 78 (95% CI, 69 to 80) G2: 84 (95% CI, 75 to 90) **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 71.1 G2: 58.1 p=0.058 **ACR70 response, %:** NR **DAS28 remission, %** G1: 68 G2: 41 **Sustained DAS28 remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 51 (95% CI 39 to 62) G2: 16 (95% CI 10 to 24) P < 0.001 OR: 5.58 (95% CI 2.60-11.55) **ACR remission, %** G1: 42 G2: 20	**Overall AEs:** G1: 70.1 G2: 71.4 **SAEs:** G1: 3.1 G2: 5.1 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 10.3 G2: 7.1 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 23.7 G2: 22.4 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 1.0 G2: 0.0 **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs** AAT and AP > 2x normal: G1: 11.3 G2: 23.5 p=0.026	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Mottonen et al., 1999[22]; Puolakka et al., 2004[102]; Korpela et al., 2004;[101] Makinen et al., 2007;[144] Rantalaiho et al., 2010[142]; Karstila et al., 2012[145]**;** Rantalaiho et al., 2013[143] FIN-RACo (continued)				**Sustained ACR remission, % (95% CI)** G1: 14 (95% CI 7 to 23) G2: 3 (95% CI 1 to 9) P = 0.013 OR: 4.61 (95% CI 1.17-16.99) **Clinical remission, %:** G1: 37.1 G2: 18.4 p=0.003 **Sharp score:** NR **Larsen score medain:** G1: 4 (IQR, 0-14) G2: 12 (IQR, 4-20) p=0.002 **Median increase in Larsen Score:** G1: 1.5 G2: 2.0 (p<0.001)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Mottonen et al., 1999[22]; Puolakka et al., 2004[102]; Korpela et al., 2004;[101] Makinen et al., 2007;[144] Rantalaiho et al., 2010[142]; Karstila et al., 2012[145]**;** Rantalaiho et al., 2013[143] (continued) **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 199 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs		**N:** G1: 97 G2: 98 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 47 (range 23-65) G2: 48 (range 20-65) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 62.1 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Radiographic evidence of erosions, %:** 48.2	**HAQ, mean change:** G1: -0.6 (95% CI, -0.7 to -0.4) G2: -0.6 (95% CI, -0.8 to -0.5) **Median work disability per pt-observation yr, days:** G1: 12.4 G2: 32.2 (p=0.008) **At 1 yr** **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 70.1 G2: 57.1 p=0.028 **Clinical remission, %:** G1: 24.7 G2: 11.2 p=0.011 **DAS28 remission, %** G1: Figure only (Fig. 2) G2: Figure only (Fig. 2) **Sustained DAS28 remission, %** G1: 57.0 G2: 23.3 **ACR remission, %** G1: Figure only (Fig. 2) G2: Figure only (Fig. 2) **Sustained ACR remission, %** G1: 16.5 G2: 3.3 **At 6 mos** **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 80 (95% CI, 71 to 88) G2: 78 (95% CI, 69 to 86)	**Cardiovascular Events:** G1: 1 MI G2: 2 MIs **Malignancies:** 1 prostate cancer; 1 multiple myeloma **URTI:** 1 pneumonia	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Mottonen et al., 1999[22]; Puolakka et al., 2004[102]; Korpela et al., 2004;[101] Makinen et al., 2007;[144] Rantalaiho et al., 2010[142]; Karstila et al., 2012[145]**;** Rantalaiho et al., 2013[143] (continued)				**DAS28 remission, %** G1: 66 G2: 37 **Sustained DAS28 remission, %** NA **ACR remission, %** G1: 25 G2: 12 **Sustained ACR remission, %** **NA**		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Nam et al., 2014[96] IDEA **Country, Clinical Setting:** United Kingdom, 4 clinical sites **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 112 **Study Duration:** 78 wks (1-26 wks blinded, 26-78 wks open-label)	Patients aged 18-80, meeting ACR criteria for RA, with 3-12 mos symptom duration, active disease (DAS>2.4) and DMARD naive	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX (10 mg/wk to max tolerated dose) + IFX (3 mg/kg) G2: MTX (10 mg/wk to max tolerated dose) + Intravenous Methyl-PNL (250 mg single dose) + Placebo MTX: 10 mg/wk to 20 mg or max tolerated dose by wk 6 IFX: Max dose 1000 mg, delivered via infusion at wks 0, 2, 6, 14, 22 Methyl-PNL/Placebo: Delivered via infusion at wk 0; placebo delivered at wks 2, 6, 14, 22, 26, 38, 50, 68 and 78 **N:** G1: 55 G2: 57 **Mean age, yrs:** 52.9-53.7 **Sex, % female:** 68.8 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos:** 1.2 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 3.56-4.05 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.34-1.43 **MTX naive:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %** 0 **MTX inadequate responders:** 100 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Prior CS use, %:** 0 **RF seropositive (%):** 55 **Baseline mTSS score, mean:** 6.05-9.23 **Erosion disease:** NR	**<u>At week 78 (Open Label)</u>** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20 response, %** G1: 70.7 G2: 71.1 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 64.3 G2: 63.4 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 46.2 G2: 50.1 **DAS28 remission, %** G1: 54.3 G2: 65.3 **DAS remission, %** G1: 47.7 G2: 50.0 p=0.792 **mTSS total score, mean (SD)** G1: 1.69 (SD, 3.28) G2: 3.19 (SD, 7.75) p=0.253 Adjusted difference (95% CI): −1.31 (CI −3.59 to 0.96) **Mean change in HAQ-DI, mean (SD)** G1: -0.85 (SD, 0.60) G2: -0.79 (SD, 0.54) p=0.826 **SF-36** NR	**Overall** G1: 98.2 G2: 94.7 **SAEs** G1: 36.4 G2: 15.8 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 20 G2: 24.6 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 5.5 G2: 1.8 **Patient adherence** NR **Infection – pulmonary/upper respiratory** G1: 3.6 G2: 1.8	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Nam et al., 2014[96] IDEA (continued)				<u>**At week 50 (Open Label)**</u> **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR 20/50/70, %** NR **EULAR remission, %** G1: 16.5 G2: 19.4 **DAS28 remission, %** G1: 55.7 G2: 49.6 **mTSS total score, mean (SD)** G1: 1.20 (SD, 2.27) G2: 2.81 (SD, 6.88) p=0.132 Adjusted difference (95% CI): −1.45 (CI −3.35 to 0.45) **HAQ** NR **SF-36** NR <u>**At week 26**</u> **% achieving LDA score, DAS28 ≤3.2** G1: 64.4 G2: 66.6 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 71.0 G2: 75.2		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Nam et al., 2014[96] IDEA (continued)				**ACR50 response, %** G1: 54.0 G2: 55.1 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 32.7 G2: 31.8 **Remission, (DAS28 <1.6), %** G1: 40.6 G2: 50.8 **mTSS total score, mean (SD)** G1: 0.83 (SD, 1.69) G2: 1.52 (SD, 4.25) p=0.291 Adjusted difference (95% CI): −0.59 (CI −1.70 to 0.52) **Mean change in HAQ-DI, mean (SD)** G1: -0.70 (SD, 0.56) G2: -0.61 (SD, 0.47) **SF-36** NR **<u>At week 14</u>** **% achieving LDA score, DAS28 ≤3.2** G1: 55.4 G2: 54.1 **ACR20 response, %** NR **ACR50 response, %** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Nam et al., 2014[96] IDEA (continued)				**ACR70 response, %** NR **DAS28 remission, %** G1: 42.3 G2: 40.0 **mTSS total score, mean (SD)** NR **Mean change in HAQ-DI, mean (SD)** NR **SF-36** NR		
Author, yr, Study Name: Porter et al., 2016[8] ORBIT **Country, Clinical Setting:** United Kingdom, multicenter (Rheumatology departments) **Study Design:** RCT, open label, noninferiority **Overall N:** 329 **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Patients were aged >18, met 1987 ACR criteria for RA, and had a DAS28 score >5.1. All had previously attempted treatment with ≥2 csDMARDs, were seropositive for RF or CCP, and were biological treatment naïve. All patients were not pregnant, breastfeeding, or of childbearing potential.	**Interventions, dose:** G1: RTX 1 g on days 1 and 15 with premedication 30 min before of methylprednisolone 100mg IV, paracetamol 1gram, chlorphenamine 10mg, and after 26 wks if patient responded to treatment but had persistent disease activity (DAS>3.2). If flare (>1.2 increase in DASESR), early retreatment >20 weeks was allowed G2: TNF inhibitor – ADA 40 mg every other week subcutaneously, or ETN 50 mg/wk subcutaneously TNF inhibitor (either ADA or ETAN provided according to patient's and rheumatologist's choice	**Mean disease duration, mos:** G1: 8.0 G2: 6.7 **Baseline DAS, mean:** G1: 6.2 (0.9) G2: 6.2 (1.1) **Baseline HAQ, mean:** G1: 1.7 G2: 1.8 **MTX naïve, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NR **MTX intolerance, %:** G1: 26 G2: 25	**At 1 yr (primary outcome)** **DAS disease activity, mean change** G1: -2.6 (SD, 1.4) G2: -2.4 (SD, 1.5) p=0.24 **ACR20 response, %** G1: 66 G2: 71 OR (95% CI)=0.8 (0.5-1.4) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 49 G2: 45 OR (95% CI)=1.2 (0.7-1.9) **ACR70 response, %** G1: 23 G2: 26 OR (95% CI)=0.8 (0.5-1.5)	**Overall:** G1: 95 G2: 95 SAEs G1: 25.7 G2: 17.2 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 18.8 G2: 17.7 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 1.4 G2: 1.3 **Patient adherence** See comment	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Porter et al., 2016[8] ORBIT (continued)		**N:** G1: 165 G2: 164 **Mean age, yrs:** 57 **Sex, % female:** 72 **Race, % white:** NR	**Prior csDMARD use, %:** **100** **Biologic non-responders, %:** 0 **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** 100 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**DAS28 remission (DAS28 ESR <2.6), %** G1: 23 G2: 21 OR (95% CI)=1.1 (0.6-2.1) **SHS** NR **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: -0.49 (SD, 0.6) G2: -0.38 (SD 0.5) p=0.0391 **SF-36** NR **EQ-5D mean change from baseline** G1: 0.2 (SD, 0.4) G2: 0.3 (SD, 0.3) p=0.9048 **At 6 months** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20 response, %** G1: 61 G2: 65 OR (95% CI)=0.8 (0.5-1.4) **ACR50 response, %** G1: 37 G2: 41 OR (95% CI)=0.9 (0.5-1.4)	**Specific AEs** **Infections:** G1: 53.5 G2: 70.9 Injection site reactions: p=0.003 **Death:** G1: 1 (elbow prosthesis infection) G2: 1 (myocardial infarction)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Porter et al., 2016[8] ORBIT (continued)				**ACR70 response, %** G1: 15 G2: 17 OR (95% CI)=0.8 (0.5-1.5) **DAS28 remission, %** G1: 14 G2: 16 OR (95% CI)=0.9 (0.4-1.8) **SHS** NR **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: -0.44 (SD, 0.6) G2: -0.31 (SD, 0.6) p=0.0391 **SF-36** NR **EQ-5D mean change from baseline** G1: 0.2 (SD, 0.4) G2: 0.3 (SD, 0.4) p=0.9048		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Quinn et al., 2005[41] **Country, Clinical Setting:** NR **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 20 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients with RA diagnosis meeting 1987 ACR criteria for RA with <1 yr symptoms, no prior treatment with DMARDs or oral corticosteroids, MCP joint involvement, stable dosage of NSAIDs for 2 wks prior to screening, and poor prognosis according to PISA scoring system	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: Beginning at 7.5 mg/wk, rapidly increased to 25 mg/wk in the presence of remaining synovitis • IFX: 3 mg/kg infusion at wks 0, 2, 6 and every 8 wks thereafter for 46 wks G2: • MTX: Beginning at 7.5 mg/wk, rapidly increased to 25 mg/wk in the presence of remaining synovitis	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 6.0-7.4 mos **Baseline DAS28, median:** G1: 6.3 (IQR, 5.6-6.5) G2: 6.9 (IQR, 6.1-7.9)	**At 2 yrs (followup)** **ACR20 response, %** G1: 70 G2: 50 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 70 G2: 50 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 67 G2: 30 **$p<0.05$** **DAS28-4<2.6 remission, %** G1: 70 G2: 20 **SHS, mean change in total score from baseline** G1: 10 G2: 12	**Overall AEs:** Overall: 15 **SAEs:** NR **Overall discontinuation:** NR **Discontinuation because of AEs:** Overall: 5 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** NR **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Quinn et al., 2005[41] (continued)		• Placebo **N:** G1: 10 G2: 10 **Mean age, yrs:** 52 **Sex, % female:** 66.7 **Race, %:** NR	**Baseline HAQ, median (IQR):** G1: 1.3 (IQR, 0.88) G2: 1.3 (IQR, 0.97) **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 65 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** Figure only	**<u>At 54 weeks</u>** **DAS28 disease activity score median change (IQR)** G1: Figure only (Fig 2) G2: Figure only (Fig 2) **ACR20 response, %** G1: 80 G2: 60 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 78 G2: 40 p<0.05 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 67 G2: 30 p<0.05 **DAS28-4<2.6 remission, %** G1: Figure only (Fig 6) G2: Figure only (Fig 6) **SHS** NR **HAQ, % change in median functional score** Figure only, but significant functional benefit favoring G1>G2 (p=0.05) **SF-36** NR **<u>At 14 weeks</u>** **DAS28 disease activity score median change (IQR)** G1: Figure only (Fig 2) G2: Figure only (Fig 2)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Quinn et al., 2005[41] (continued)				**ACR20 response, %** G1: 60 G2: 20 **ACR50 response, %** G1: 60 G2: 0 **ACR70 response, %** G1: 60 G2: 0 **DAS28 disease remission** G1: Figure only (Fig 2) G2: Figure only (Fig 2) **HAQ, % change in median functional score** G1: Figure only (Fig 4) G2: Figure only (Fig 4) **SF-36** NR **Sharp score, mean change from baseline** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, year, study name, if applicable Schipper et al., 2009[26] Nijmegen RA Inception Cohort **Country and setting** Netherlands, outpatient clinics **Study design** Observational (prospective cohort) **Overall N** 230 **Duration of study** 1 yr	Adults age ≥18 yrs with RA of <1 yr duration diagnosed according to 1987 ACR revised criteria who had attempted SSZ treatment as first or second DMARD but were otherwise DMARD-naïve	**Comparisons (dosage and frequency)** G1: MTX (7.5 mg/wk; max 30 mg/wk) G2: SSZ (750 mg/d; max 3 g/d) + MTX (7.5 - 30 mg/wk) **N:** G1: 124 G2: 106 **Mean age (years)** 61.8-63.8 **Sex, % female** 70-74 **Race, % white** NR	**Median disease duration, wks:** 14-47 **Baseline DAS28, mean** 4.9-5.1 **Baseline HAQ:** NR **Prior CS use, %:** 8-9 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** Other than SSZ: 13-15 **MTX naïve, %:** NR **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** 100 (to SSZ) **Seropositive (RF or CCP), %:** RF(+): 73-81 **Baseline Sharp score:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**<u>At 1 yr</u>** **DAS28, mean difference in change from baseline (SD):** G1: -1.1 (1.3) G2: -0.9 (1.2) Adjusted between-group difference (SE): 0.05 (0.15); *P*=0.756 <u>Sub-analysis for SSZ + MTX group only</u> **DAS28, mean difference in change from baseline** SSZ + MTX completers: 1.0 SSZ discontinuers: 0.7 (P=0.158) **ACR 20/50/70, %:** NR **EULAR good or moderate response, %:** G1: 53 G2: 51 (P=NS) **<u>At 6 mos</u>** **DAS28, mean difference in change from baseline (SD):** G1: -0.9 (1.3) G2: -0.8 (1.3) Adjusted between-group difference (SE): -0.05 (0.16); *P*=0.737	**At 52 weeks** **Overall discontinuation** G1: 33.9 G2: 50 (P=0.013, mainly driven by events during first 6 months) **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 18.5 G2: 11.3 **At 6 months** **Overall discontinuation** G1: 18.5 G2: 31.1 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 14.5 G2: 8.5	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Soubrier et al., 2009;[92] GUEPARD **Country, Clinical Setting:** France, multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 65 **Study Duration:** 1 yr	Adults (aged ≥18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA < 6 mos, DAS28-ESR ≥ 5.1, no prior MTX or biologic use	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • ADA: 40 mg every other wk; stopped at wk 12 if DAS28 < 3.2; restarted for 12 wks if relapse occurred, and then increased to 40 mg/wk if DAS28 remained > 3.2 after 12 wks and tapered then stopped if successful, otherwise ETN (25 mg twice/wk) initiatied for 12 wks; ETN stopped if successful after 12 wks and restarted if relapse occurred; if ETN failed, LEF initatied for 12 wks • MTX: initiated with 0.3 mg/kg/wk (adjusted to max 20 mg/wk); tapered to 7.5 mg/wk if DAS 28 < 2.6 for ≥ 6 mos; initial dose reintroduced if disease activity flared up after tapering G2: • MTX: initiated with 0.3 mg/kg/wk (adjusted to max 20 mg/wk); tapered to 7.5 mg/wk if DAS 28 < 2.6 for ≥ 6 mos; initial dose reintroduced if disease activity flared up after tapering; ADA (40 mg every other wk or 40 mg/wk), ETN (25 mg twice/wk), or LEF added if insuffient response at wk 12 or later	**Median disease duration, mos:** 4.4 **DAS28, mean:** 6.2 (SD 0.8) **HAQ, mean:** 1.4-1.7 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NA **Biologic non-responders, %:** NA **Prior CS use, %:** 15.4 **RF seropositive, %:** 73.8 **anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 73.1 **Sharp score, mean:** 2.4-7.5 **Erosive disease, %:** 34.4	**At 1 yr (change from wk 12)** **DAS28-ESR disease activity, mean:** G1: G2: **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 85 G2: 81 Not statistically significant (P = NR) **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 67 G2: 68 Not statistically significant (P = NR) **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 42 G2: 58 Not statistically significant (P = NR) **DAS remission, %:** G1: 39.4 G2: 59.4 *P = 0.15* **mTSS, mean change:** G1: 1.9 (SD 4) among 27 G2: 1.8 (SD 4.7) among 29 P = 0.18 **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -1.02 (95% CI -1.24, -0.81) G2: -0.93 (95% CI -1.17, -0.69) P = 0.79 **SF-36:** Improvement in physical and mental components did not reach statistical significance (data NR)	**Overall AEs:** NR **SAEs:** G1: 15.2 G2: 15.6 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 15.2 G2: 9.4 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** NR **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** NR **Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs:** NR	Medium (12 wks) High (52 wks)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Soubrier et al., 2009;[92] GUEPARD (continued)		Decision to adjust treatment made every 3 mos for patients not achieving DAS28 ≤ 3.2 **N:** G1: 33 G2: 32 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 46.3 (SD 16.3) G2: 49.3 (SD 15.2) **Sex, % female:** 80.0 **Race, % white:** 14 **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR		**Pain (visual analogue scale):** No difference (data NR) **Fatigue (visual analogue scale):** No difference (data NR) **Patient global assessment (visual analogue scale):** No difference (data NR) **At 12 wks** **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 84 G2: 50 Statistically significant (P = NR) **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 66 G2: 27 Statistically significant (P = NR) **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 44 G2: 19 Statistically significant (P = NR) **DAS remission, %:** G1: 36.4 G2: 12.5 P = 0.02 **HAQ, mean change:** G1: -0.82 (95% CI -1.11, -0.52) G2: -0.51 (95% CI -0.72, -0.30) P = 0.26		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Soubrier et al., 2009;[92] GUEPARD (continued)				**Pain (visual analogue scale):** No difference (P = 0.19) **Fatigue (visual analogue):** No difference (P = 0.20) **Patient global assessment (visual analogue scale):** P = 0.13		
Author, yr: St. Clair et al., 2004;[17] Smolen et al., 2006;[107] Smolen et al., 2009;[106] Janssen Research and Development, 2017[157] ASPIRE **Country, Setting:** Multinational, unversity hospitals **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 1049 **Study Duration:** 54 wks	Patients meeting ACR criteria for RA with symptom duration ≥3 months and ≤3 yrs and who were MTX naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: MTX (20 mg/wk) + placebo G2: MTX + IFX (3 mg/kg/wk) G3: MTX + IFX (6 mg/kg/wk) **N:** G1: 298 G2: 373 G3: 378 **Mean age, yrs:** 50 **Sex, % female:** 71.1 **Race, % white:** NR	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.9 **Baseline DAS28-ESR, mean:** 6.67 (1.04) **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.5 **MTX naive:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** NA **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 71-73 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 11.2-11.6	**At 54 weeks** **DAS disease activity** % remission (DAS28-ESR <2.6): G1: 12.3 G2&G3: 21.3 P<0.001 **ACR20, %:** G1: 53.6 G2: 62.4 G3: 66.2 (G2 vs. G1; p=0.028) (G3 vs. G1; p<0.001) **ACR50, %:** G1: 32.1 G2: 45.6 G3: 50.4 (G2 vs. G1; p<0.001) (G3 vs. G1; p<0.001) **ACR70, %:** G1: 21.2 G2: 32.5 G3: 37.2 (G2 vs. G1; p=0.002) (G3 vs. G1; p<0.001)	**Overall:** NR **SAEs:** G1: 11 G2: 14 G3: 14 **Serious Infections (≥1 infection):** G1: 2.1 G2: 5.6 G3: 5.0 p=0.02 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 25.5 G2: 21.4 G3: 23.8 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 3.2 G2: 9.5 G3: 9.6 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 9.1 G2: 1.9 G3: 3.2	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: St. Clair et al., 2004;[17] Smolen et al., 2006;[107] Smolen et al., 2009;[106] Janssen Research and Development, 2017[157] ASPIRE (continued)			**Erosive disease, %:** 80-84	**mTSS score change:** G1: 3.7 G2: 0.4 G3: 0.5 (G1 vs. G2, G3: p<0.001) **Changes in TSS by disease activity (remission, low, moderate, high)** G1: 1.1, 2.2**, 3.9**, 5.8** G2: -0.2, -0.4, 0.6, 2.1. [COMPARED WITH G2: *p=0.05, **p=0.01] **HAQ > 0.22, %:** G1: 65.2 G2: 76.0 G3: 75.5 (G2 vs. G1; p=0.003) (G3 vs. G1; p<0.004) **SF-36 PCS scores** G1: 10.1 G2: 11.7 G3: 13.2 G3 vs. G1, p=0.003 G3 vs. G2; p=0.10 **Employability:** IFX + MTX (OR 2.4 [95% CI 2.23 to 2.61], p<0.001) MTX (p=0.56) Combo has higher probability of improvement than MTX alone **Net increase in employability, %:** MTX + IFX: 8 MTX-only: 2	**Patient adherence** NR **Infusion or injection reaction:** G1: 7 G2: 21 G3: 15 **TB:** G1: 0 G2: 0.8 G3: 0.3	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: St. Clair et al., 2004;[17] Smolen et al., 2006;[107] Smolen et al., 2009;[106] Janssen Research and Development, 2017[157] ASPIRE (continued)				**Net change in actual employment, %:** MTX + IFX: -0.5 MTX-only: -1.3 (p=NS) **Employability status changed from employable to unemployable, %:** IFX: 8 MTX-only: 14 (p=0.05) **At weeks 30 to 54** **HAQ:** G1: 0.68 G2: 0.80 G3: 0.88; (G2 vs. G1; p=0.03) (G3 vs. G1; p<0.001)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2003[27] BARFOT Study #1 (1992-1995) **Country, Setting** Sweden, multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 245 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients with active RA diagnosed according to 1987 ACR revised criteria who were DMARD and glucocorticoid-naïve. Patients not included if not seen within 1 yr of symptom or sign of RA	**Interventions, dose:** G1: PRED 7.5-15 mg/d for 1-3 months + MTX (if needed) 5-15 mg/wk, dosages NR) G2: SSZ 2-3 g/day + PRED (if needed) up to 10 mg/d **N:** G1: 113 G2: 108 **Median age, yrs:** 54 **Sex, % female:** 63 **Race, % white:** NR	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 6 mos **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 0 **Prior CS use, %:** 0 **MTX naive, %:** 100 **RF seropositive, %:** 56 (between-group difference, p=0.0005) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 4.9-5.0 **DAS score >3.2, %:** 92 **HAQ, median score:** 0.9 **Larsen score, median** 4.0	<u>At 2 yrs:</u> **DAS disease activity** NR **Good EULAR response, %** G1: 30 G2: 33 **Moderate EULAR response, %** G1: 40 G2: 30 **No EULAR response, %** G1: 30 G2: 37 **Remission, DAS28 <2.6, %** G1: 29 G2: 19 (p=0.095) **Larsen score, mean change from baseline** G1: 6.2 (SD, 12.2) G2: 4.1 (SD, 10.9, p=0.298) **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: -0.35 (SD, 0.61) G2: -0.38 (SD, 0.55, p=0.752) **SF-36 outcome** NR **At 3 months** Figure only (Figure 2)	**Overall:** NR **SAEs** NR **Overall discontinuation** G1: 19.5 G2: 47.2 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 11.5 G2: 33.3 **Patient adherence** Patients who stayed on the allocated treatment for 2 yrs called "completers". Overall, one-third of patients were non-completers (19% from G1 and 47% from G2) **Specific AEs** NR	High

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Hafstrem et al., 2009;[97] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) **Country, Setting** Sweden, multicenter (6 centers) **Study Design:** RCT	Adults ages 18 to 80 yrs with active RA of ≤ 1 yr duration diagnosed according to 1987 ACR revised criteria who were DMARD and glucocorticoid-naive • Excluded for previous fragility fractures, pts < 65 yrs	**Interventions, dose:** G1: PNL (7.5 mg/d) + DMARD (SSZ 2 g/day, or MTX mean dose 10 mg/wk) G1a: Subset of G1 (PNL + DMARD) participants who agreed to participate in 4 year followup G1b: Subset of G1a participants in remission G1c: Subset of G1a participants not in remission G1d: Subset of G1 (PNL + DMARD) who had radiographs of hands and feet at baseline and 2 yr followup	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 5.8-6.5 **DMARD naive, %:** 100 **Corticosteroid naive, %:** 100 **MTX naive, %:** 100 **Baseline DAS, mean:** 5.3-5.4 **HAQ:** 0.98-1.01	**<u>At 4 years (followup)</u>** **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR response, %** NR **DAS remission** According to longitudinal analysis investigating the relationship between DAS remission and radiographic damage in patients randomized to G1a and G21: DAS remission during followup=10.5 (Wald x^2), p<0.001	**Overall:** NR **SAEs** NR **Overall discontinuation** G1: 11.8 G2: 19.8 **Discontinuation because of AEs** G1: 1.7 G2: 0	Medium (High for 4 year outcomes)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued) **Overall N:** 259 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs (4 and 10 yr followup)	with T score <-2.5 on bone mineral densitometry, and patients ≥65 yrs with Z score >-1	G1e: Subset of G1 (PNL + DMARD), only including patients who had no history of prior CV events G2: DMARD only (SSZ 2 g/day, or MTX mean dose 11 mg/wk) G2a: Subset of G2 (DMARD only) participants who agreed to participate in 4 year followup G2b: Subset of G1a participants in remission G2c: Subset of G1a participants not in remission G2d: Subset of G2 (DMARD only) who had radiographs of hands and feet at baseline and 2 yr followup G2e: Subset of G2 (DMARD only), only including patients who had no history of prior CV events **N:** G1: 119 (a: 64, b: 35, c: 29, d: 108, e: 112) G2: 131 (a: 86, b: 26, c: 60, d: 117, e: 111)	**RF Seropositive, %:** 66 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 4.1-4.8 **Erosion score at baseline, mean:** 1.9	**mTSS, median (IQR)** G1a: Figure only G1b: 7.0 (IQR, 2.0-10.0) G1c: 16.0 (IQR, 8.9-28.5) G2a: Figure only G2b: 7.5 (IQR, 4.0-16.0) G2c: 13.0 (IQR, 2.0-20.0) G1b vs. G1c: p=0.001 G2b vs. G2c: p=0.644 **mTSS change from baseline, median (IQR)** G1a: NR G1b: 4.5 (IQR, 2.0-7.5) G1c: 12.0 (IQR, 4.0-24.5) G2a: NR G2b: 6.5 (IQR, 1.5-12.0) G2c: 10.5 (IQR, 1.0-20.0) G1b vs. G1c: p=0.006 G2b vs. G2c: p=0.466 **HAQ score improvement** G1a: NR G1b: NR G1c: NR G2a: NR G2b: NR G2c: NR G1a vs. G2a: p=0.034 **SF-36** NR	**Patient adherence** NR **Specific AEs: Nausea** G1: 0 G2: 0.8 **Leukopenia** G1: 0.8 G2: 2.3 **Rash** G1: 5.0 G2: 6.9 **At 10 yrs (followup) Total incident CV event, %** G1e: 15.2 G2e: 13.5 (p=0.72) **Incident ischaemic coronary event, %** G1e: 6.2 G2e: 9.0 (p=0.44) **Incident ischaemic cerebrovascular event, %** G1e: 8.9 G2e: 4.5 (p=0.19) **Death, %** G1e: 8 G2e: 8 (p=0.98)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued)		**Mean age, yrs:** 51-59 **Sex, % female:** 64 **Race, % white:** NR		<u>**At 3 years (followup)**</u> **DAS disease activity** NR **ACR20/50/70 response, %** NR **DAS remission, %** NR **mTSS, mean (SE)** G1a: Figure only G1b: NR G1c: NR G2a: Figure only G2b: NR G2c: NR **HAQ** NR **SF-36** NR <u>**At 2 yrs:**</u> **DAS28 score, mean** G1: 2.7 (SD, 1.3) G2: 3.2 (SD, 1.4, p=0.005) **ACR or EULAR** NR	**Risk of CV-related death in patients with DAS remission compared with those not in remission, HR (95% CI)** G1e: 0.30 (CI 0.07 to 1.1, p=0.087) G2e: 0.42 (CI 0.09 to 2.03, p=0.28) **Risk of CV-related death in patients with good EULAR response compared with those without good response, HR (95% CI)** G1e: 0.45 (CI 0.12 to 1.70, p=0.24) G2e: 0.28 (CI 0.07 to 1.13, p=0.074)	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued)				**DAS28 < 2.6 disease remission, % achieved** G1: 55.5 G1a: 55 G2: 32.8 G2a: 30 G1 vs. G2: p=0.0005 G1a vs. G2a: p=0.003 **HAQ mean score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.003) **HAQ, mean decrease from baseline:** G1: 0.5 (SD, 0.5) G2: 0.7 (SD, 0.6) **Change from baseline in mTSS, median (IQR)** G1d: 1.8 (IQR, 0.5-6.0) G2d: 3.5 (IQR, 0.5-10.0) (p=0.019) **Change from baseline in mTSS, mean (SD)** G1d: 5.2 (SD, 9.0) G2d: 9.1 (SD, 14.3) **SF-36** NR <u>**At 18 mos:**</u> **DAS28 score, mean** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.001)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued)				**ACR20/50/70 or EULAR** NR **DAS28 < 2.6 disease remission, % achieved** G1: NR G1a: 53 G2: NR G2a: 34 G1a vs. G2a: p=0.020 **HAQ mean score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.0005) **SHS outcome** NR **SF-36** NR <u>**At 1 yr:**</u> **DAS28 score, mean** G1: 2.7 (SD, 1.5) G2: 3.3 (SD, 1.5, p=0.001) **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR** NR **DAS28 < 2.6 disease remission, % achieved** G1: 51.3 G1a: 49 G2: 39.2 G2a: 42 G1 vs. G2: p=0.006) G1a vs. G2a: p=0.36		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued)				**HAQ mean score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.002) **HAQ, mean decrease from baseline:** G1: 0.4 (SD, 0.5) G2: 0.6 (SD, 0.6) **mTSS change from baseline, median (IQR)** G1d: 1.0 (IQR, 0-3.0) G2d: 2.0 (IQR, 0-5.0) (p=0.035) **mTSS change from baseline, mean (SD)** G1d: 2.4 (SD, 4.6) G2d: 5.3 (SD, 9.3) **SF-36** NR **At 6 months** **DAS28 score, mean** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.0005) **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR** NR **DAS28 < 2.6 disease remission, % achieved** G1: NR G1a: 48 G2: NR G2a: 22 G1a vs. G2a: P =0.001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr: Svensson et al., 2005;[78] Ajeganova et al., 2014;[140] Hafstrom et al., 2014;[138] BARFOT Study #2 (1995-1999) (continued)				**HAQ mean score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.0005) **SHS outcome** NR **SF-36** NR **At 3 months** **DAS28 score, mean** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (p=0.0005) **ACR20/50/70 or EULAR** NR **DAS28 < 2.6 disease remission, % achieved** G1: NR G1a: 35 G2: NR G2a: 9 G1a vs. G2a: p=0.0005 **HAQ mean score** G1: Figure only G2: Figure only (0.0005) **SHS outcome** NR **SF-36** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Tak et al., 2011;[30] Rigby et al., 2011;[133] Tak et al., 2012;[132] IMAGE **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multinational, multicenter **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 755 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Adults (aged 18 to 80 years) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration between 8 wks and 4 yrs, active disease defined as swollen and tender joint counts ≥ 8 each and CRP ≥ 1 mg/dl, radiographic evidence of erosive damage attributable to RA if rheumatoid factor negative, and no prior MTX use	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk escalated up to 20 m/wk by wk 8 (oral) • RIT: 1,000 mg on days 1 and 15 (intravenous; infusions premedicated with 100 mg methylprednisolone) G2: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk escalated up to 20 m/wk by wk 8 (oral) • RIT: 500 mg on days 1 and 15 (intravenous; infusions premedicated with 100 mg methylprednisolone) G3: • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk escalated up to 20 m/wk by wk 8 (oral) • Placebo Concomitant glucocorticoids (≤ 10 mg/day PNL or equivalent) and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs were allowed with stable doses while intravenous or -muscular glucocorticoids and additional DMARDs were not allowed; repeat courses were permitted from wk 24 for patients with DAS28 ESR ≥ 2.6	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.91-0.99 **Baseline DAS28 ESR, mean:** 7.0-7.1 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.7-1.8 **Concomitant CS, %:** 46.4 (of 748) **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 29.9 (of 748) **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 0.0 **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR	**At wk 104** **DAS28 LDA, %:** G1: 48 G2: 45 G3: 25 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **ACR response, %:** NR **DAS28 remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 32 G2: 34 G3: 13 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **Genant-modified Sharp score Total score, mean change:** G1: 0.41 G2: 0.76 G3: 1.95 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p=0.0041 **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0), %:** G1: 57 G2: 49 G3: 37 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: ex-p=0.0059	**Overall AEs:** G1: 86.8 G2: 82.7 G3: 86.3 SAEs: G1: 13.2 G2: 14.9 G3: 16.9 Overall discontinuation: G1: 15 G2: 15 G3: 29 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1: 2.8 G2: 3.2 G3: 6.8 **Discontinuation because of lack of efficacy:** NR (Lack of efficacy and refusal of treatment were the most common reasons for withdrawal) **Patient adherence:** NR	Low

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Tak et al., 2011;[30] Rigby et al., 2011;[133] Tak et al., 2012;[132] IMAGE (continued)		**N:** G1: 251 G2: 252 G3: 252 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 47.9 (SD, 13.3) G2: 47.9 (SD, 13.4) G3: 48.1 (SD, 12.7) Overall: NR **Sex, % female:** 81.1 (of 748) **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**RF seropositive, %:** 86.4 (of 748) **Baseline Genant-modified Sharp score, mean:** **6.9-**7.7 **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**HAQ-DI response (decrease ≥0.22), %:** G1: 86 G2: 84 G3: 77 G1 vs. G3: p<0.05 **SF-36:** NR **At 1 yr** **DAS28 ESR disease activity** **Mean change:** G1: -3.21 G2: -3.05 G3: -2.06 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **LDA, %:** G1: 43 G2: 40 G3: 20 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 80 G2: 77 G3: 64 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.05 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 65 G2: 59 G3: 42 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001	**Specific AEs** **Infusion-related reaction:** G1: 18.4 G2: 14.1 G3: 12.4	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Tak et al., 2011;[30] Rigby et al., 2011;[133] Tak et al., 2012;[132] IMAGE (continued)				**ACR70 response, %:** G1: 47 G2: 42 G3: 25 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **DAS28 ESR remission, %:** G1: 31 G2: 25 G3: 13 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.001 **Genant-modified Sharp score Total score, mean change:** G1: 0.359 G2: 0.646 G3: 1.079 G1 vs. G3: p<0.001 No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0), %: G1: 64 G2: 58 G3: 53 G1 vs. G3: p<0.05 **HAQ-DI** **Mean change:** G1: -0.916 G2: -0.905 G3: -0.628 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Tak et al., 2011;[30] Rigby et al., 2011;[133] Tak et al., 2012;[132] IMAGE (continued)				**Response (decrease ≥ 2.2), %:** G1: 88 G2: 87 G3: 77 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.05 **SF-36** **Mental component, mean change:** G1: 6.662 G2: 6.181 G3: 4.848 **Physical component, mean change:** G1: 10.763 G2: 10.073 G3: 7.237 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.001 **Pain (visual analogue scale), mean change:** G1: -40.0 G2: -36.2 G3: -27.8 G1/2 vs. G3: p<0.0001 **FACIT-F, mean change:** G1: 10.282 G2: 9.362 G3: 6.830 G1 vs. G3: p<0.0001 G2 vs. G3: p<0.05		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Tak et al., 2011;[30] Rigby et al., 2011;[133] Tak et al., 2012;[132] IMAGE (continued)				**At wk 24** **DAS28 ESR disease activity:** NR **Genant-modified Sharp score Total score, mean change:** G1: 0.328 G2: 0.580 G3: 0.701 G1 vs. G3: p<0.05 **No radiographic progression (change ≤ 0), %:** G1: 70 G2: 63 G3: 59 G1 vs. G3: p<0.05		
Author, yr, Study Name: Takeuchi et al., 2014[35]; Yamanaka et al., 2014[150] HOPEFUL 1 **Country, Clinical Setting:** Japan **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 334 **Study Duration:** 26 wks (with 6 month open label)	Adults (aged ≥ 20 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with disease duration ≤ 2 yrs, tender joint count ≥ 10, swollen joint count ≥ 8, CRP level ≥ 1.5 mg/dl or ESR ≥ 28 mm/h, and ≥ 1 joint erosion or rheumatoid factor positivity; no prior treatment	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • MTX: 6 mg/wk and increased to 8 mg/wk if ≥ 20% decrease in tender or swollen joint counts not achieved on/after wk 8 (oral) • ADA: 40 mg every other wk (subcutaneous) • Folic acid: 5 mg/wk G2: • MTX: 6 mg/wk and increased to 8 mg/wk if ≥ 20% decrease in tender or swollen joint counts not achieved on/after wk 8 (oral) • Placebo • Folic acid: 5 mg/wk	**Mean disease duration, yrs:** 0.3 **Baseline DAS28-ESR, mean:** 6.6 **Baseline DAS28 (CRP), mean:** 5.8-5.9 **Baseline HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.1-1.3	**<u>At 26 wks</u>** **DAS28-ESR disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.9 G2: -1.7 **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.9 G2: -1.7 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 75.4 G2: 56.4 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 64.3 G2: 38.7 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 47.4 G2: 22.7	**Overall AEs:** G1: 80.7 (376 events) G2: 71.8 (302 events) **SAEs:** G1: 0.6 G2: 0.6 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 15.2 G2: 22.1 **Discontinuation because of AEs:** G1: 4.1 G2: 2.5 **Moved to rescue:** G1: 8.2 G2: 17.2 **Patient adherence:** NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Takeuchi et al., 2014[35]; Yamanaka et al., 2014[150] HOPEFUL 1 (continued)	with MTX or LEF or >2 other DMARDs	Those experiencing > 20% increase in tender and swollen joint counts at wks 12, 16, or 20 were eligible for open-label rescue treatment with 40 mg ADA every other week; those completing the 26 wk double-blind period were eligible for open-label ADA + MTX for an additional 26 wks **N:** G1: 171 G2: 163 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 54.0 (SD, 13.1) G2: 54.0 (SD, 13.2) **Overall: NR** **Sex, % female:** 81.4 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Prior CS use, %:** 32.0 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 48.2 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NR **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 84.4 **anti-CCP seropositive, %:** 84.1 **Baseline mTSS score, mean:** G1: 13.6 (SD, 22.3) G2: 13.6 (SD, 17.4) Overall: NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**DAS28-ESR remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 31.0 G2: 14.7 p<0.001 **Association of LDA at baseline with no radiographic progression (subgroup analysis – multivariate regression)** G1: Not associated (p=NS) G2: Significantly associated (p=0.02) **DAS28 (CRP) remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 52.0 G2: 26.4 p<0.001 **mTSS score** **Change from baseline, mean:** G1: 1.5 G2: 2.4 p<0.001 **No radiographic progression, %:** G1: 62.0 G2: 35.4 (of 161) p<0.001 **Association of LDA at baseline with no radiographic progression (subgroup analysis – multivariate regression)** G1: Not associated (p=NS) G2: Significantly associated (p=0.01)	**Specific AEs : Injection-site reaction** G1: 10.5 G2: 3.7 p=0.02	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Takeuchi et al., 2014[35]; Yamanaka et al., 2014[150] HOPEFUL 1 (continued)				**HAQ-DI: Change in mean:** G1: -0.6 (SD, 0.6) G2: -0.4 (SD, 0.6) p<0.001 **Response (< 0.5), %:** G1: 60.2 G2: 36.8 p<0.001 **SF-36:** NR <u>**At 20 wks**</u> **DAS28-ESR disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.6 G2: -1.7 **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.8 G2: -1.7 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 78.9 G2: 62.0 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 62.0 G2: 37.4 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 36.3 G2: 16.0		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Takeuchi et al., 2014[35]; Yamanaka et al., 2014[150] HOPEFUL 1 (continued)				<u>**At 16 wks**</u> **DAS28-ESR disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.6 G2: -1.6 **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.6 G2: -1.7 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 74.8 G2: 54.0 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 59.6 G2: 31.9 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 31.0 G2: 14.7		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Takeuchi et al., 2014[35]; Yamanaka et al., 2014[150] HOPEFUL 1 **(continued)**				<u>At 12 wks</u> **DAS28-ESR disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.5 G2: -1.4 **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, change in mean:** G1: -2.5 G2: -1.4 **ACR20 response, %:** G1: 76.6 G2: 54.6 **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 53.2 G2: 26.4 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 25.7 G2: 8.0		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Todoerti et al., 2010[6] **Country, Clinical Setting:** Italy, early RA clinic **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 210 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients meeting ACR criteria for RA with symptom duration <12 mos	**Interventions, dose:** G1: Low-dose oral PRED + MTX G2: MTX only Both treatments were DAS driven step-up protocols MTX: 10 mg/wk; Increased to 15 mg/wk and then to 20 mg/wk if LDA (DAS ≤2.4) not reached during followup visits Low-dose PRED: 12.5 mg/d for wks 1-2 then 6.25 mg/d **N:** G1: 105 G2: 105 **Mean age, yrs:** 58-61 **Sex, % female:** G1: 78.1 G2: 70.5 **Race, % white:** NR	**Median disease duration, mos (IQR):** 3 (1.93-5.4) **Baseline DAS, mean:** 3.74 (SD, 0.88) **Baseline HAQ, median:** 1.19 (IQR, 0.63-1.88) **MTX naive:** NR **MTX inadequate responders:** NR **Biologic non-responders:** NR **Seropositive (RF or CCP) (%):** RF+: 41.9-46.7 CCP+: 28.6-29.7 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** NR **Erosive disease, %:** NR	**DAS remission, %** **At 18 mos** G1: 76.7 G2: 33.3 (p=0.01) OR (95% CI) for probability of still being in remission over first 6 mos after first year of txmt: 4.480 (1.35-14.82) (p=0.014) P based on GEE analysis <0.001 **At 1 yr** G1: 39.7 G2: 30.6 (p=0.290) OR (95% CI): 1.965 (1.214 to 3.182) (p=0.006) for probability of being in remission within 1 yr DAS more suppressed in G1 than G2 (P <0.001, based on GEE analysis) **At 9 mos** G1: 35.2 G2: 25.9 (p=0.239) **At 6 mos** G1: 26.3 G2: 16 (p=0.082) **At 4 mos** G1: 25.5 G2: 8 (p=0.001) **At 2 mos** G1: 14.9 G2: 7 (p=0.112)	NR	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, year, study name, if applicable van Vollenhoven et al., 2009[10]; Eriksson et al., 2013;[121] van Vollenhoven et al., 2012;[122] Rezaei et al., 2013[123] Eriksson et al., 2016;[124] Levitsky et al., 2015;[125] Karlsson et al., 2013;[126] Levitsky et al., 2017[168] SWEFOT **Country and setting** Sweden; multicenter **Study design** RCT **Overall N** 258 **Duration of study** 12 mos (2 yr followup)	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) fulfilling ACR criteria for RA with symptom duration < 1 yr, DAS28 > 3.2, no prior DMARD use, no oral glucocorticoid or stable glucocorticoid therapy for ≥ 4 wks of ≤ 10 mg/day PRED (or equivalent), and for whom MTX ≤ 20 mg/wk had not lowered their DAS28 to ≤ 3.2 during the first 3 mos of disease treatment	**Comparisons (dosage and frequency)** G1: • MTX: 20 mg/wk (oral) • SSZ: 2000 mg/day (oral) • HCQ: 400 mg/day (oral) G1a: Obese (BMI ≥ 30) subpopulation of G1 G1b: Overweight (BMI <25-29.9) subpopulation of G1 G1c: Normal (BMI <25) subpopulation of G1 G2: • MTX: 20 mg/wk (oral) • IFX: 3 mg/kg at wks 0, 2, 6 and every 8 wks thereafter (intravenously) G2a: Obese (BMI ≥ 30) subpopulation of G2 G2b: Overweight (BMI <25-29.9) subpopulation of G2 G2c: Normal (BMI <25) subpopulation of G2 **N:** G1: 130 G1a: 20 G1b: 22 G1c: 52 G2: 128 G2a: 12 G2b: 26 G2c: 53 **Mean age, yrs:** G1: 52.9 (SD, 13.9) G2: 51.1 (SD, 13.3) Overall: NR	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 6.2-6.3 **3-mo DAS28, mean:** 4.79-4.91 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 1.27-1.32 **Prior CS use, %** 7.0 **MTX naïve, %:** 0 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** 100 **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 67.1 **3-mo Sharp score, mean:** NR	**At 2 yrs** **ACR20 response %** G1: 33 G2: 40 (p=0.259) **ACR50 response%** G1:22 G2:30 (p=0.124) **ACR70 Response %** G1:14 G2: 16 (p=0.566) **Good EULAR response, %** G1a+G2a: 38 G1c+G2c: 66 OR: 3.2 (95% CI 1.4 to 7.3) **Remission** G1a+G2a: 15 G1c+G2c: 52 OR: 6.0 (95% CI 1.6 to 22.6) **Multivariate baseline predictor of DAS28 non-remission: Obesity, OR (95% CI)** G1a: 7.7 (95% CI 1.4 to 41.2) G2a: 2.1 (95% CI 0.5 to 10.0) **At 12 mos** **DAS27 disease activity:** NR **ACR20 response, %:** ITT population: G1: 28.5 G2: 42.2 RR 1.48 (95% CI 1.06 to 2.08; p=0.0266)	**Overall AEs, n:** G1: 48 (in 33 patients) G2: 32 (in 26 patients) **SAEs:** G1: 0.8 G2: 0.8 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 31.5 G2: 18.0 p=0.014 **Discontinuation due to adverse events:** G1: 10.8 G2: 7.8 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 13.8 G2: 2.3 **Patient adherence:** NR (5 in G1 never received allocated treatment and 5 switched treatment; 8 in G2 never received allocated treatment and 5 switced treatment)	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, year, study name, if applicable van Vollenhoven et al., 2009[10]; Eriksson et al., 2013;[121] van Vollenhoven et al., 2012;[122] Rezaei et al., 2013[123] Eriksson et al., 2016;[124] Levitsky et al., 2015;[125] Karlsson et al., 2013[126] SWEFOT (continued)		**Sex, % female:** 76.7 **Race, % white:** NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**Erosive disease, %:** NR	**mITT population:** G1: 45.4 G2: 59.4 RR 1.31 (95% CI, 1.03 to 1.66; p=0.0257) **ACR50 response, %:** ITT population: G1: 14.6 G2: 25.0 RR 1.71 (95% CI, 1.02 to 2.86; p=0.0424) **mITT population:** G1: 33.8 G2: 48.4 RR 1.43 (95% CI, 1.06 to 1.93; p=0.0226) **ACR70 response, %:** **ITT population:** G1: 6.9 G2: 11.7 RR 1.69 (95% CI, 0.77 to 3.73; p=0.2044) **mITT population:** G1: 15.4 G2: 28.1 RR 1.83 (95% CI, 1.12 to 2.98; p=0.0156) **DAS28 remission, %:** NR	**Specific AEs:** **Respiratory system, %:** G1: 0.1 G2: 0.6 **Other GI symptoms (not specified), %:** G1: 11.5 G2: 0.7 **Skin and allergic reactions, %:** G1: 2.3 G2: 8.5	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, year, study name, if applicable van Vollenhoven et al., 2009[10]; Eriksson et al., 2013;[121] van Vollenhoven et al., 2012;[122] Rezaei et al., 2013[123] Eriksson et al., 2016;[124] Levitsky et al., 2015;[125] Karlsson et al., 2013[126] SWEFOT **(continued)**				**Achieved remission at least 3 months after initiation, %:** G1a: 15 G1b+G1c: 32 G2a: 42 G2b+G2c: 35 **Sharp score:** NR **HAQ:** NR **SF-36:** NR **<u>At 9 mos</u>** **Achieved remission at least 3 months after initiation %:** G1a: 0 G1b+G1c: 27 G2a: 33 G2b+G2c: 41 G1a vs G2a, P = 0.021 G1a vs G1b+G1c, P = 0.017 **At 6 mos** **Achieved remission at least 3 months after initiation %:** G1a: 0 G1b+G1c: 28 G2a: 27 G2b+G2c: 26 G1a vs G2a, P = 0.045 G1a vs G1b+G1c, P = 0.009		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Verschueren, et al., 2015[98] Verschueren, et al., 2015[95] Verschueren, et al., 2017[99] CareRA **Country, Clinical Setting:** Belgium, rheumatology centers (academic, hospital, and private) **Study Design:** RCT **Overall N:** 379 **Study Duration:** 2 yrs	Patients with RA defined by ACR criteria with disease duration ≤1 yr, and DMARDs/glucocorticoid naïve	**Interventions, dose:** G1: COBRA Classic (high-risk patients) • MTX (15 mg/wk) + SSZ (2 g/d) + PRED (60 mg/d tapered to 7.5 mg/d from wk 7) G2: COBRA Slim (high-risk patients) • MTX (15 mg/wk) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg from wk 6) G3: COBRA Avant-Garde (high-risk patients) • MTX (15 mg/wk) + LEF (10 mg/d) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg from wk 6) G4: MTX tight step up (low-risk patients) • MTX (15 mg/wk), no steroids allowed G5: COBRA Slim (low-risk patients) • MTX (15 mg/wk) + PRED (30 mg tapered to 5 mg from wk 6) MTX: COBRA classic scheme has a higher MTX dose than the original COBRA schedule (other publication)	**Mean disease duration, wks:** 1.8-3.2 **Baseline DAS28(CRP), mean:** 4.5-5.0 **Baseline HAQ, mean:** 0.9-1.2 **MTX naïve, %:** 100 **MTX inadequate responders:** 0 **Biologic non-responders:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 23.4-83.7 **Baseline Sharp score, mean:** 0.7-1.3 **Erosive disease , %** 0.0-34.4	**At 52 wks** **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity, mean change (SD)** G1: 2.5 (SD, 1.5) G2: 2.3 (SD, 1.4) G3: 2.3 (SD, 1.5) G4: 2.1 (SD, 1.7) G5: 2.1 (SD, 1.9) G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.329 G4 vs. G5 p=0.990 **Good EULAR response, %** G1: 67.3 G2: 68.4 G3: 67.7 G4: 57.4 G5: 60.5 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.995 G4 vs. G5 p=0.771 **Moderate EULAR response, %** G1: 84.7 G2: 88.8 G3: 88.2 G4: 78.7 G5: 76.7 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.654 G4 vs. G5 p=0.822 **DAS28 <2.6 remission, %** G1: 64.3 G2: 60.2 G3: 62.4 G4: 57.4 G5: 67.4	**Overall:** G1: 67.3 G2: 66.3 G3: 78.5 G4: 63.8 G5: 51.2 **SAEs** G1: 15.3 G1: 15.3 G3: 10.8 G4: 14.9 G5: 16.3 **Overall discontinuation** G1: 8.2 G2: 9.2 G3: 8.6 G4: 6.4 G5: 11.6 **Discontinuation because of AEs** NR **Patient adherence** 69.4 **Itch and Rash** G1: 4.1 G2: 3.1 G3: 1.1 G4: 6.4 G5: 4.7	Medium

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Verschueren, et al., 2015[98] Verschueren, et al., 2015[95] Verschueren, et al., 2017[99] CareRA (continued)		PRED: Dose tapered down wkly except for the lowest dose (7.5 mg in G1 and 5 mg in G2/3) which was maintained until wk 28. After that PRED was tapered. Mean PRED dose at 52 wks was 4.9 mg/d (SD, 1.6) **N:** G1: 98 G2: 98 G3: 93 G4: 47 G5: 43 **Mean age, yrs:** 51.2-53.2 **Sex, % female:** 64.3-80.9 **Race, % white:** NR		**Change in SHS from baseline, mean (SD)** G1: 0.3 (SD, 0.5) G2: 0.4 (SD, 1.1) G3: 0.3 (SD, 0.6) G4: 0.2 (SD, 0.3) G5: 0.3 (SD, 0.5) G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.819 G4 vs. G5 p=0.257 **HAQ change according to ITT analysis after LOCF imputation** G1: 0.7 (SD, 0.7) G2: 0.5 (SD, 0.7) G3: 0.6 (SD, 0.7) G4: 0.5 (SD, 0.6) G5: 0.6 (SD, 0.7) G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.368 G4 vs. G5 p=0.832 **SF-36** NR **At 16 wks** **DAS disease activity, change from baseline** G1: 2.8 (SD, 1.2) G2: 2.6 (SD, 1.2) G3: 2.4 (SD, 1.3) G4: 1.76 (SD, 1.68) G5: 2.12 (SD, 1.41) G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.140 G4 vs. G5 p=0.192 G1 v G2 difference (95% CI): 0.2 (-0.13 to 0.52) G2 v G3 difference (95% CI): -0.2 (-0.49 to 0.21)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Verschueren, et al., 2015[98] Verschueren, et al., 2015[95] Verschueren, et al., 2017[99] CareRA (continued)				**Good EULAR response, %** G1: 79.6 G2: 79.6 G3: 76.6 G4: 44.7 G5: 58.1 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.844 G4 vs. G5 p=0.202 G1 v G2 difference (95% CI): 0.0% (−11.3% to 11.3%) G2 v G3 difference (95% CI): −3.0% (−14.7% to 8.7%) **Moderate EULAR response, %** G1: 98.0 G2: 95.9 G3: 93.6 G4: 72.3 G5: 86.0 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.320 G4 vs. G5 p=0.111 G1 v G2 difference (95% CI): 2.1% (−3.6% to 8.2%) G2 v G3 difference (95% CI): −2.3% (−9.6% to 4.6%) **DAS remission, %** G1: 70.4 G2: 73.5 G3: 68.1 G4: 46.8 G5: 65.1 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3 p=0.713 G4 vs. G5 p=0.081 G1 v G2 difference (95% CI): -3.1% (-15.4% to 9.5%) G2 v G3 difference (95% CI): -5.4% (-18.0% to 7.4%)		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Verschueren, et al., 2015[98] Verschueren, et al., 2015[95] Verschueren, et al., 2017[99] CareRA (continued)				**SHS** NR **HAQ mean change from baseline** G1: 0.8 (SD, 0.6) G2: 0.6 (SD, 0.6) G3: 0.7 (SD, 0.6) G4: 0.40 (SD, 0.62) G5: 0.58 (SD, 0.64) G1 vs. G2 vs. G3: p=0.081 G4 vs. G5: p=0.267 G1 vs. G2 difference (95% CI): 0.2 (0.02 to 0.37) G2 vs. G3 difference (95% CI): 0.1 (−0.17 to 0.19) **HAQ score of 0 (no functional impairment), %** G1: 45.9 G2: 42.9 G3: 48.9 G4: 23.4 G5: 51.2 G1 vs. G2 vs. G3: p=0.7 G4 vs. G5: p=0.006 **SF-36** NR		

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Westhovens et al., 2009[31]; Wells et al., 2011[129]; Bathon et al., 2011[130]; Smolen et al., 2015[131] AGREE **Country, Clinical Setting:** Multinational, **Clinical Setting** NR **Study design** RCT **Overall N** 509 **Duration of study** 1 yr (1-yr open label extension)	Adults (aged ≥ 18 yrs) with disease duration ≤ 2 yrs, at least 12 tender and 10 swollen joints, CRP ≥ 0.45 mg/dl, rheumatoid factor and/or anti-CCP-2 antibodies seropositivity, and radiographic evidence of bone erosions; patients were either MTX-naïve at study entry or had previous exposure of ≤10 mg/wk for ≤3 wks but not within 3 mos prior to consenting to participate	**Interventions, dose:** G1: • ABA: ~10 mg/kg on days 1, 15, 29, and every 4 wks thereafter (intravenous) • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, 15 mg/wk at wk 4, and 20 mg/wk at wk 8 thereafter G2: • Placebo • MTX: 7.5 mg/wk, 15 mg/wk at wk 4, and 20 mg/wk at wk 8 thereafter **In yr 2, G1 continued treatment while ABA was initiated in G2N:** G1: 256 G2: 253 **Mean age, yrs:** 49.7-50.1	**Mean disease duration, mos:** 6.2-6.7 **DAS28 (CRP), mean:** 6.3 **HAQ-DI, mean:** 1.7 **Prior CS use, %:** 49.0-51.2 **Prior csDMARD use, %:** HCQ: 1.6-2.0 SSZ: 0-1	**At 1 yr** **DAS28 (CRP) disease activity:** G1: -3.22 (SE 0.09) G2: -2.49 (SE 0.09) p<0.001 **ACR20 response, %:** NR **ACR50 response, %:** G1: 57.4 G2: 42.3 p<0.001 **ACR70 response, %:** G1: 42.6 G2: 27.3 p<0.001 **DAS28 (CRP) remission (<2.6), %:** G1: 41.4 G2: 23.3 p<0.001	**Overall AEs:** G1: 84.8 G2: 83.4 **SAEs:** G1: 7.8 G2: 7.9 **Overall discontinuation:** G1: 9.4 G2: 10.3 **Discontinuation due to AEs:** G1: 3.1 G2: 4.3 **Discontinuation due to SAEs:** G1: 1.2 G2: 1.2 **Discontinuation due to lack of efficacy:** G1: 0.0 G2: 3.2	Low (ACR response, DAS28 remission, LDA, radio-graphic outcome, discontinu ation, AEs); Medium (HAQ-DI, SF-36)

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Westhovens et al., 2009[31]; Wells et al., 2011[129]; Bathon et al., 2011[130]; Smolen et al., 2015[131] AGREE (continued)		**Sex, % female:** G1: 76.6 G2: 78.7 Overall: NR **Race, % white:** G1: 78.9 G2: 86.6 Overall: NR **Race, % black:** NR **Ethnicity, % Latino:** NR	**HCQ** 1.6-2.0 **SSZ** 0.0-0.4 **MTX naïve, %:** 98.0 **MTX inadequate responders, %:** NR **Biologic non-responders, %:** NR **RF seropositive, %:** 96.1-96.8 **anti-CCP-2 positive, %:** 85.8-92.2 **Baseline Genant-modified Sharp score, mean:** 7.1 **Radiographic evidence of bone erosions %:** 100	**Genant-modified Sharp score** **Change in total score, mean:** G1: 0.63 G2: 1.06 p=0.040 **No radiographic progression (total ≤ 0):** G1: 61.2% (95% CI, 55.0-67.3) G2: 52.9% (95% CI, 46.6-59.2) Difference: 8.3% (95% CI, -1.0 to 17.5) **HAQ-DI** **Achieved change of ≥0.3 units, %:** G1: 71.9 G2: 62.1 p=0.024 **Adjusted mean change from baseline:** G1: -0.96 (SE 0.04) G2: -0.76 (SE 0.04) **SF-36** **Mental component, mean change from baseline:** G1: 8.15 (SE 0.64) G2: 6.34 (SE 0.64) p=0.046 **Physical component, mean change from baseline:** G1: 11.68 (SE 0.62) G2: 9.18 (SE 0.63) p=0.005	**Patient adherence:** NR **Specific AEs, n:** **Death** G1: 2 G2: 4 **Malignancies** G1: 1 (pancreatic) G2: 0 **Respiratory events** **Tuberculosis** G1: 0 G2: 0 **Pneumonia** G1: 1 G2: 3 **Upper respiratory infection** G1: 26 G2: 26 **Serious infections (not including pneumonia)** **Gastroenteritis** G1: 1 G2: 1 **Cellulitis** G1: 1 G2: NR **Pseduomonal lung infection** G1: 1 G2: NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Westhovens et al., 2009[31]; Wells et al., 2011[129]; Bathon et al., 2011[130]; Smolen et al., 2015[131] AGREE (continued)				**At 6 mos** **DAS28 (CRP) remission (< 2.6), %:** G1: 31.4 G2: 17.7 **Genant-modified Sharp score Change in total score, mean:** G1: 0.47 G2: 0.74 **Change in erosion score, mean:** G1: 0.40 G2: 0.62 **Change in joint-space narrowing, mean:** G1: 0.08 G2: 0.12	**Post operative lung infection** G1: 1 G2: NR **Breast cellulitis/ staphycoccal infection** G1: NR G2: 1 **Other infections (not specified)** G1: 132 G2: 139 **Infusion/injection site reactions, n** G1: 16 G2: 5 **Dizziness, n** G1: 5 G2: 2 **Most frequently reported adverse events** G1: • Nausea:> 10% pts • Upper respiratory tract infection: > 10% pts • Headache: > 10% pts G2: NR	

Study Characteristics	Study Population Summary	Interventions and Patient Characteristics	Baseline Disease and Treatment Characteristics	Health Outcomes	Adverse Events (%)	ROB Rating
Author, yr, Study Name: Westhovens et al., 2009[31]; Wells et al., 2011[129]; Bathon et al., 2011[130]; Smolen et al., 2015[131] AGREE (continued)					**Pregnancy (protocol violations), n** G1: 2 G2: NR **Spontaneous abortion between days 1 and 30 after 1 infusion of ABA, n** G1: 1 G2: NR	

[a] Five of our included studies reported MRI progression as an outcome evaluating high-dose corticosteroids,[18] csDMARDs,[29] TNF biologics,[18, 41] non-TNF biologics,[7] and combinations and therapy strategies.[36]
[b] The C-EARLY study's randomized sample was 879, but baseline characteristics reflect the full analysis set of 868 patients, except for the proportion of systemic CS users, which was based on the safety set of 876 patients, and radiographic data, which used the radiographic set of 691 patients.[38]
[c] Efficacy outcomes in the C-EARLY study were analyzed for the full analysis set of 868 patients, except for radiographic data which used the radiographic set of 691 patients.
[d] AE outcomes in the C-EARLY study were analyzed for the safety set of 876 patients, with the exceptions of overall discontinuation and discontinuation due to AEs, which were based on the randomized sample of 879 patients.[38]
[e] Arm-specific data for the C-EARLY study's specific AEs presented in this appendix (e.g., nausea) were only available on ClinicalTrials.gov.[39]
[f] Of the two deaths occurring in the C-EARLY study's CZP + MTX arm, one was caused by a stroke not considered related to study medication, and the other was a case of disseminated, non-characterized, mycobacterium infection primarily located in the peritoneum with acute respiratory distress, considered to be study medication related. The one death occurring in the MTX arm (respiratory failure) was not considered related to study medication.[38]
[g] BRAF-MDQ total score ranges from 0 to 70, with higher scores indicating worse fatigue. A negative value in BRAF-MDQ change from baseline indicates an improvement from baseline.[39]
[h] Data for the C-EARLY study's measures of fatigue, work productivity, household work productivity, and family/social/leisure activity were available for fewer patients than the full analysis sets. For the BRAF-MDQ, 841 of 848 patients were analyzed (G1: 636, G2: 205). For all work productivity measures, 457 of 858 patients were analyzed (G1: 351, G2: 106). For all measures of household productivity, hired outside help, and family/social/leisure activity, 846 of 858 patients were analyzed (G1: 640, G2: 206).[39]
[i] In the C-EARLY study, measures of arthritis interference with work or household work productivity in the last month was measured on a scale that ranged from 0 (no interference) to 10 (complete interference).[39]
[j] In the SRQ Register analysis, only patients with ≥1 year of follow-up were included in the analysis of patients receiving corticosteroids.[76]
[k] Includes all patients in the SRQ Register analysis who started TNF treatment at any time during the entire study period (1997-2012).[76]

AAT = alanine aminotransferase; ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology (20/50/70 = 20%/50%/70% improvement); ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event (S = serious); ALT = alanine transaminase; ANCOVA = analysis of covariance; aOR = adjusted odds ratio; AP = alkaline phosphatase; AST = aspartate aminotransferase; BRAF-MDQ = Bristol Rheumatoid Arthritis Fatigue – Multidimensional Questionnaire; CCP = cyclic citrullinated peptide; CI = confidence interval; CRP = C-reactive protein; CS = corticosteroid; csDMARD = conventional synthetic DMARD; CZP = certolizumab pegol; DAS = Disease Activity Score (based on 44 joints); DAS28 = Disease Activity Score based on 28 joints; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug (cs = conventional synthetic); ESR = erythrocyte sedimentation rate; ETN = etanercept; EQ-5D = EuroQoL standardized instrument; EULAR = European League against Rheumatism; Fig. = figure; G = group; GOL = golimumab; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire (DI =

Disability Index); HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; IQR = interquartile range; ITT = intention to treat; IV = intravenous; kg = kilogram; low disease activity = LDA; LEF = leflunomide; LOCF = last observation carried forward; MCP = metacarpophalangeal; Methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; mg = milligram; mm = millimeters; mo = month; MRI = magnetic resonance imaging; mTSS = modified Total Sharp/van der Heijde score; MTX = methotrexate; N = number; NA = not applicable; NNH = number needed to harm; NR = not reported; NSAID = non-inflammatory ant steroidal drugs; OR = odds ratio (a = adjusted); PISA = Persistent Inflammatory Symmetrical Arthritis; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; RCT = randomized controlled trial; RF = rheumatoid factor; RIT = rituximab; ROB = risk of bias; RR = risk ratio; SD = standard deviation; SE = standard error; SF-36 = Short-Form Health Survey 36-Item (PCS = physical component score; MCS = mental component score); SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SJC = swollen joint count; SRQ = Swedish Rheumatology Quality; SSZ = Sulfasalazine; Sup. = Supplemental; TCZ = tocilizumab; TJC = tender joint count; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TNFa = TNF alpha; TNFi = TNF inhibitor; TOF = tofacitinib; ULN = upper limit of normal; URTI = upper respiratory tract infection; VAS = visual analog scale; wk = week; WPS-RA = Work Productivity Survey - Rheumatoid Arthritis; yr = year.

Appendix D.
Risk of Bias Ratings and Rationales for Included Studies

Appendix Table D-1. Risk of bias ratings for randomized controlled trials

Study	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
AGREE, 2009-15[31, 129-131]	Low (ACR response, DAS28 remission, LDAS, radiographic outcomes, AEs) Medium (HAQ-DI, SF-36)	A Low rating applies to ACR response, DAS28 remission, LDAS, radiographic outcomes, and AEs. To handle missing data, NRI was used for ACR response, DAS28 remission, and LDAS; multiple imputation was used for radiographic outcomes; and modified ITT was used for harms, such that all patients receiving one or more ABA dose were analyzed. A Medium rating applies to HAQ-DI and SF-36 outcomes because they were measured using as-observed data, but missing data were minimal for both.
ASPIRE, 2004-9[17, 106, 107, 157]	Medium	ITT analysis probably not used; only patients with data after week 30 were included. However, overall attrition was fairly low at 15%.
AVERT, 2015[7]	Medium	Attrition not described, and unable to tell if ITT was used
BARFOT Study #1, 2003[27]	High	Treatment contamination across groups; PNL arm could have received PNL alone or PNL + MTX, and SSZ arm could have received SSZ alone or SSZ + PNL. No reporting of how findings may have differed following monotherapy vs. combination treatment within treatment arms. High overall and differential attrition also raise concern about ROB. Also, large baseline between-group differences in RF-positivity and Larsen score, such that T1 (the PNL arm) was significantly more likely than T2 (the SSZ arm) to be RF-positive and have greater radiographic damage at baseline. Statistical analyses did nothing to adjust for these differences or determine whether they could have affected the study findings.
BARFOT Study #2, 2005-14[78, 97, 138, 140]	Medium (1, 2, and 10-year outcomes [KQs 1-3]) High (4-year outcomes [KQs 1-3])	A Medium rating applies to 1, 2, and 10-year outcomes (KQs 1-3). Open-label design introduced ROB because patients could have switched treatments based on knowledge of randomized assignments. Only radiographic outcomes measured blindly. Choice of DMARDs prescribed was similar between PNL and no-PNL arms, despite being left up to treating physicians. The significant between-group differences in NSAID and intra-articular injection use over the study's first 2 years probably not a ROB concern, but more likely reflect differences in treatment effectiveness. LOCF ITT analysis used for efficacy outcomes, except radiographic outcomes, for which completers analysis was used because investigators deemed amount of missing data minimal.[78] No-PNL group was significantly older than the PNL group, but statistical analysis adjusted for age as a covariate. A High rating applies to 4-year outcomes (KQs 1-3)[97] because of potential bias from high overall attrition (40%) resulting from investigator exclusion of patients and self-selection of patients into 2-year continuation study, plus attrition between 2-4 years. Baseline characteristics of the retained 4-year sample appear similar to the original study sample's, but risk of attrition bias is still high.

Study	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
BeSt, 2005-16[79-91]	Low (1-5 year outcomes) Medium (10 year outcomes)	Open-label design with blinded assessment for all outcomes. ITT method not specified except for DAS at 4-year timepoint and all 10-year outcomes (multiple imputation and GEE). Protocol deviation of 70 patients (14% overall) as a potential source of ROB seems unlikely because between-group differences in deviation were not significant (p=0.11), and these patients were still included in ITT analysis.[86] Low overall and differential attrition at 1-5 year timepoints, but high enough to introduce attrition bias at 10-year timepoint (overall: 38%; differential: 3.3% to 16.5%). Therefore, a Low rating applies to outcomes measured at 1 to 5 years, while a Medium rating applies to all outcomes at the 10-year timepoint.
C-EARLY, 2017[38, 39]	Medium; High (KQ 2 WPS-RA work productivity outcomes)	High overall attrition for all outcomes, but especially high for work productivity outcomes that apply to KQ 2 and only reported on CT.gov (work days missed, work days with reduced productivity, interference with work productivity) due to limited availability of baseline data. Therefore, a High ROB rating applies only to KQ 2 work productivity outcomes. LOCF ITT and NRI can account for this. Potential selective outcome reporting bias affecting KQ 2-eligible PROs (e.g., fatigue, work productivity, household productivity), which were not mentioned at all in published article and only reported on CT.gov.
CAMERA-II, 2012[94]	Medium	28% attrition is fairly high, but study not fatally flawed
CARDERA, 2008[93]	Medium	NR whether or not care providers were masked
CareRA, 2015-7[95, 98, 99]	Medium	No masking
COBRA, 1997-2010[24, 100, 141]	Medium (56 week, 5 year, and most 11 year outcomes) High (11 year radiographic outcomes)	A Medium rating applies to all relevant outcomes at 56 week, 5-year, and most 11-year timepoints. High differential attrition. A High rating applies to the following 11-year outcomes: mTSS and other radiographic measures (because data only available for 112 out of 155 total patients).
COBRA-light, 2014-5[25, 105]	Medium	24% protocol violations in COBRA and 7% in COBRA light
COMET, 2008-14[12, 108, 109, 154-156]	Medium	Moderate level of overall attrition. Missing outcome data was handled with LOCF for clinical outcomes and HAQ, and linear extrapolation for radiographic outcomes.
Conaghan et al., 2016[29]	Medium	ITT not stated, high overall and differential attrition
C-OPERA, 2016-7[13, 153]	Medium (24 week outcomes); High (52 week and 2 year outcomes, except discontinuation)	High ROB rating applies to 52 weeks and 2 years. At 24 weeks, rating would be Medium because attrition is much lower. Only outcomes at 24 weeks make sense; afterwards people could switch to rescue medication and drop out rates were very high.
Dougados et al., 1999-2003;[21, 104]	Medium	4 patients removed before randomization, but too small a number to affect outcome

Study	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
Durez et al., 2007[18]	Medium	Small study (N=44) with no more than 15 patients in any one arm, which could pose problems in terms of statistical power. Baseline clinical characteristics differed significantly between groups in terms of RF and anti-CCP positivity, but this did not affect findings in the sensitivity analyses conducted by authors and may have resulted simply because of small sample size. Potential selective outcome reporting bias affecting KQ 2-eligible PRO (i.e., VAS-measured pain), which was not reported in the article or on CT.gov.
Enbrel ERA, 2000-6[14, 110-112]	Medium	High overall attrition at 2-year timepoint, and moderate overall attrition at 1-year timepoint. Also moderate differential attrition at the 2-year timepoint. Blinded outcome assessment for radiographic outcomes, but unclear if this was the case for all other eligible outcomes. Also, details about randomization were NR.
FIN-RACo, 1999-2013[22, 101, 102, 142-145]	Medium	Open label study. Minimal attrition. ITT used.
FUNCTION, 2016-7[32, 134]	Medium (1 year outcomes); High (2 year outcomes)	High overall attrition at 1 year, and much higher attrition at 2 years (47%) when taking into account the patients who were switched to rescue therapy. High ROB rating for all outcomes' 2-year data because of attrition bias.
GUEPARD, 2009[92]	Medium (12 week outcomes); High (52 week outcomes)	Open-label RCT in which only radiographic outcomes were assessed by a blind rater. Some overall attrition, but LOCF ITT analyses used to account for missing data. A Medium ROB rating applies to 12-week outcomes, but a High ROB rating for all outcomes at 52-week timepoint due to risk of contamination bias. Treatment adjustments were a potential source of contamination bias for both arms at the 52 week timepoint, since patients could be switched to different dosing and treatment regimens when low disease activity was achieved at 12 weeks and beyond (e.g., ADA+MTX --> MTX alone) or in cases of of insufficient response (e.g., ADA+MTX 40 mg every other week --> ADA+MTX 40 mg/week --> ETN). Total use of ETN in average doses was similar between arms, but between-group differences between 12-52 weeks were likely artificially lower as a result.
Haagsma et al., 1997[23]	Medium	Unclear randomization description, unclear allocation concealment

Study	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
HIT HARD, 2013[34]	Medium (DAS28, ACR response, HAQ-DI, SF-36); High (mTSS, SHS erosion)	A Medium rating applies to DAS28, ACR response, HAQ-DI, and SF-36 outcomes. Factors contributing to increased ROB include overall and differential attrition at 52 weeks (with lower attrition rates at 24 weeks) and a statistically significant baseline difference between groups in age. There were also baseline differences in SF-36 physical score and SHS JSN score. A High ROB rating applies to mTSS and SHS erosion score outcomes because radiographic data were only available for 59% of ADA + MTX patients and for 55% of MTX-only patients. In fact, investigators found evidence that that patients with missing radiographs differed significantly from those with complete data (for example, higher DAS28 disease activity in those with missing radiographs). Blinded outcome assessment for radiographic outcomes, but this does not attenuate ROB.
HOPEFUL 1, 2014[35, 150]	Medium	Some overall attrition during 26 weeks of double-blind phase, but no evidence that group similarity was unbalanced as a result. Study dosage of MTX was much lower than current approved U.S. FDA dose because this is a Japanese study done 7-8 years ago, but it seems unlikely this would have affected the magnitude of effect observed in the findings. DAS28-CRP score difference was analyzed as post-hoc outcome, but the direction and magnitude of effect seem to match those of the pre-specified DAS28(ESR) score difference. ITT methods were NRI for binary outcomes of interest (ACR20/50/70 response, DAS28(ESR) remission, % radiographic progression, HAQ-DI response, and AEs) and modified LOCF ITT for continuous outcomes (DAS28(ESR) and DAS28(CRP) scores, mTSS scores, and HAQ-DI scores).
IDEA, 2014[96]	Medium	Unclear if allocation concealment was used
IMAGE, 2011-2[30, 132, 133]	Low	
IMPROVED, 2013-6[9, 158]	High	Only the trained research nurses conducting the DAS assessment were blinded for treatment allocation; they were not blinded for other outcome assessment High attrition rate, ITT analysis is stated, but it's not mentioned how missing data were handled.
Marcora et al., 2006[113]	Medium	Open-label RCT using a completers analysis with a very small sample (N=24). Still, small attrition rate (n=2 patients, or 7.7%). Unclear if outcome assessment was blinded for DAS28 change from baseline. Also unclear if arms similar in terms of erosive disease or Sharp scores.
Montecucco et al., 2012[3]	Medium	Open label, authors report using both ITT and per-protocol analyses
NEO-RACo, 2013-5[40, 127, 128]	Low	
OPERA, 2013-7[36, 160-163]	Medium	Low attrition rates. Study design details were well-reported and indicate a well-designed RCT. However, increased ROB from Type 2 error (i.e., potential for finding of a between-group difference when there really is none) because study was underpowered for DAS28-CRP disease response and, therefore, for all other outcomes. Treatment blinding was terminated after 1 year, and patients had their treatments reassessed based on clinician judgment through year 2. Still, similar proportions of patients were switched to triple synthetic DMARD therapy or received intra-articular injections in addition to randomized treatments.
OPTIMA, 2013-6[37, 151, 152]	Low	
ORBIT, 2016[8]	High	Non-blinding of participants, outcome assessors, care providers, no ITT analysis performed

Study	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
PREMIER, 2006-15[15, 103, 115-119, 149]	Medium	High overall attrition. Also moderate differential attrition, but that was attributable mainly to difference in attrition because of lack of efficacy. ITT was used to account for missing data, although the specific type of ITT is not described. Blinded outcome assessment used for radiographic outcomes, but unclear if this was the case for other outcomes.
PROWD, 2008[16, 152]	Medium (16 week outcomes); High (56 week outcomes, except discontinuation)	A High rating applies to 56 week outcomes, except study withdrawal, because of very high overall attrition and moderate differential attrition, but a Medium rating applies to 16 week outcomes, including withdrawal. Missing data were handled using LOCF for continuous outcomes, and NRI for job loss/imminent job loss.
Quinn et al., 2005[41]	Medium	Type 2 error affected radiographic outcomes and possibly disease activity and QOL outcomes because study only statistically powered for MRI bone erosions and because of small sample size (only 10 in each arm). Method of handling dropouts not described.
SWEFOT, 2009-17[10, 121-126, 168]	Medium	Open-label design of this RCT creates an increased ROB in that patients more likely to discontinue conventional treatments in favor of treatment with biologics. In fact, discontinuation in conventional arm was significantly greater than in the biologic arm, "accounted for mostly by participants who discontinued prematurely because of lack of effectiveness".[10] Overall attrition exceeded 20% at 1 year timepoint, but the use of conservative NRI analysis and also modified ITT (for comparison) accounted for missing data and treatment switches. Larger overall attrition increases ROB to a borderline High level at 2 year timepoint, but statistical analyses help manage any elevated ROB.
TEAR, 2012-13[20, 159]	High	High attrition and modified ITT analysis not sufficient to account for attrition bias
Todoerti et al., 2010[6]	Medium	Main flaw of this study is its open-label design, which could have introduced information bias that differentially affected how outcomes measured between groups. Randomization method unclear. Otherwise, no notable methodological issues or potential sources of bias.
tREACH, 2013-16[4, 146-148]	Medium	Single-blinded
U-Act-Early, 2016-7[33, 135]	Medium	High overall attrition, but ITT analyses applied to account for resulting bias. Results of ITT vs. per-protocol analyses were similar for study's primary outcome: sustained remission. Unclear how well powered the study was to detect differences in outcomes besides sustained remission (study's primary outcome). ITT methods included NRI and multiple imputation. Treatment arms were mostly similar at baseline, although male vs. female distribution differed by as much as 15% between groups. Note that 52-week data for remission only reported on study's CT.gov page

ABA = Abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology (20/50/70 = 20%/50%/70% improvement); ADA = Adalimumab; AE = Adverse event; CT.gov = ClinicalTrials.gov; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; DAS = Disease Activity Score (CRP=C-reactive protein); ESR = erythrocyte sedimentation rate; L = low; 28 = score based on 28 joints); FDA = United States Food and Drug Administration; GEE = generalized estimating equations; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire (DI = Disability Index); ITT = Intention to treat; KQ = Key Question; LOCF = Last observation carried forward; mg = milligrams; mTSS = modified Total SharpSharp/van der Heijde score; MTX = methotrexate; NR = Not reported; NRI = Non-Responder Imputation; NSAID = Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs; PNL = prednisolone; PRO = patient-reported outcome; QOL = quality of life; RCT = Randomized controlled trial; RF = Rheumatoid factor; ROB = risk of bias; SF-36 = Short Form 36 Health Survey; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde Score; SSZ = sulfasalazine; VAS = visual analogue scale; vs. = versus; yr = year

Appendix Table D2. ROB ratings for observational studies

Study	Design	ROB Rating(s)	Rationale for Rating(s)
Bili et al., 2014[11]	Retrospective cohort study	High	Not possible to draw valid conclusions from study findings because of how medication use classified. Medication use evaluated as "exposure periods", and individual patients could contribute data to multiple exposure periods for different drugs. Furthermore, MTX group included MTX monotherapy and combination therapies.
ERAN, 2013[137]	Prospective cohort study	High	High risk of bias from classification of interventions. Comparisons of treatment use vs. no use provides insufficient information to draw clear usable conclusions because no-use patients would have taken at least one of seven alternative treatments (Table 1). No information on which alternative treatments patients switched to after discontinuing initial DMARD treatment.
Nijmegen RA Inception Cohort, 2009[26]	Prospective cohort study	High	High risk of selection bias for treatment discontinuation. High risk of attrition bias at 6 months (overall: 24.3%) and 12 months (overall: 41.3%; differential: 16.1%). High risk of confounding from indication.
NOR-DMARD analysis, 2012[28]	Retrospective cohort study	High	High ROB from confounding by indication, from time-varying reduction in patients being prescribed SSZ in favor of MTX, and from unbalanced use of concomitant PNL (use in MTX arm exceeded use in MTX arm).

DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; MTX = methotrexate; PNL = prednisolone; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; ROB = risk of bias; SSZ = sulphasalazine; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; TNFi = TNF inhibitor(s)

Appendix E. Strength of Evidence for Key Questions 1-4 Outcomes

Appendix Table E-1. Disease activity, remission, radiographic outcomes, functional status, and harms (KQs 1-3)[a]

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
Corticosteroid vs. csDMARDs	Disease activity	Trials	5 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 3 open label; N=1307	High: open label design and high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed for disease activity	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	5 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 3 open label; N=1395	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher remission in corticosteroid + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	4 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=1344	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for radiographic changes	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trials	4 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=1344	High: open label design and high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed for functional capacity	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	4 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=1185	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trials	3 RCTs: 2 double-blinded, 1 open label; N =1085	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
High dose corticosteroid vs. IFX	Response	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=156	Medium: open label design	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in ACR response	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=156	Medium: open label design	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in remission	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=112	Medium: open label design	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in SHS scores	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=156	Medium: open label design	Inconsistent	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	N/A	Mixed results for functional capacity	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=156	Medium: open label design	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No differences in d/c due to AEs	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=156	Medium: open label design	Inconsistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	Higher SAE in IFX + MTX vs. Methyl-PNL + MTX	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
High dose corticosteroid vs. csDMARD monotherapy	Response	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=44	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in ACR response	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=44	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in remission	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=44	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: : large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Greater improvement in functional capacity in IV methyl-PNL + MTX vs. MTX	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=44	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in d/c due to AEs	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=44	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in SAEs	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARD monotherapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=245	High: high attrition, and large baseline differences between groups	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences in disease activity in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX	Insufficient
	Disease activity	Cohort	1 Cohort; N=1102	High: confounding by indication	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant difference in disease activity in SSZ vs. MTX	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=245	High: high attrition and direction of effect varies	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in remission PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=245	High: high attrition and large baseline differences between groups	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in Larsen score in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=245	High: high attrition and large baseline differences between groups	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	N/A	No significant differences in functional capacity in PNL + SSZ vs. PNL + MTX	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Cohort	1 Cohort; N=1102	High: confounding by indication	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant difference in functional capacity in SSZ vs. MTX	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=245	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	Higher d/c in SSZ + PNL vs. MTX + PNL	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Cohort	1 Cohort; N=1102	High: confounding by indication	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	Higher d/c with SSZ vs. MTX	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARD combination therapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy	Disease activity	Trials	5 double-blinded RCTs; N=1183	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant differences in disease activity (DAS, ACR response) for comparisons of MTX + SSZ vs. MTX	Low
	Disease activity	Cohort	1 Cohort; N=230	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	No significant difference in disease activity for MTX + SSZ vs. MTX	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trials	5 double-blinded RCTs; N=1242	Medium: high attrition	Inconsistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and optimal information size not met	None	Mixed results for radiographic changes	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
	Functional capacity	Trials	6 double-blinded RCTs; N=1347	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	N/A	No significant differences in functional capacity for comparisons of MTX + SSZ vs. MTX at 1 year or 5 years. No difference in functional capacity for comparisons of PNL + MTX + SSZ + HCQ vs. MTX or SSZ	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	6 double-blinded RCTs; N=1347	Medium: open label design and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise	None	No significant differences	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Cohort	1 Cohort; N=230	High: high attrition and high risk of selection bias for treatment discontinuation and confounding by indication	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARD combination therapy vs. csDMARD monotherapy (continued)	Serious AEs	Trials	6 double-blinded RCTs; N =1347	Medium: open label design, and high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise	None	No significant differences	Low
csDMARD plus TNF biologic vs. TNF biologic										
ADA + MTX vs. ADA or ADA vs. MTX	Response	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	N/A	Higher ACR50 response for comparison of ADA + MTX vs. ADA	Moderate
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	Higher remission for ADA + MTX vs. ADA	Moderate
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	Lower modified Sharp Score change for ADA + MTX vs. ADA	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	N/A	Greater improvement in functional capacity in ADA + MTX vs. ADA	Moderate
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=799	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARD plus Non-TNF biologic vs. Non-TNF biologic										
ABA + MTX vs. ABA or ABA vs. MTX	Response	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=351	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Low
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=351	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Low
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=351	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=351	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=351	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ	Disease activity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for disease activity (DAS) for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Higher remission for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Lower Sharp score changes in TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for functional capacity at 52 weeks for TCZ + MTX vs. TCZ	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher DAS and ACR50 response for TOF + MTX vs. MTX	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher remission for TOF + MTX vs. TOF or MTX	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Lower Sharp score changes with TOF compared with TOF + MTX or MTX	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
csDMARDs vs. tsDMARDs	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	N/A	No difference in functional capacity between TOF + MTX vs. MTX	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=108	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, and not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF biologic plus csDMARD vs. csDMARD										
ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Higher ACR50 response with ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Remission	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Higher remission with ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Lower Sharp score changes for ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Functional capacity	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Greater improvement in functional capacity for ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trials	5 RCTs: 3 double-blinded, 2 open label; N=2485	Medium: high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
CZP + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activtiy	Trial	1 double blined RCT; N=879	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	Higher ACR50 response at 52 wks for CZP + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCT; N=1195	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	Higher DAS remission for CZP + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCT; N=1195	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	Lower mTSS change for CZP + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCT; N=1195	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	Greater improvement in HAQ-DI in CZP + MTX vs. MTX group at 52 weeks	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCT; N=1195	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCT; N=1195	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: optimal information size not met, and large CIs	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
ETN + MTX vs. MTX and ETN vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N=2000	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Higher ACR20 response for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX	Moderate
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=542	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher remission for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1174	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Lower Sharp score change for ETN + MTX and ETN vs. MTX	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N=2000	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs	None	Mixed results for functional capacity	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N=2000	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=2000	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N=1113	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Mixed results for ACR response	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N = 1113	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Higher remission for IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1069	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Mixed results for radiographic progression	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trials	3 double-blinded RCTs; N=1113	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Greater functional capacity with IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N = 1093	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N = 1093	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF biologic vs. csDMARD combination therapy										
ADA + MTX vs. MTX + PRED + HCQ + SSZ	Disease actvitiy	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=161	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences in DAS	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=161	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences in remission	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=161	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No difference in radiographic score progression	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
ADA + MTX vs. MTX + PRED + HCQ + SSZ (continued)	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=161	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No difference in functional capacity	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=161	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Insufficient
IFX + MTX vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=258	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	Increased ACR50 response for IFX + MTX vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=258	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=258	Medium	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
IFX + MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED vs. MTX + SSZ + HCQ + PRED	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences in ACR responses	Low
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences in remission	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences in radiographic score progression	Low
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No difference in functional capacity	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
	D/C due to Aes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=99	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
Non-TNF biologic vs. csDMARD monotherapy										
ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=860	Medium: high attrition, and large baseline differences between groups	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Improved disease activity with ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N = 860	Medium: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Higher remission rates for ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Radiographic changes	Trials	1 double-blinded RCT; N=509	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	Lower Genant-modified Sharp scores in ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N = 860	Medium: high attrition	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Mixed results for functional capacity between ABA + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=509	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=509	Medium: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Precise	None	No differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Improved disease activity with RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher remission with RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Lower Genant-modified Sharp scores in RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Greater improvement in functional capacity in RIT + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Moderate
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TCZ + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for disease activity (DAS)	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Higher remission for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX	Low
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium: large baseline differences between groups	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	Lower Sharp score changes in TCZ + MTX vs. MTX	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Inconsistent: direction of effect varies	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for functional capacity at 52 weeks for TCZ + MTX vs. MTX	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=1479	Medium	Consistent	Direct	Precise	None	No significant differences	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF vs. Non-TNF	Disease activity	Trial	1 open label RCT; N=329	High: no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in DAS for RIT vs. ADA or ETN	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 open label RCT; N=329	High: no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No significant differences in remission for RIT vs. ADA or ETN	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 open label RCT; N=329	High: no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Precise	N/a	Greater improvement in functional capacity in RIT vs. TNF biologic (ADA or ETN)	Low
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 open label RCT; N=329	High: no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	No differences	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF vs. Non-TNF (continued)	Serious AEs	Trial	1 open label RCT; N=329	High: no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Higher for RIT vs. ADA or ETN	Insufficient
Combination strategies										
1-Sequential monotherapy starting with MTX vs. 2-step-up combination therapy vs. 3-combination with high-dose tapered prednisone vs. 4-combination therapy with infliximab	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=508	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Lower disease activity scores for 3 (combination therapy with high dose prednisone) and 4 (combination therapy with IFX) than 1 (sequential DMARD therapy) or 2 (step-up therapy) at one year but no differences at 4 yrs and 10 years.	Moderate
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=508	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences in remission at 4 yrs and 10 years	Moderate

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
1-Sequential monotherapy starting with MTX vs. 2- step-up combination therapy vs. 3-combination with high-dose tapered prednisone vs. 4-combination therapy with infliximab (continued)	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=508	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Lower Sharp/van der Heijde radiographic changes in groups 3-combination therapy with high dose prednisone) and 4(combination therapy with IFX) than 1 (sequential DMARD therapy) or 2 (step up therapy) at 5 years but no differences at 10 years.	Moderate
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=508	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms, not enough events to meet optimal information size	None	Greater functional capacity in groups 3 (combination therapy with high dose prednisone) and 4 (combination therapy with IFX) than 1 (sequential DMARD therapy) or 2 (step up therapy) at 12 months, but no significant difference at 2 years, 5 years or 10 years.	Low
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=508	Low	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Low

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
1-immediate MTX + ETN vs. 2-immediate MTX + SSZ + HCQ vs. 3-step up MTX to combo MTX + ETN vs. 4-step up MTX to combo MTX + SSZ + HCQ	Disease activity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	The 2 immediate groups (groups 1 and 2) had improved disease activity compared with step up (groups 3 and 4) at 6 months, but no differences at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Remission	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant changes in remission at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant changes in radiographic scores at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences at 48 and 102 weeks	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=755	High: high attrition and no ITT analysis	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; # of Subjects	Study Limita-tions	Consistency	Direct-ness	Precision	Other limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
ADA + MTX adjusted based on DAS vs. MTX	Disease Activity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=245	High: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences in ACR response at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Remission	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=245	High: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences in remission at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Radiographic changes	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=245	High: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No differences in radiographic changes at 2 yrs	Insufficient
	Functional capacity	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=245	High: high attrition	Inconsistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	Mixed results for functional capacity at 1 yr	Insufficient
	D/C due to AEs	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=180	High: high attrition	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Insufficient
	Serious AEs	Trials	2 double-blinded RCTs; N=245	High: high attrition	Consistent	Direct	Imprecise: large CIs cross appreciable benefits or harms	None	No significant differences	Insufficient

[a] Consistent with network meta-analysis. For the SOE for effect estimates derived from indirect comparisons only (i.e., no head to head trials), the SOE for all estimates was low. We downgraded for indirectness and precision in all cases. The NWMA model included only studies with low or unclear risk of bias, therefore we did not downgrade for study limitations. Because of the single estimate derived from the NWMA, we also did not downgrade for inconsistency.

ABA = abatacept; ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; ADA = adalimumab; AEs = adverse events; CI = confidence interval; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; CZP=certolizumab pegol; d = day; DAS = Disease Activity Score; D/C = discontinuation; DMARD = disease-modifying antirheumatic drug(s); ETN = etanercept; HAQ = Health Assessment Questionnaire; HCQ = hydroxychloroquine; IFX = infliximab; ITT = intent-to-treat; mTSS = modified Sharp/van der Heijde score; MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients; NA = not applicable; NWMA = network meta-analysis; obs = observational; PNL = prednisolone; PRED = prednisone; RCT = randomized controlled trial; RIT = rituximab; SAE = serious adverse events; SHS = Sharp/van der Heijde score; SOE = strength of evidence; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; tsDMARD = targeted synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug; vs. = versus; yr = year.

Appendix Table E2. Subgroup analyses for benefit and harms outcomes (KQ 4)

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; N of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Reporting Bias	Other Limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF biologic plus csDMARD vs. csDMARD: ADA + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity/ radiographic change	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=171	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: study does not meet optimal information size for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Disease activity is significantly associated with radiographic change	Insufficient
TNF biologic vs. csDMARD: ETN vs. MTX	Age/response	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=424	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Lower ACR response rates for older (>65 years) compared with younger patients	Insufficient
	Age/SAE	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=424	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Higher risk of serious adverse events for older (>65 years) compared with younger patients	Insufficient
TNF biologic plus csDMARD vs. csDMARD: IFX + MTX vs. MTX	Disease activity/ radiographic change	Trial	1 double-blinded RCT; N=1049	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: Study does not meet optimal information size for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Disease activity is significantly associated with radiographic change	Insufficient

Intervention and Comparisons	Outcome	Study Design	Number of Studies; N of Subjects	Study Limitations	Consistency	Directness	Precision	Reporting Bias	Other Limitations	Results	Strength of Evidence
TNF biologic vs. csDMARD combo therapy: IFX + MTX vs. csDMARD combo	Obesity/ remission	Trial	1 open-label RCT; N=260	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: Study does not meet optimal information size for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Obesity is significantly associated with lower rates of remission	Insufficient
	Obesity/ response	Trial	1 open-label RCT; N=260	High: no test of interaction for subgroup analyses; results based on regression analyses	Unknown	Direct	Imprecise: Study does not meet optimal information size for subgroup analyses	Undetected	None	Obesity is significantly associated with lower rates of response	Insufficient

ACR = American College of Rheumatology; ADA = adalimumab; csDMARD = conventional synthetic disease-modifying antirheumatic drug(s); ETN = etanercept; IFX = infliximab; IV = intravenous; MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients; NA = not applicable; obs = observational; RCT = randomized controlled trial; SAE = serious adverse events; TNF = tumor necrosis factor; vs. = versus.

Appendix F. Eligible Clinical and Self-Reported Scales and Instruments Commonly Used in Eligible Studies of Drug Therapy for Rheumatoid Arthritis

Introduction

This appendix provides a brief overview of the various scales and self-reported measures that investigators used to assess outcomes in all the studies reviewed in this systematic review. The main outcome categories involve radiologic assessments of joint damage (erosion or narrowing) and various instruments that patients or subjects used to report on functional capacity or quality of life; the latter fall into two groups, one related to general health measures and one related to condition- or disease-specific instruments. General measures used in rheumatoid arthritis studies are described first; then the disease-specific measures used in rheumatoid arthritis studies are described separately. The new 2010 American College of Rheumatology (ACR) criteria are presented at the end of the document (Appendix Table F2).

Radiographic Measures

Radiographic assessment of joint damage in hands (including wrists) or both hands and feet are critical to clinical trials in rheumatoid arthritis. The damage can be both joint space narrowing and erosions, and the underlying construct is sometimes referred to as radiographic progression (i.e., changes, whether positive or negative) as detected by radiography and interpretation. Several approaches exist, but the two commonly used are the Sharp Score (and variants) and the Larsen Score. These and other scoring methods have recently been reviewed by Boini and Guillemin;[176] additional citations or sources are given in the brief descriptions below.

Sharp Score and Sharp/van der Heijde Score

The Sharp Score is a means of evaluating joint damage in joints of the hands, including both erosion and joint space narrowing.[177] Although it has undergone modifications since its introduction, the version proposed in 1985 has become the standard approach. In this method, 17 joint areas in each hand are scored for erosions; 18 joint areas in each hand are scored for joint space narrowing. The score per single joint for erosions ranges from 0 to 5 and for joint space narrowing from 0 to 4. In both cases, a higher score is worse. Erosion scores range from 0 to 170 and joint space narrowing scores range from 0 to 144. Thus, the “total Sharp Score” is the sum of the erosion and joint space narrowing scores, or 0 to 314.

The Sharp/van der Heijde (SHS) method, introduced in 1989, overcame one drawback to the Sharp Score, namely its focus on only hands, given that feet can also be involved early in rheumatoid arthritis. Therefore, the SHS method was developed to take account of erosions and joint space narrowing in both hands and feet.[178, 179] As with the Sharp Score, higher scores reflect worse damage. Erosion is assessed in 16 joints in each hand and 6 joints in each foot. Each joint is scored from 0 to 5 with a maximal erosion score of 160 in the hands and 120 in the feet. Joint space narrowing and subluxation are assessed in 15 joints in the hands and 6 joints in the feet. Each joint is scored from 0 to 4 with a maximal score of 120 in the hands and 48 in the feet. The erosion and joint space narrowing scores are combined to give a total SHS score with a maximum of 448 (weighted toward hands because more joints are scored).

Numerous variants on the Sharp or SHS scores have been developed, differing subtly in terms of the numbers of joints measured and other details.[180] Generally, all the Sharp methods are very detailed assessments and the approach, although reliable and sensitive to change, is considered time-consuming and tedious. For a speedier approach, Larsen and colleagues developed a simpler approach.

Larsen Scale for Grading Radiographs

The Larsen Scale is an overall measure of joint damage, originally devised in the 1970s and updated most recently in the late 1990s.[181-185] It produces both a score for each joint (hands and feet) and an overall score that reflects measurement and extent of joint damage. Scores range from 0 ("normal conditions," i.e., intact bony outlines and normal joint space) to 5 ("mutilating abnormality," i.e., original bony outlines have been destroyed), so higher scores reflect greater damage. Scores can range from 0 to 250.

General Health Measures

Health Assessment Questionnaire

The Health Assessment Questionnaire (HAQ) is a widely used self-report measure of functional capacity; it is a dominant instrument in studies of patients with arthritis (particularly trials of drugs in patients with rheumatoid arthritis), but it is considered a generic (not disease-specific) instrument. The accepted minimally clinically important difference (MCID) for HAQ-DI in RA is a change of 0.22-0.25.[165] Other detailed information on its variations, scoring, etc., can be found at www.chcr.brown.edu/pcoc/EHAQDESCRSCORINGHAQ372.PDF (accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017) or www.hqlo.com/content/1/1/20 (accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017) and in the seminal reports by Fries et al.[186] and Ramey et al.[187]

The full, five-dimension HAQ consists of four domains: disability, discomfort and pain, toxicity, and dollar costs, plus death (obtained through other sources). More commonly, "the HAQ" as used in the literature refers to the shorter version encompassing the HAQ Disability Index (HAQ-DI), the HAQ pain measure, and a global patient outcome measure. The HAQ-DI is sometimes used alone.

The HAQ-DI, with the past week as the time frame, focuses on whether the respondent "is able to…" do the activity and covers eight categories in 20 items: dressing and grooming, arising, eating, walking, hygiene, reach, grip, and common daily activities. The four responses for the HAQ-DI questions are graded as follows: without any difficulty = 0; with some difficulty = 1; with much difficulty = 2; and unable to do = 3. The highest score for any component question in a category determines the category score. The HAQ-DI also asks about the use of aids and devices to help with various usual activities. Two composite scores can be calculated, one with and one without the aids/devices element; both range from 0 to 3.

The HAQ pain domain is measured on a doubly-anchored horizontal visual analog scale (VAS) of 15 cm in length; one end is labeled "no pain" (score of 0) and the other is labeled "very severe pain" (score of 100). Patients mark a spot on the VAS, and scores are calculated as the length from "no pain" in centimeters (cm) multiplied by 0.2 to yield a value that can range between 0 and 3.

With respect to interpretation, HAQ-DI scores of 0 to 1 are generally considered to represent mild to moderate disability, 1 to 2 moderate to severe disability, and 2 to 3 severe to very severe disability.

The HAQ global health status scale measures quality of life (essentially, as how the patient is feeling) with a 15 cm doubly-anchored horizontal VAS scored from 0 (very well) to 100 (very poor).

Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 36 Health Survey

The Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 36 Health Survey (SF-36) is an internationally known generic health survey instrument. Information can be found at https://www.rand.org/health/surveys_tools/mos/36-item-short-form.html (accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017) and in a large number of articles documenting its psychometric properties.[188-194] It comprises 36 items in eight independent domains tapping functioning and well-being: physical functioning, role-physical, bodily pain, and general health in one grouping (physical health) and vitality, role-emotional, social functioning, and mental health in another grouping (mental health). The SF-36 provides a separate scale score for each domain (yielding a profile of health) and two summary scores, one for physical health and one for mental health. Each scale is scored from 0 to 100 where higher scores indicate better health and well-being. The accepted MCIDs for the SF-36 physical component score in RA is 4.4, and for the SF-36 mental component score, it is 3.1.[166, 167]

A "version 2" of the SF-36 was introduced in the late 1990s to correct some drawbacks in formatting, wording, and other issues and to update the norm-based scoring with 1998 data. It can be fielded in two versions varying by recall period: 4-week recall (the usual approach) and 1-week recall (acute). More recently, it has been tested and used for computer adaptive testing according to item response theory principles.

EuroQol EQ-5D Quality of Life Questionnaire

A third generic quality-of-life instrument is the EuroQol EQ-5D Quality of Life Questionnaire, typically known just as the EQ-5D. More information can be found at http://www.euroqol.org/ (accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017) and in key descriptive articles,[195] one of which is about patients with rheumatoid arthritis.[196]

The EQ-5D covers health status in five domains (three questions each): mobility, self-care, usual activities, pain or discomfort, and anxiety or depression. It is intended for self-response but can be used in other administration modes. Each item can take one of three response levels – no problems, some moderate problems, extreme problems – identified as level 1, 2, or 3, respectively. This yields a profile of one level for each of the five domains; this is essentially a five-digit number, and no arithmetic properties attach to these values. Users can convert health states in the five-dimensional descriptive system into a weighted health state index by applying scores from EQ-5D "value sets" elicited from general population samples to the profile pattern (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 3, 1).

The EQ-5D also has a global health VAS scale (20 cm) scored from 0 to 100.

Rheumatoid Arthritis Measures

American College of Rheumatology 20/50/70

The American College of Rheumatology (ACR) criteria are concerned with *improvement* in counts of tender and swollen joints and several domains of health.[197] A principal aim of these criteria is use in studies (particularly trials) of drugs for rheumatoid arthritis. More information can be found at https://www.rheumatology.org/Portals/0/Files/ACR%20Preliminary%20Definition%20Of%20Improvement%20In%20Rheumatoid%20Arthritis_Manuscript.pdf and https://www.hopkinsarthritis.org/physician-corner/education/arthritis-education-diagnostic-guidelines/#ra_trials (both accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017). Originally these latter involved patient assessment, physician assessment, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, pain scale, and functional questionnaire.

Today, based on work done in the mid-1990s,[198] values for clinical trial patients are defined as improvement in both tender and swollen joint counts and in three of the following: patient's assessment of pain; patient's global assessment of disease activity, patient's assessment of physical function (sometimes referred to as physical disability), the physician's global assessment of disease activity, and acute phase reactant (C-reactive protein, or CRP). The 20, 50, or 70 designations (sometimes called the ACR Success Criteria) refer to improvements in percentage terms to 20 percent, 50 percent, or 70 percent in the relevant dimensions. A physician's global assessment of 70 percent improvement is considered remission.

Thus, patients are said to meet ACR 20 criteria when they have at least 20 percent reductions in tender and swollen joint counts and in at least three of the domains. ACR50 and ACR70 criteria are defined in a manner similar to that for ACR 20, but with improvement of at least 50 percent and 70 percent in the individual measures, respectively. The table illustrates, in a study context, how a patient might be said to have an ACR50 response.

Table F-1. Example of patient outcomes indicating an ACR50 response

Outcomes Measured	Baseline	Endpoint
Tender joints count *	12	6
Swollen joints count *	8	3
Patient's pain score*	60	20
Patient's physical function (disability) score	80	60
Physician's global activity score*	50	20
C-reactive protein*	3.6	1.4

* At least 50 percent improvement between baseline and endpoint measurements.

EULAR Response Criteria

The European League Against Rheumatism (EULAR) response criteria classify patients as good, moderate, or non-responders based on both change in disease activity and current disease activity, using either the DAS or the DAS28 (see description above).[199] For example, to be classified as a good responder a patient must have relevant change in DAS (≥1.2) and low current disease activity (≤2.4), while a non-responder must have ≤0.6 change in DAS and high disease activity (>3.7).[200]

The EULAR criteria have been validated in multiple clinical trials, and confirmed in an analysis of nine clinical trials that concluded a high level of agreement and equal validity between ACR and EULAR improvement classifications.[201] Good and moderate responders showed significantly more improvement in functional capacity and significantly less progression of joint damage than patients classified as non-responders.[201]

Disease Activity Score

The Disease Activity Score (DAS) is an index of disease activity first developed in the mid 1980s. The history of its development and current definitions, scoring systems, and other details can be found at https://www.das-score.nl/das28/en/ (accessed for this purpose 10/3/2017) and in recent articles.[179, 202] The DAS originally included the Ritchie Articular Index (see below), the 44 swollen joint count, the erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and a general health assessment on a

VAS. Scores on the DAS can range from 1 to 9. A cut-off level of the DAS of 1.6 is equivalent with being in remission.

More recently, an index of RA disease activity using only 28 joints – the DAS28 – has been developed, focusing on joint counts for both tenderness (TJC) and swelling (SJC). It also uses either the patient's or a physician's global assessment (PGA) of disease activity (on a 100 mm VAS) and the erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR) or C-reactive protein. The formula for calculating a DAS28 score is as follows: $= (0.56 \times TJC^{1/2}) + (0.28 \times SJC^{1/2}) + (0.7 \times \ln [ESR]) + (0.014 \times PGA\ [\text{in mm}])$. Numerous formulas to calculate a variety of DAS and DAS28 scores exist (see the website above), such as when a global patient assessment of health is unavailable.

The DAS28 yields a score on a scale ranging from 0 to 10. A DAS28 of 2.6 is considered to correspond to remission; a DAS28 of 3.2 is a threshold for low disease activity; and a DAS28 of more than 5.1 is considered high disease activity.

Ritchie Articular Index

This is a long-standing approach to doing a graded assessment of the tenderness of 26 joint regions, based on summation of joint responses after applying firm digital pressure.[203] Four grades can be used: 0, patient reported no tenderness; +1, patient complained of pain; +2, patient complained of pain and winced; and +3, patient complained of pain, winced, and withdrew. Thus, the index ranges from 0 to 3 for individual measures and 0 to 78 overall, with higher scores being worse tenderness.

Certain joints are treated as a single unit, such as the metacarpal-phalangeal and proximal interphalangeal joints of each hand and the metatarsal-phalangeal joints of each foot. For example, the maximum score for the five metacarpal-phalangeal joints of the right hand would be 3, not 15. No weights are used for different types of joints (e.g., by size), because the issue is one of measuring changes (improvements) in tenderness; this is especially relevant for rheumatoid arthritis.

Appendix Table F-2. 2010 rheumatoid arthritis criteria

Target population (Who should be tested?) Patients who • have at least 1 joint with definite clinical synovitis (swelling) o Criteria aimed at classification of newly presenting patients; patients with erosive disease typical of RA with a history compatible with prior fulfillment of the 2010 criteria should be classified as having RA; patients with longstanding disease, including those whose disease is inactive (with or without treatment) who, based on retrospectively available data, have previously fulfilled the 2010 criteria should be classified as having RA • with the synovitis not better explained by another disease Differential diagnoses vary among patients with different presentations, but may include conditions such as systemic lupus erythematosus, psoriatic arthritis, and gout. If it is unclear about the relevant differential diagnoses to consider, an expert rheumatologist should be consulted	
Classification criteria for RA	**Score**
Score-based algorithm: • Add score of categories: Joint involvement, serology, reactants, duration o Differential diagnoses vary among patients with different presentations, but may include conditions such as systemic lupus erythematosus, psoriatic arthritis, and gout. If it is unclear about the relevant differential diagnoses to consider, an expert rheumatologist should be consulted • Score of ≥6/10 needed for classification of a patient as having definite RA o Although patients with a score of <6/10 are not classifiable as having RA, their status can be reassessed and the criteria might be fulfilled cumulatively over time	
Joint involvement Joint involvement refers to any *swollen* or *tender* joint on examination, which may be confirmed by imaging evidence of synovitis; d Distal interphalangeal joints, first carpometacarpal joints, and first metatarsophalangeal joints are *excluded from assessment; c*ategories of joint distribution are classified according to the location and number of involved joints, with placement into the highest category possible based on the pattern of joint involvement	
1 large joint • "Large joints" refers to shoulders, elbows, hips, knees, and ankles	**0**
2-10 large joints	**1**
1-3 small joints (with or without involvement of large joints) • "Small joints" refers to the metacarpophalangeal joints, proximal interphalangeal joints, second through fifth metatarsophalangeal joints, thumb interphalangeal joints, and wrists.	**2**
4-10 small joints (with or without involvement of large joints)	**3**
>10 joints (at least 1 small joint) • In this category, at least 1 of the involved joints must be a small joint; the other joints can include any combination of large and additional small joints, as well as other joints not specifically listed elsewhere (e.g., temporomandibular, acromioclavicular, sternoclavicular, etc.)	**5**

Serology *(at least 1 test result is needed for classification)*[‡‡] • Negative refers to IU values that are less than or equal to the upper limit of normal (ULN) for the laboratory and assay; low-positive refers to IU values that are higher than the ULN but ≤3 times the ULN for the laboratory and assay; high-positive refers to IU values that are >3 times the ULN for the laboratory and assay; where rheumatoid factor (RF) information is only available as positive or negative, a positive result should be scored as low-positive for RF. ACPA = anti-citrullinated protein antibody	
Negative RF *and* negative ACPA	**0**
Low-positive RF *or* low-positive ACPA	**2**
High-positive RF *or* high-positive ACPA	**3**
Acute-phase reactants *(at least 1 test result is needed for classification)* • Normal/abnormal is determined by local laboratory standards. CRp=C-reactive protein; ESR = erythrocyte sedimentation rate	
Normal CRP *and* normal ESR	**0**
Abnormal CRP *or* abnormal ESR	**1**
Duration of symptoms • Duration of symptoms refers to patient self-report of the duration of signs or symptoms of synovitis (e.g., pain, swelling, tenderness) of joints that are clinically involved at the time of assessment, regardless of treatment status	
<6 weeks	**0**
≥6 weeks	**1**

Adapted from: 2010 Rheumatoid arthritis classification criteria: An American College of Rheumatology/European League Against Rheumatism collaborative initiative. Arthritis & Rheumatism. 2010 Sep; 62(9): 2569–2581[204]

Appendix G. Tests of Consistency for Main Network Meta-Analyses

Main Network Meta-Analyses

We identified a total of 14 studies with a low or medium risk of bias for use in our main network meta-analyses (NWMA) comparing the efficacy of drug therapies for early rheumatoid arthritis. Those findings are presented in our main report.

Below, we present findings for our tests of consistency for specific drug comparisons.

Tests of Consistency: Models Excluding High Risk of Bias Studies

To test for consistency, we compared consistency and inconsistency models. In addition, where there were closed loops in the network diagram with both direct and indirect evidence available, we examined differences in results between direct and indirect evidence using network sidesplits. Of the closed loops in the networks, network sideplits could not be computed for the loop consisting of Tocilizumab, Tocilizumab+MTX, and MTX because all three treatments were included in the same two trials and therefore, only direct evidence was available.

ACR50 Response

For the ACR50 outcome (see Appendix Table G-1), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(1)=0.28$, p=0.868). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for Abatacept versus Abatacept plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]=-0.09 [-0.69 to 0.52], p=0.777) or for Infliximab plus MTX versus Methylprednisolone plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= -0.37 [-1.99 to 1.25], p=0.653).

Remission According to Disease Activity Score

For the DAS outcome (see Appendix Table G-2), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(1)=0.52$, p=0.772). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for Abatacept versus Abatacept plus MTX (coefficient (95% CI)=-0.60 (-2.31 to 1.11], p=0.491) or for Infliximab plus MTX versus Methylprednisolone plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= -0.44 [-2.72 to 1.84], p=0.705).

All Withdrawals

For all withdrawals (see Appendix Table G-3), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(1)=0.43$, p=0.808). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for Abatacept versus Abatacept plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]=-0.31 [-2.01 to 1.38], p=0.716) or for Infliximab plus MTX versus Methylprednisolone plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= 1.29 [-3.33 to 5.90], p=0.585).

Withdrawals Due to Adverse Events

For the DAS outcome (see Appendix Table G-4), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(1)=2.86$, p=0.239). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for Abatacept versus Abatacept plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= -1.92 [-4.15 to 0.31], p=0.091) or for Infliximab plus MTX versus Methylprednisolone plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= 0.16 [-6.23 to 6.55], p=0.962).

Appendix Table G-1. Table with network sidesplits: ACR50 response

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept+MTX	0.16	-0.07, 0.38	0.178	0.24	-0.33, 0.82	0.406	-0.09	-0.69, 0.52	0.777
Infliximab+MTX	Methylprednisolone + MTX	0.00	-0.51, 0.51	1.000	0.37	-1.17, 1.91	0.636	-0.37	-1.99, 1.25	0.653

ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% response; CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

Appendix Table G-2. Table with network sidesplits: Remission according to Disease Activity Score

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept+MTX	0.35	-0.26, 0.96	0.257	0.95	-0.66, 2.57	0.247	-0.60	-2.31, 1.11	0.491
Infliximab+ MTX	Methylprednisolone+ MTX	0.10	-0.62, 0.81	0.795	0.53	-1.61, 2.68	0.625	-0.44	-2.72, 1.84	0.705

CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

Appendix Table G-3. Table with network sidesplits: All withdrawals

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept+MTX	-0.47	-1.08, 0.13	0.126	-0.16	-1.68, 1.37	0.839	-0.31	-2.01, 1.38	0.716
Infliximab+ MTX	Methylprednisolone+ MTX	0.00	-2.68, 2.68	1.000	-1.29	-5.04, 2.47	0.502	1.29	-3.33, 5.90	0.585

CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

Appendix Table G-4. Table with network sidesplits: Withdrawals due to adverse events

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept+MTX	-1.48	-2.26, -0.70	<0.001	0.44	-1.43, 2.32	0.644	-1.92	-4.15, 0.31	0.091
Infliximab+ MTX	Methylprednisolone+ MTX	-1.10	-4.22, 2.03	0.491	-1.26	-7.68, 5.17	0.702	0.16	-6.23, 6.55	0.962

CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

Appendix H. Supplementary Primary Network Meta-Analyses

Overview of Content

This appendix contains the results of primary network meta-analyses (NWMA) based on studies with low or medium risk of bias but not shown in our main report because they rendered mostly inconclusive findings with wide confidence intervals. Specifically, these analyses evaluated Disease Activity Score (DAS) remission (Appendix Figure H-2). The network diagram for this outcome are presented in Appendix Figure H-1.

Additionally, we present full forest plots presenting our NWMA across all comparisons (and not within each comparison section) for every outcome of interest discussed in the main report: American College of Rheumatology response defined by 50 percent improvement (ACR50), radiographic joint damage, overall discontinuation, and discontinuation due to adverse events. These appear in Appendix Figure H-4, Appendix Figure H-6, Appendix Figure H-8, and Appendix Figure H-9, respectively, and network diagrams for these outcomes appear in Appendix Figure H-3, Appendix Figure H-5, and Appendix Figure H-7 (for both discontinuation outcomes), respectively.

Appendix Table H-1 lists the specific studies with low or medium risk of bias and reporting on outcomes of interest for our NWMA. These outcomes include DAS remission (n=10), ACR50 (n=11), radiographic joint damage (n=10), overall discontinuation (n=10), and discontinuation due to adverse events (n=12).

Appendix Table H-1. Studies included in any KQ1 or KQ3 primary network meta-analyses

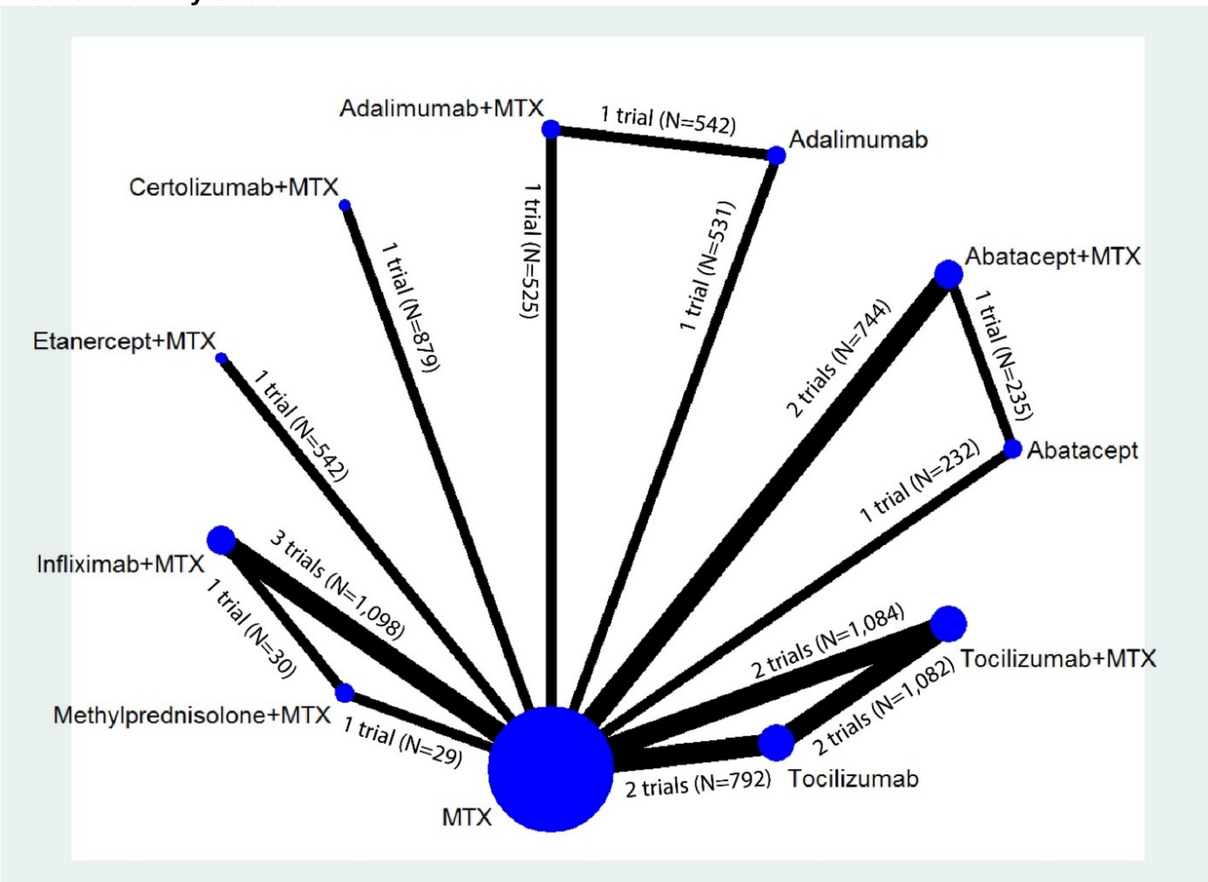
Treatment Comparison	Study Name	DAS Remission[a]	Overall D/C[a]	D/C due to AEs[a]	ACR50[a]	Radiographic joint damage[a]
ABA+MTX vs. MTX	AGREE, 2009,[31] 2011,[129, 130] 2015[131]	X	X	X	X	X
ABA+MTX vs. ABA vs. MTX	AVERT, 2015[7]	X	X	X	X	
ADA+MTX vs. ADA vs. MTX	PREMIER, 2006,[15] 2008,[103] 2010,[115] 2012,[116] 2013,[117] 2014,[118] 2015[119]	X			X	X
CZP+MTX vs. MTX	C-EARLY, 2017[38, 39]	X	X	X	X	X
ETN vs. MTX	Enbrel ERA, 2000,[14] 2002,[110] 2005,[164] 2006[111]		X	X	X	X
ETN+MTX vs. MTX	COMET, 2008,[12] 2009,[154] 2010,[108, 109] 2012;[155] 2014,[156]	X	X	X	X	X
IFX+MTX vs. MTX	ASPIRE, 2004,[17] 2006,[107] 2009,[106] 2017[157]	X	X	X	X	X
IFX+MTX vs. Methyl-PNL+MTX vs. MTX	Durez et al., 2007[18]	X	X	X	X	X
IFX+MTX vs. MTX	Quinn et al., 2005[41]	X		X	X	
SSZ+MTX vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Dougados et al., 1999;[21] Maillefert et al., 2003[104]		X	X		X
SSZ+MTX vs. SSZ vs. MTX	Haagsma et al., 1997[23]		X	X		
TCZ+MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	FUNCTION, 2016,[32] 2017[134]	X	X	X	X	X
TCZ+MTX vs. TCZ vs. MTX	U-Act-Early, 2016[33]	X	X	X	X	X

ABA = abatacept; ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; ADA = adalimumab; AE = adverse event; AGREE = Abatacept trial to Gauge Remission and joint damage progression in methotrexate-naïve patients with Early Erosive rheumatoid arthritis; ASPIRE = Active-controlled Study of Patients receiving Infliximab for the treatment of Rheumatoid arthritis of Early onset trial; AVERT = Assessing Very Early Rheumatoid arthritis Treatment trial; C-EARLY = trial whose acronym not described; C-OPERA = Certolizumab-Optimal Prevention of joint damage for Early RA trial; COMET = Combination of Methotrexate and Etanercept in Active Early Rheumatoid Arthritis trial; CZP = certolizumab pegol; D/C = discontinuation; DAS = Disease Activity Score; Enbrel ERA = Enbrel Early RA trial; ETN = etanercept; FUNCTION = trial whose acronym not described; IFX = infliximab; Methyl-PNL = methylprednisolone; MTX = methotrexate; NA = not applicable; NWMA = network meta-analysis; PREMIER = trial whose acronym not described; RA = rheumatoid arthritis; ROB = risk of bias; SSZ = sulfasalazine; TCZ = tocilizumab; U-Act-Early = Trial whose acronym not described; vs. = versus

[a] All data used in NWMA were measured at the 1-year follow-up timepoint.

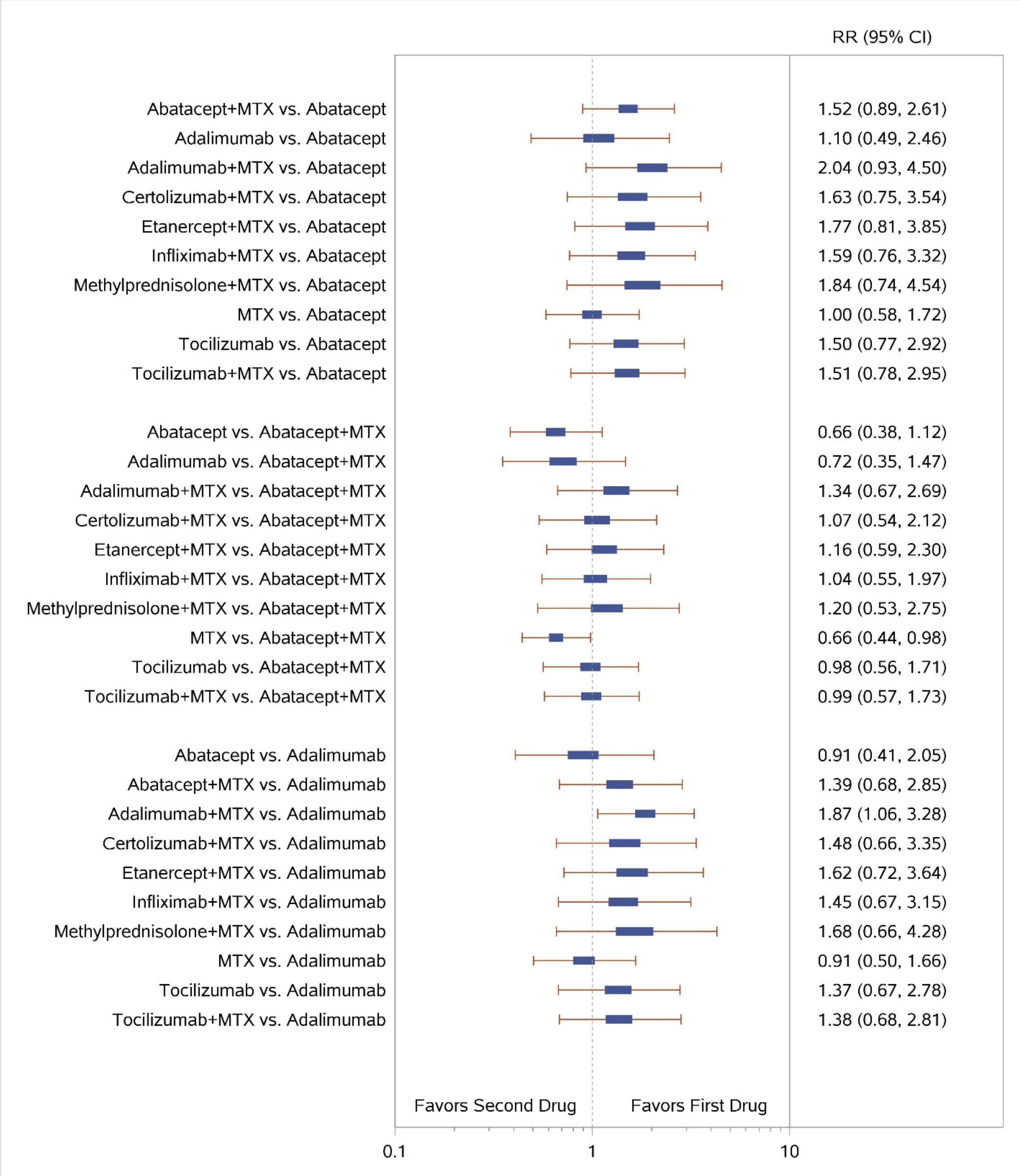
Network Diagrams and Forest Plots

Appendix Figure H-1. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: Remission according to Disease Activity Score

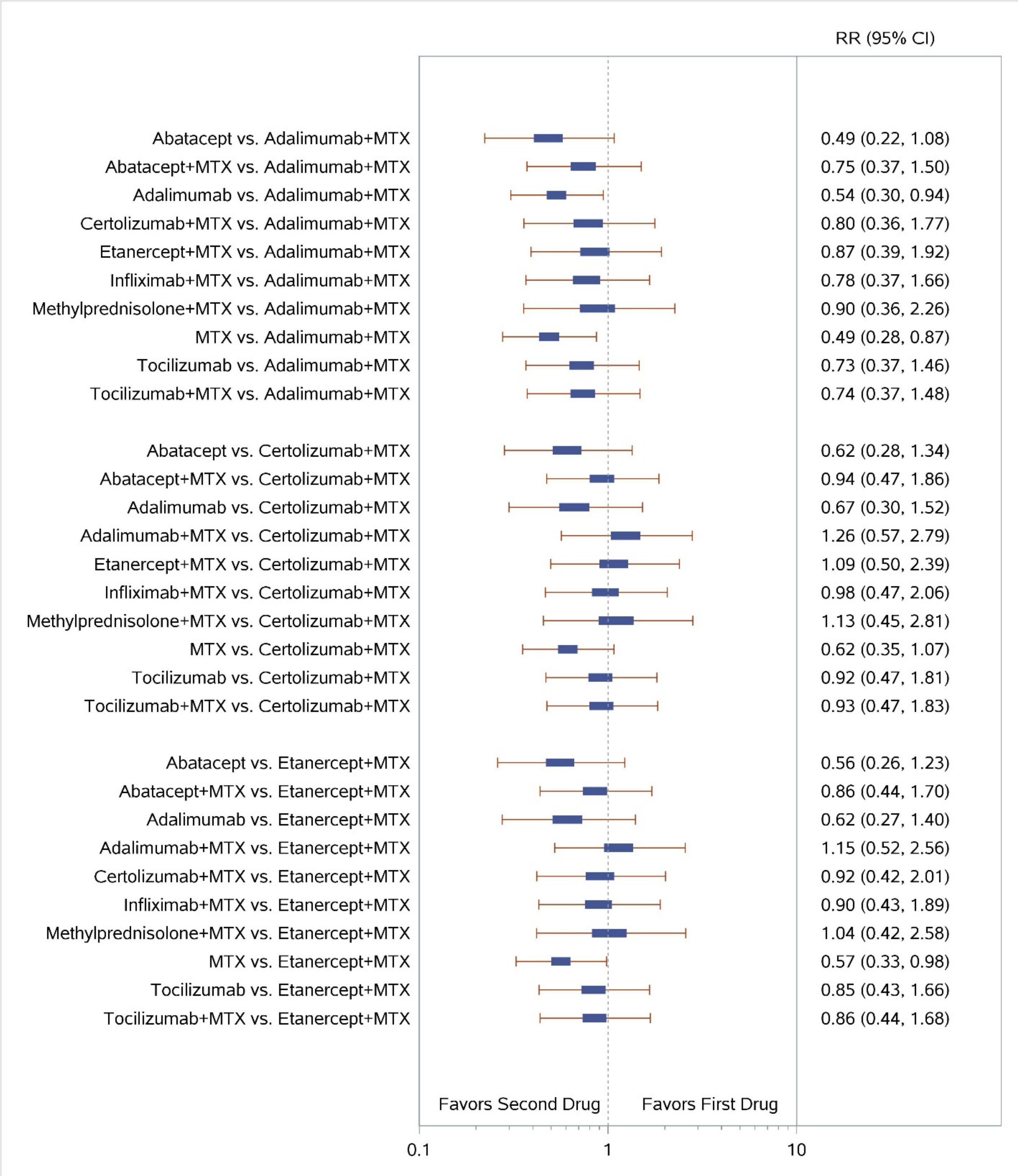


MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

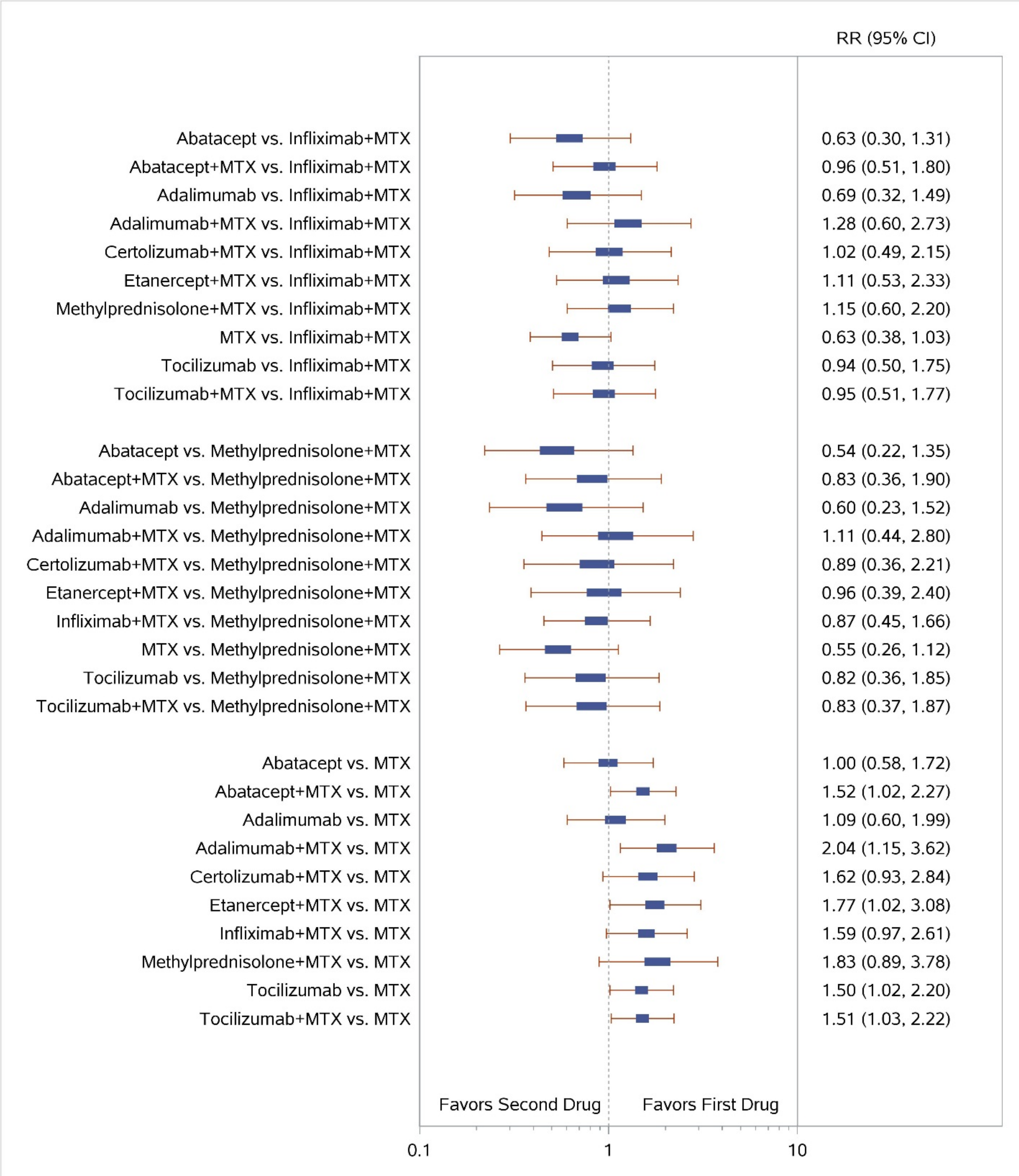
Appendix Figure H-2. Forest plots for network meta-analysis: Remission according to Disease Activity Score



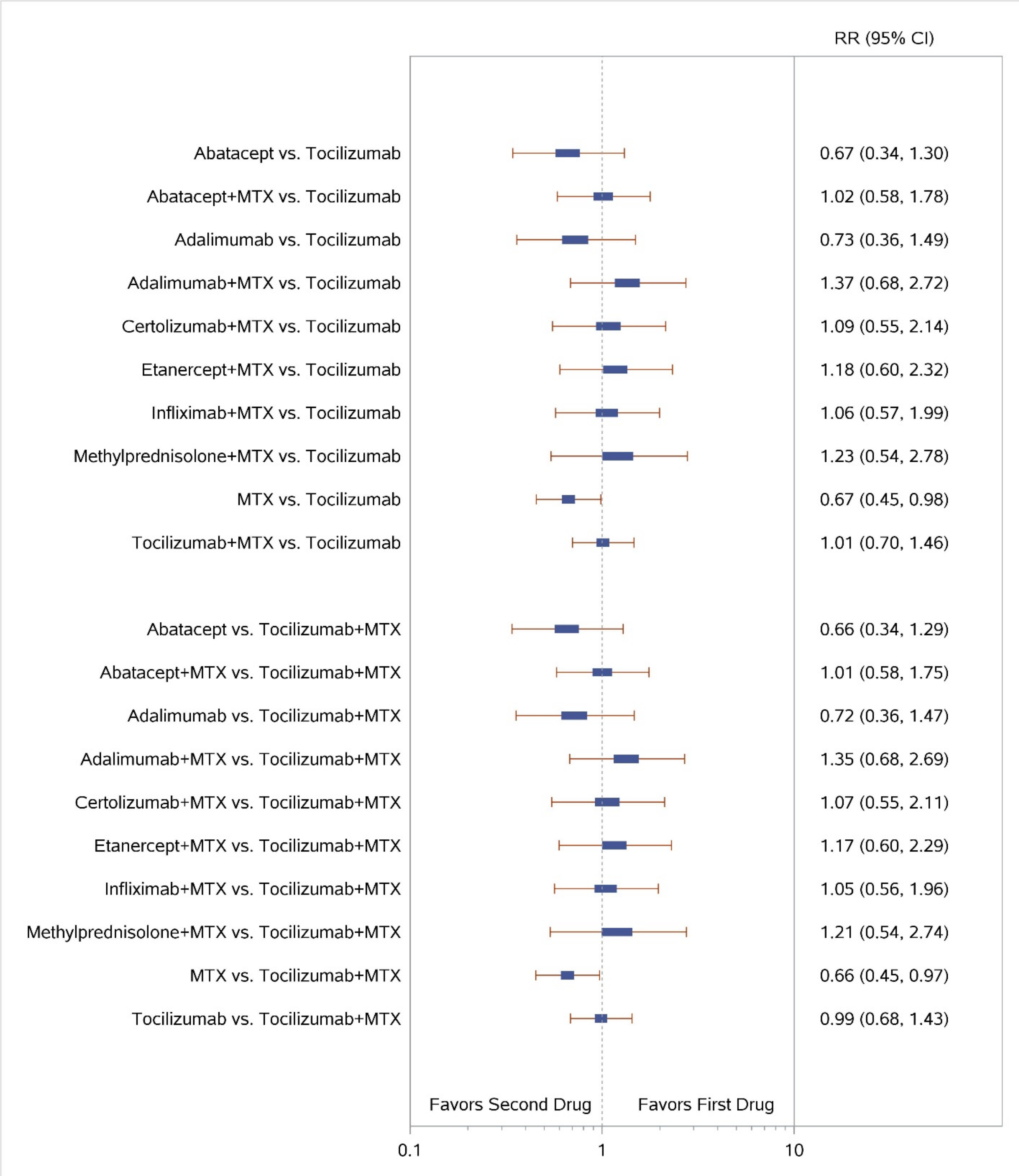
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

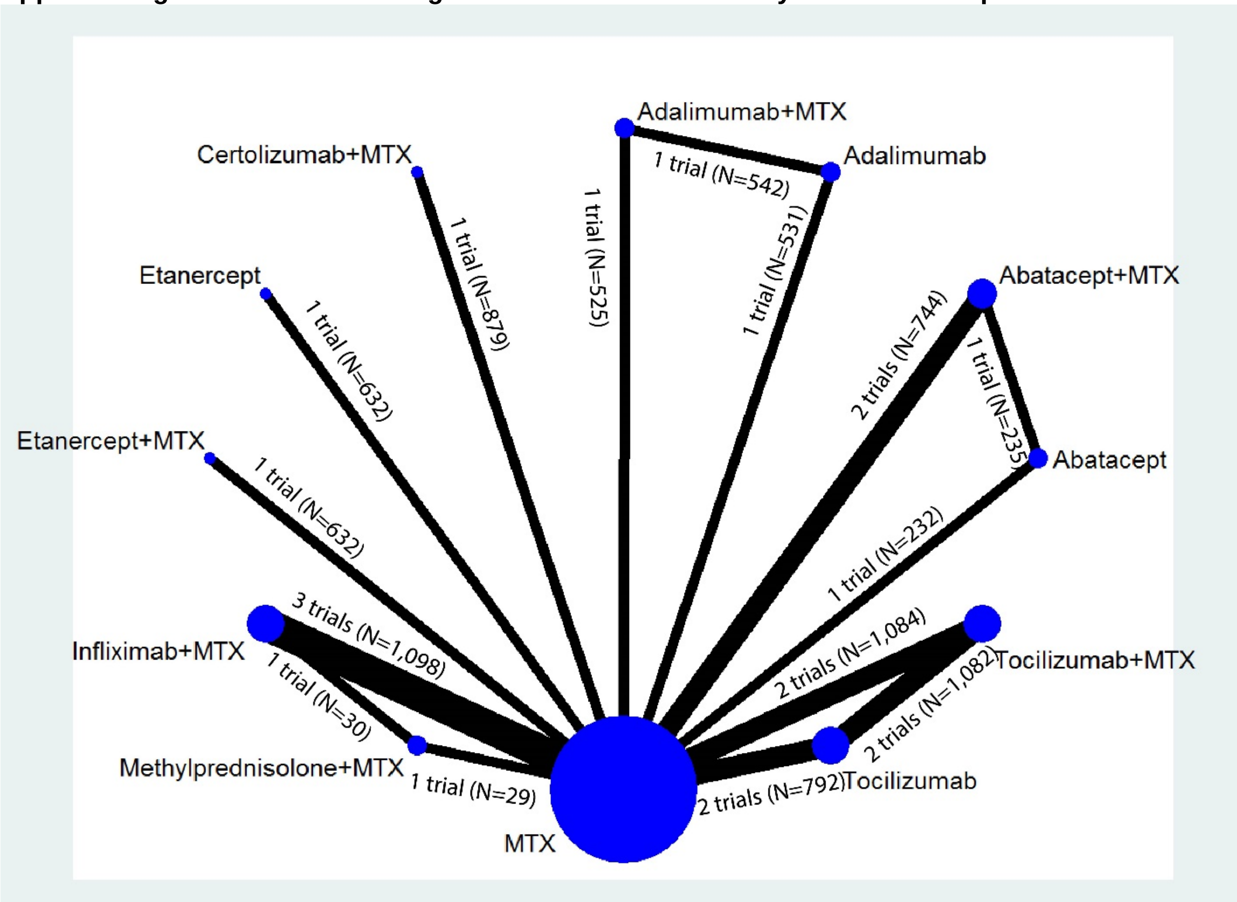


MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



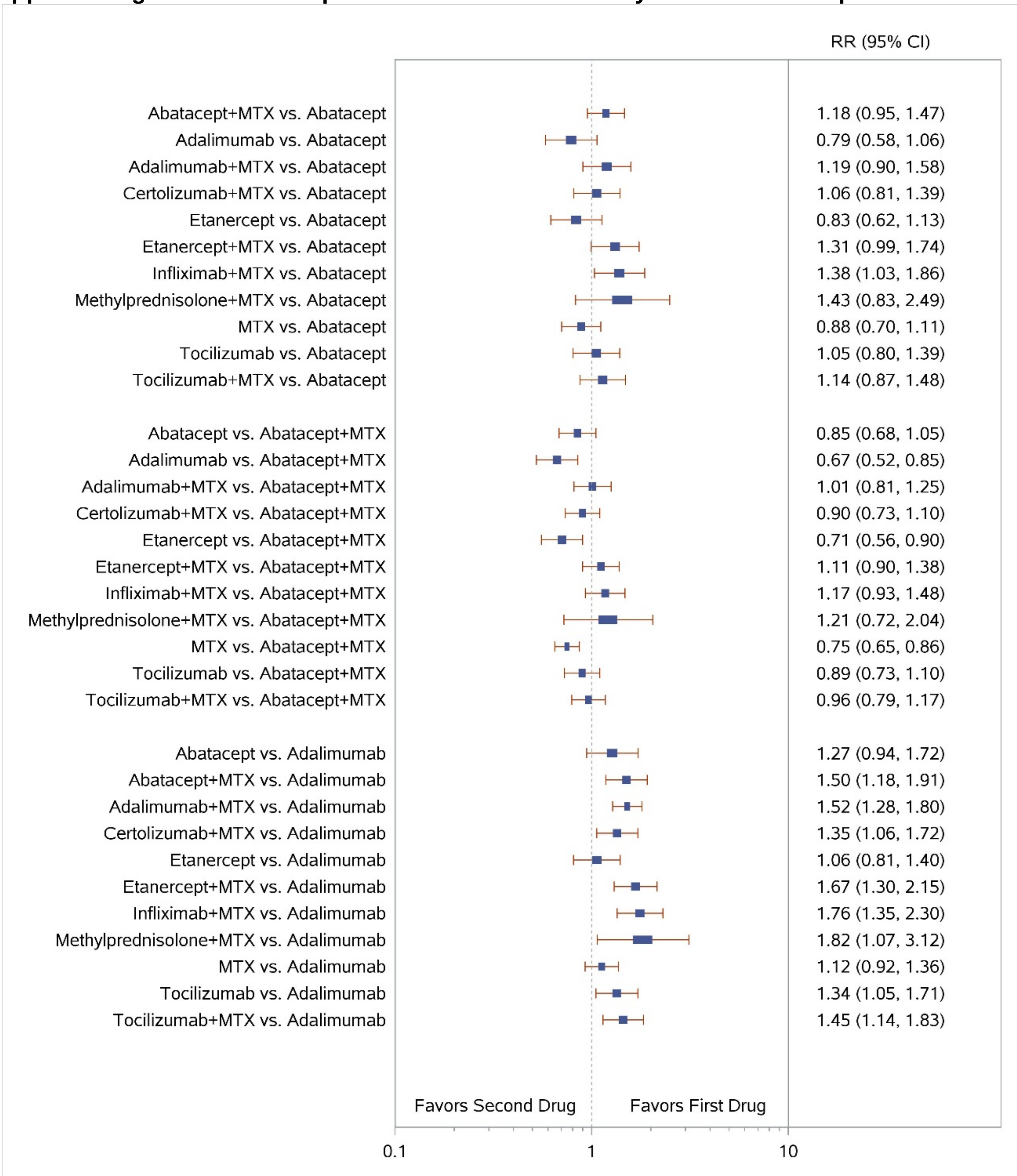
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure H-3. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: ACR50 response

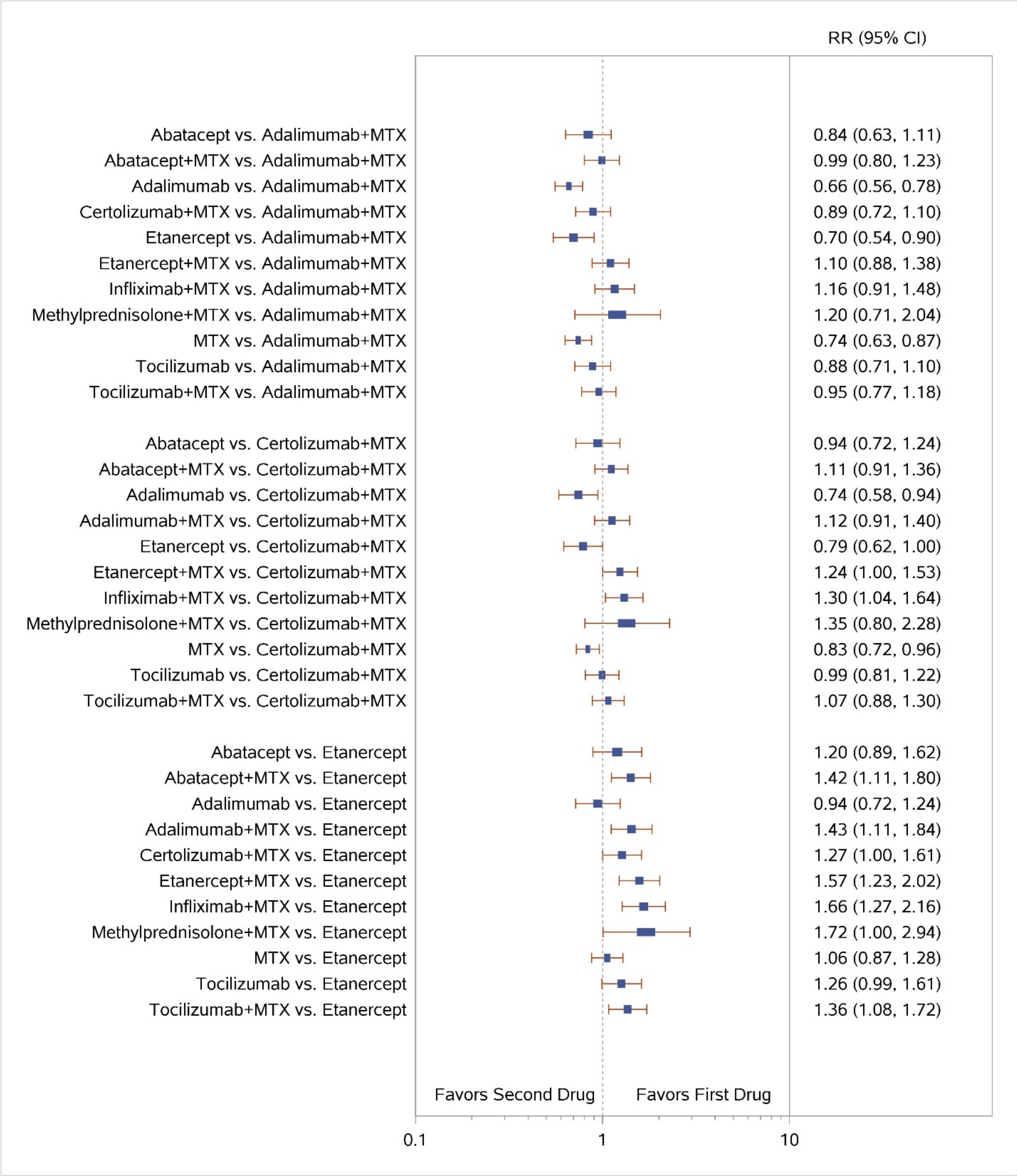


ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

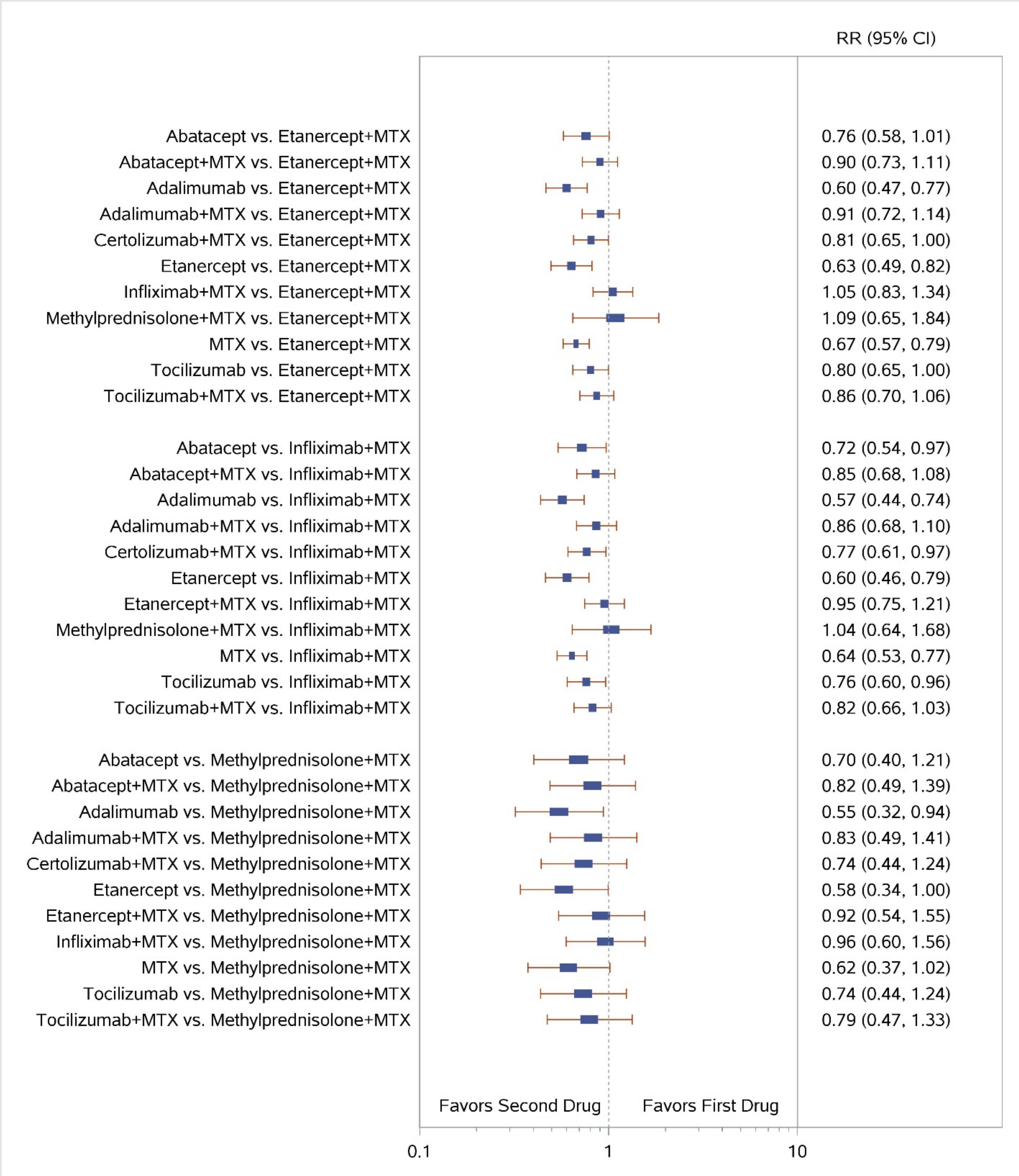
Appendix Figure H-4. Forest plots for network meta-analysis of ACR50 response



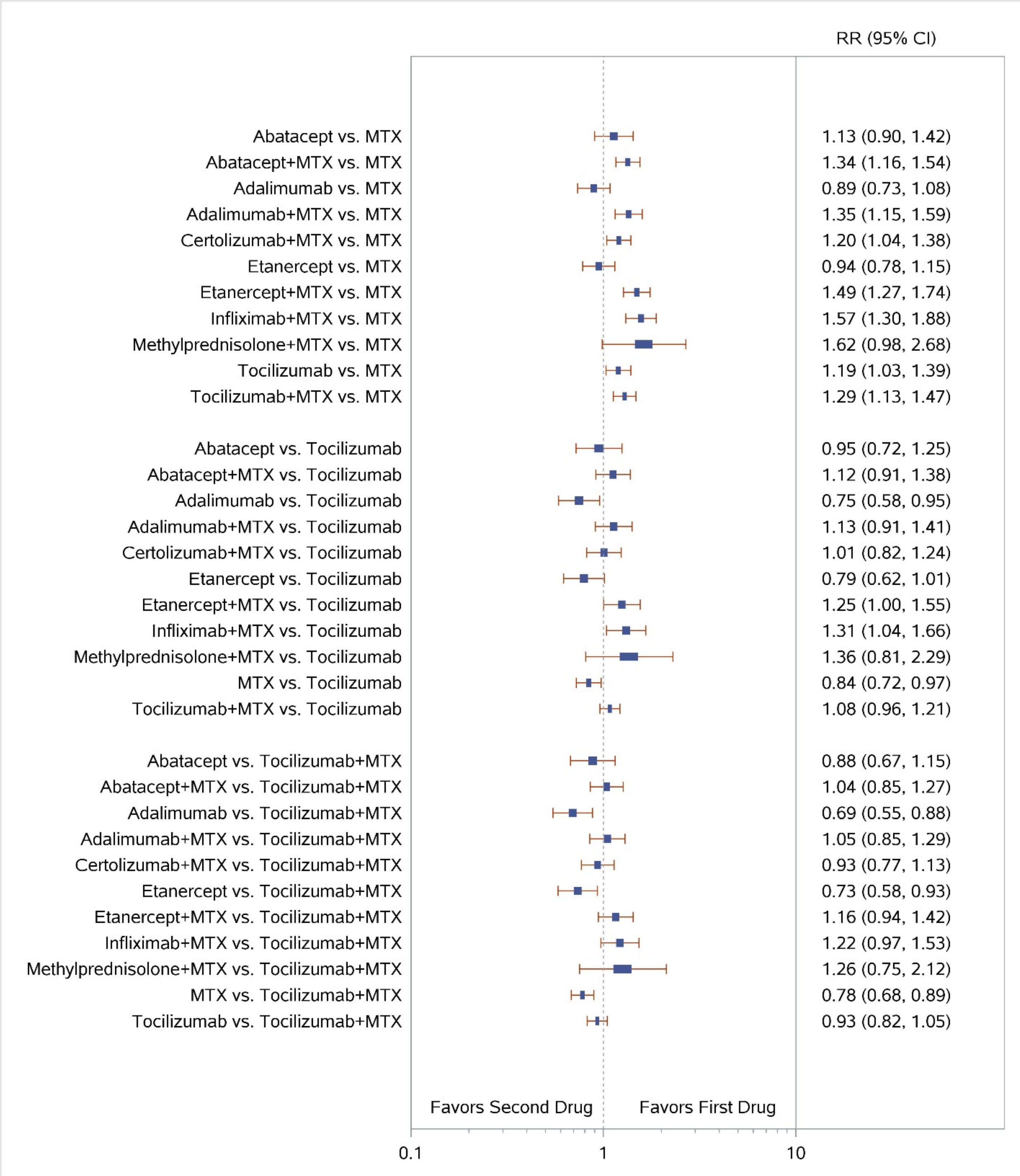
ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

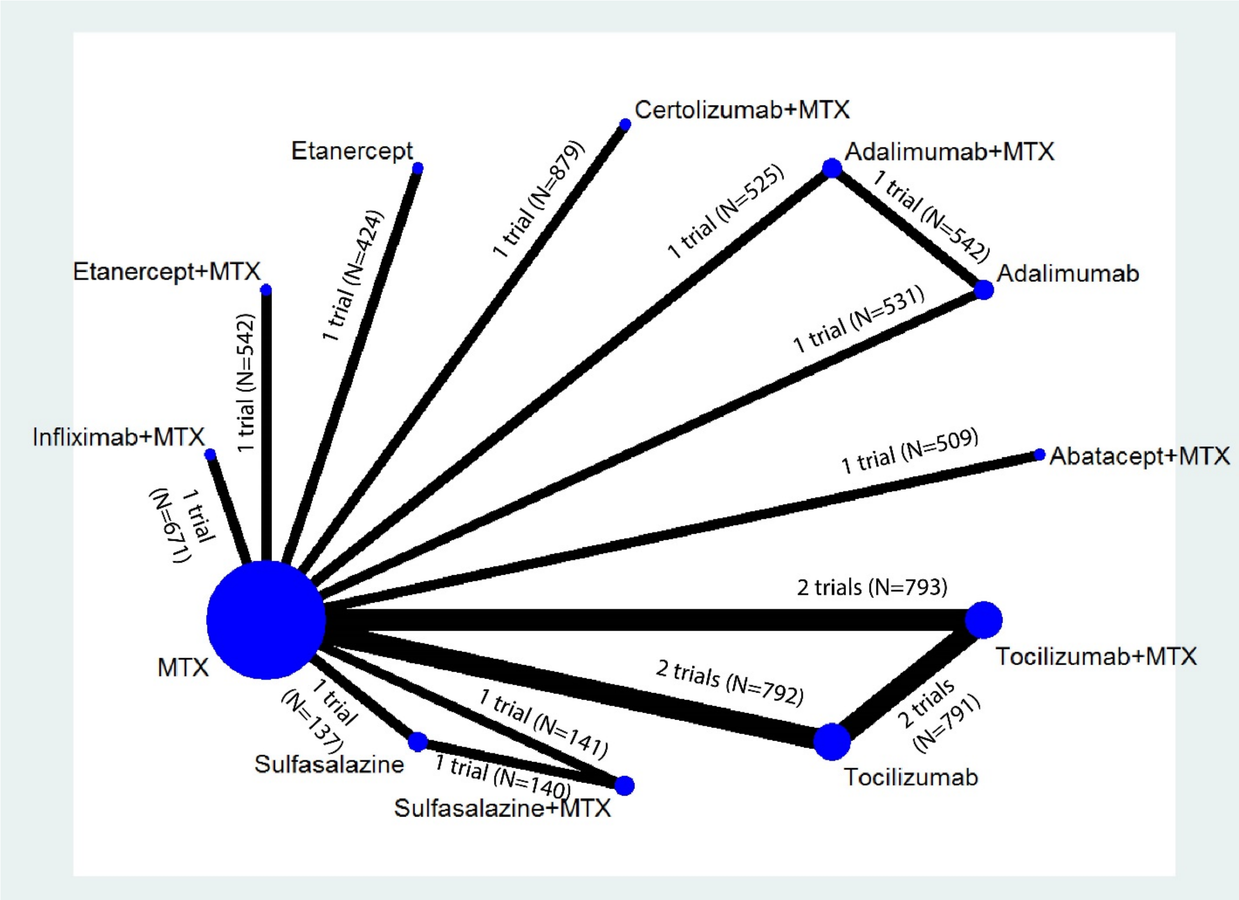


ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



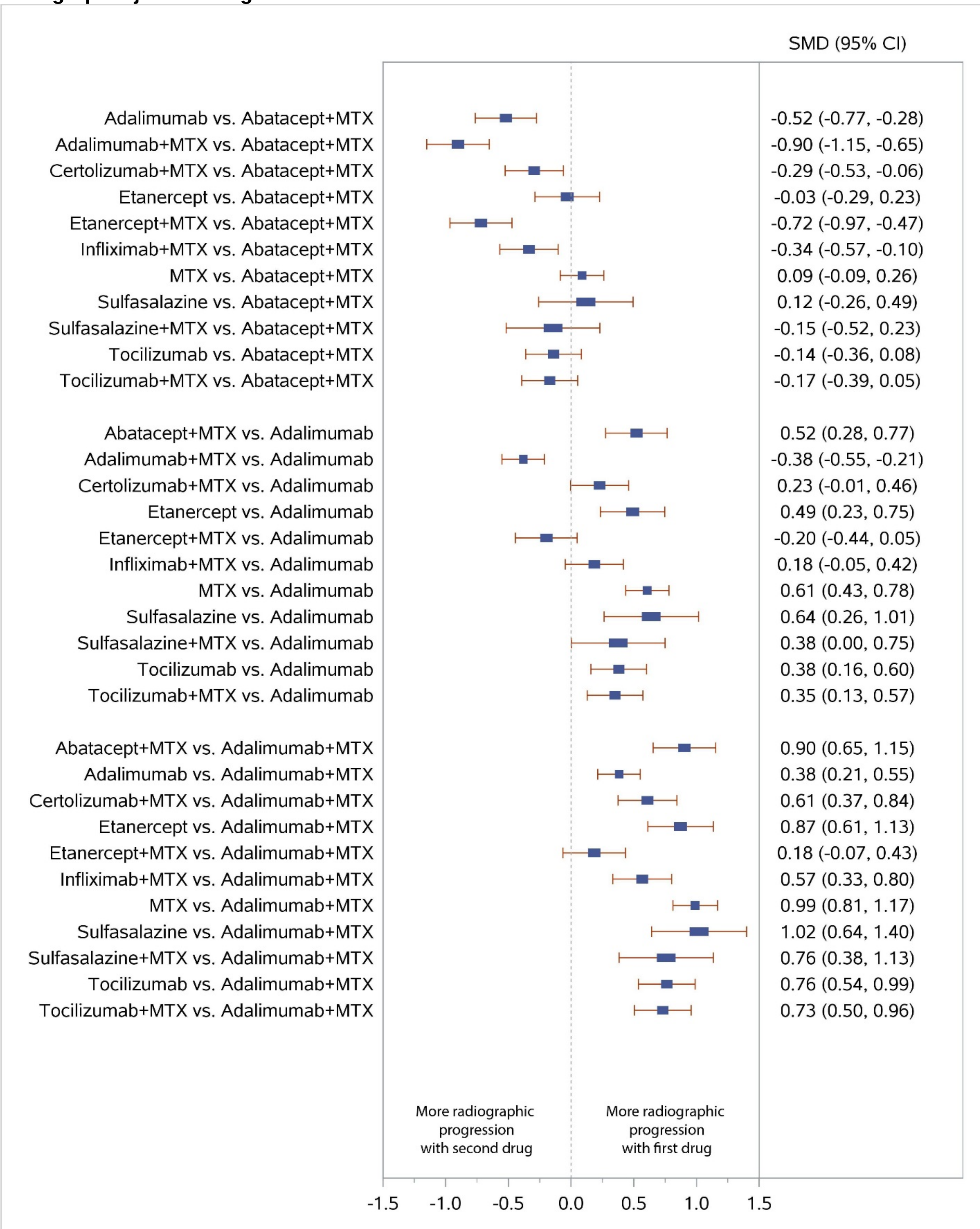
ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure H-5. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: Change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score

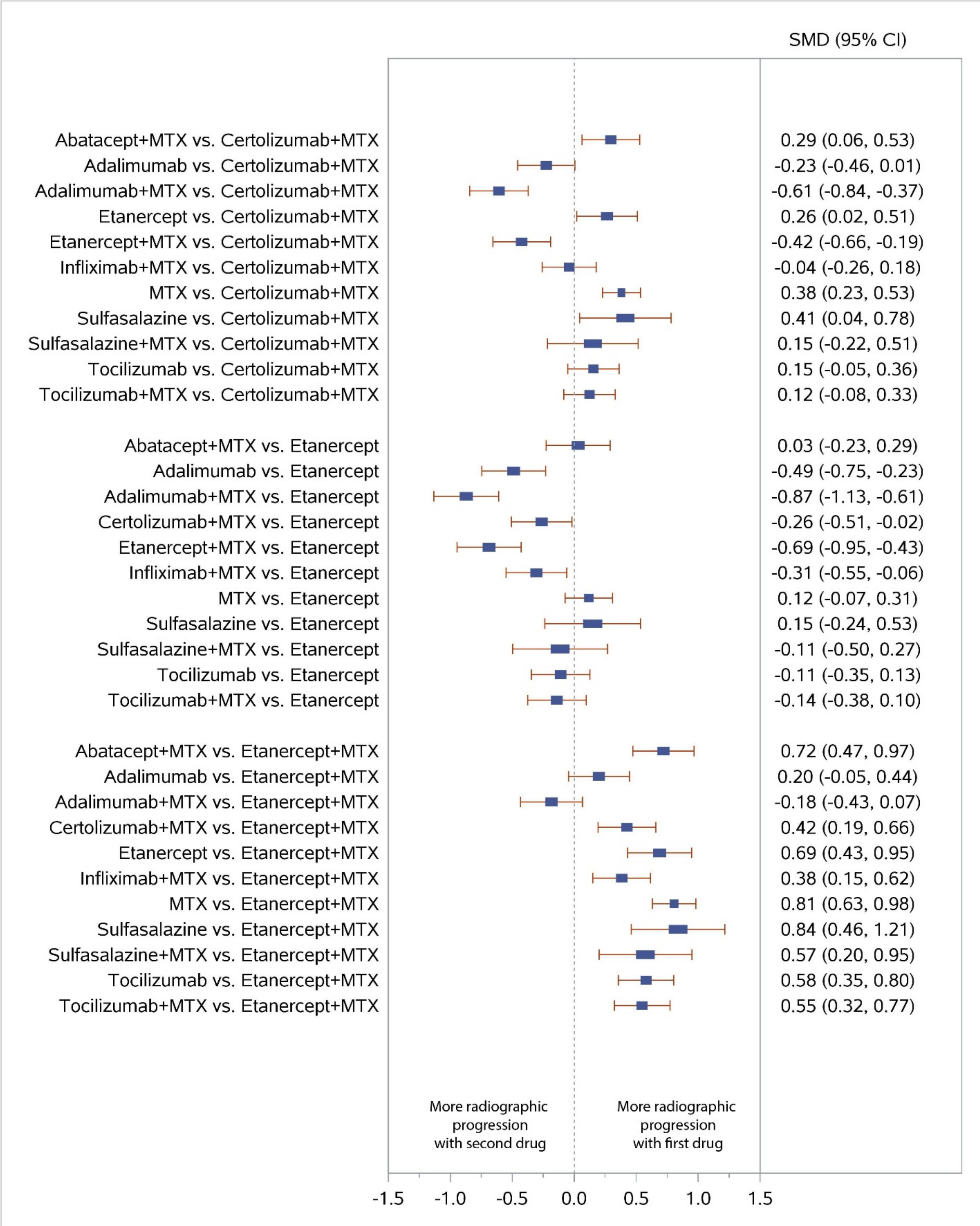


MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

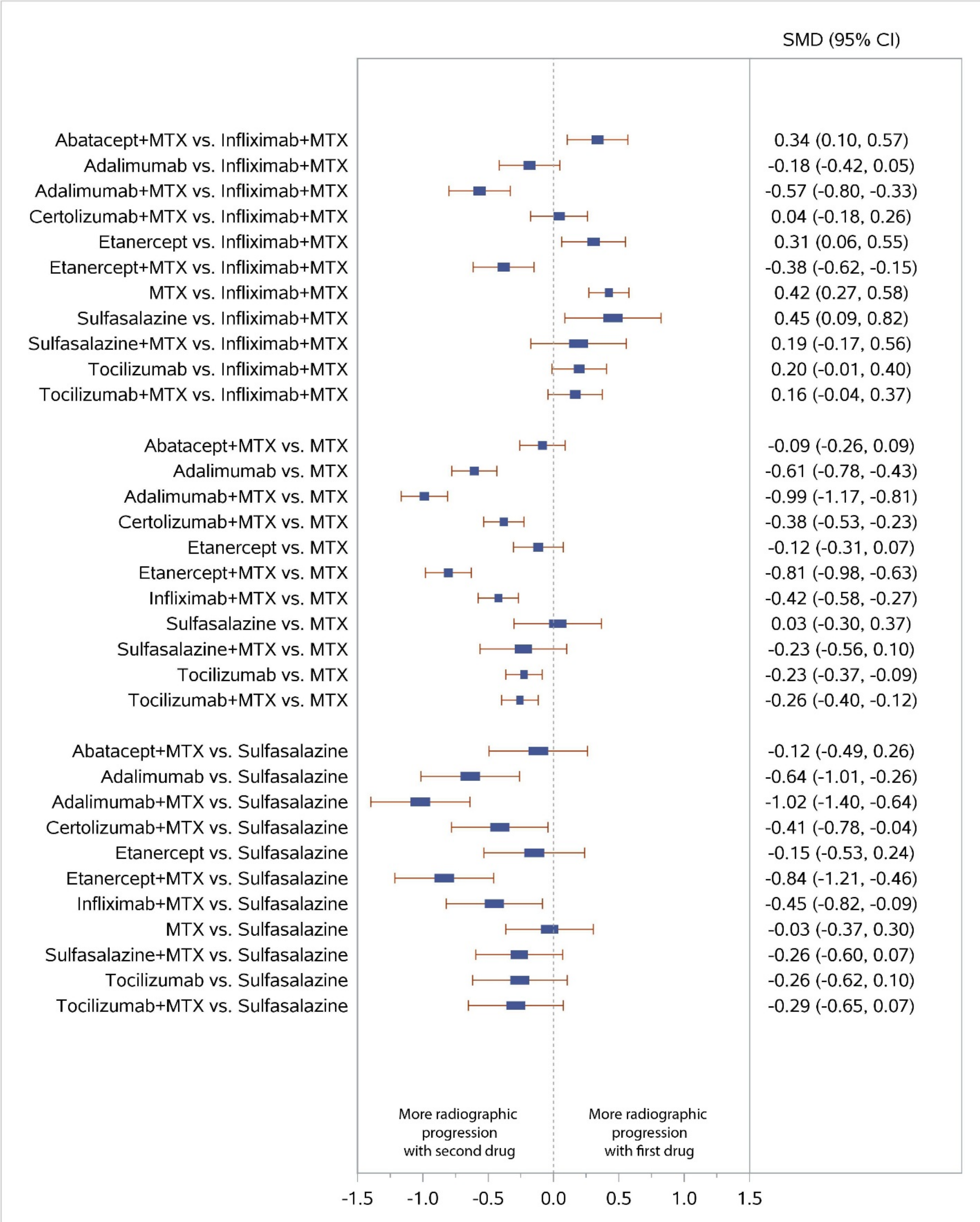
Appendix Figure H-6. Forest plots for network meta-analysis: Change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score



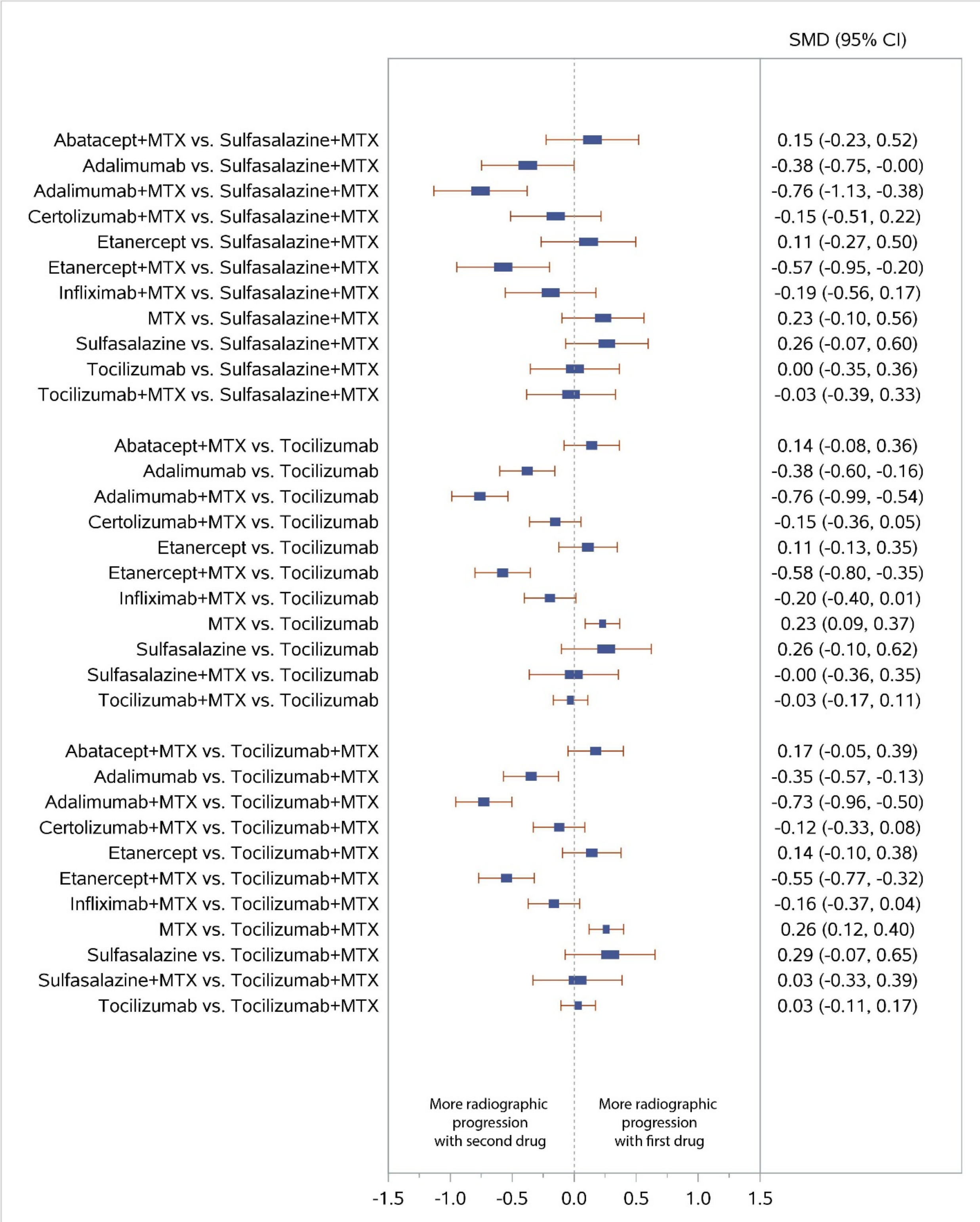
MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

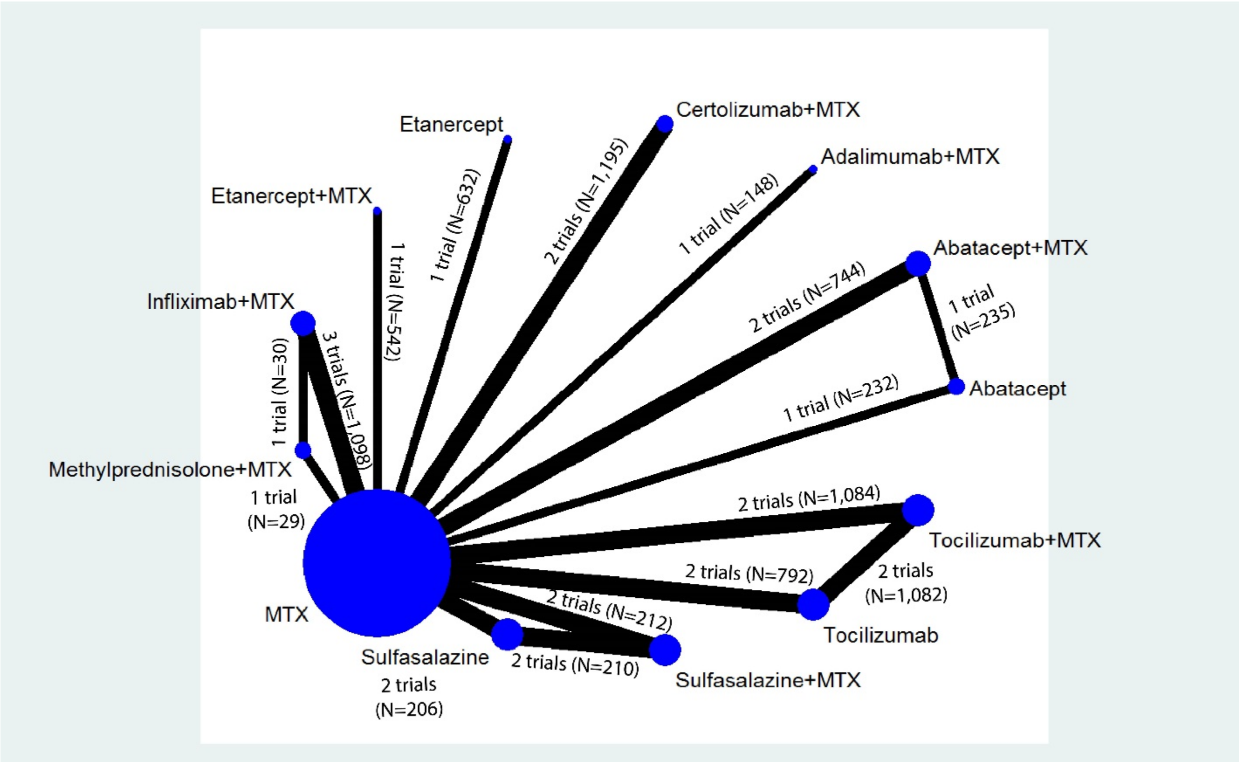


MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



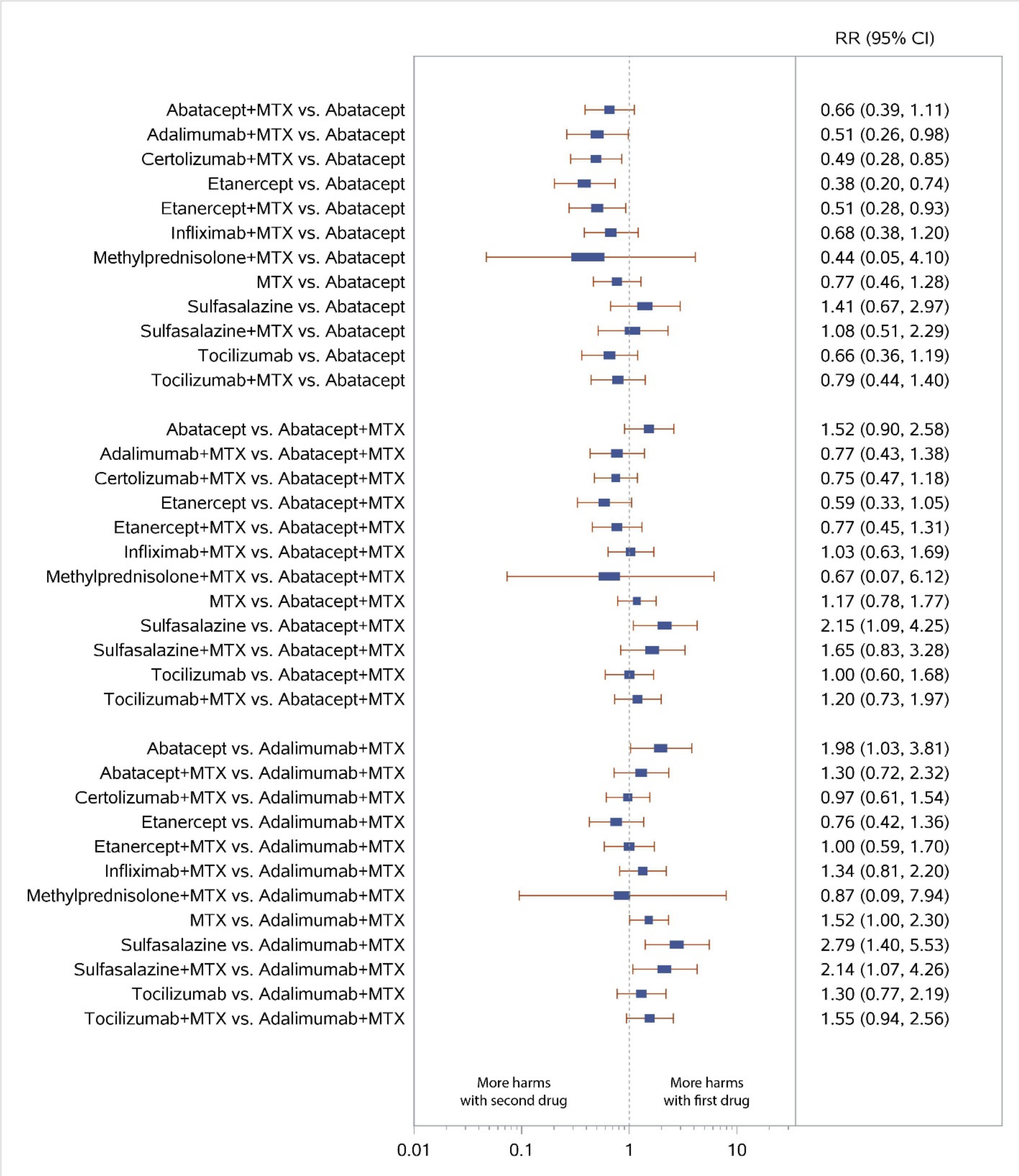
MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure H-7. Network diagram for network meta-analysis: All discontinuations and discontinuations due to adverse events

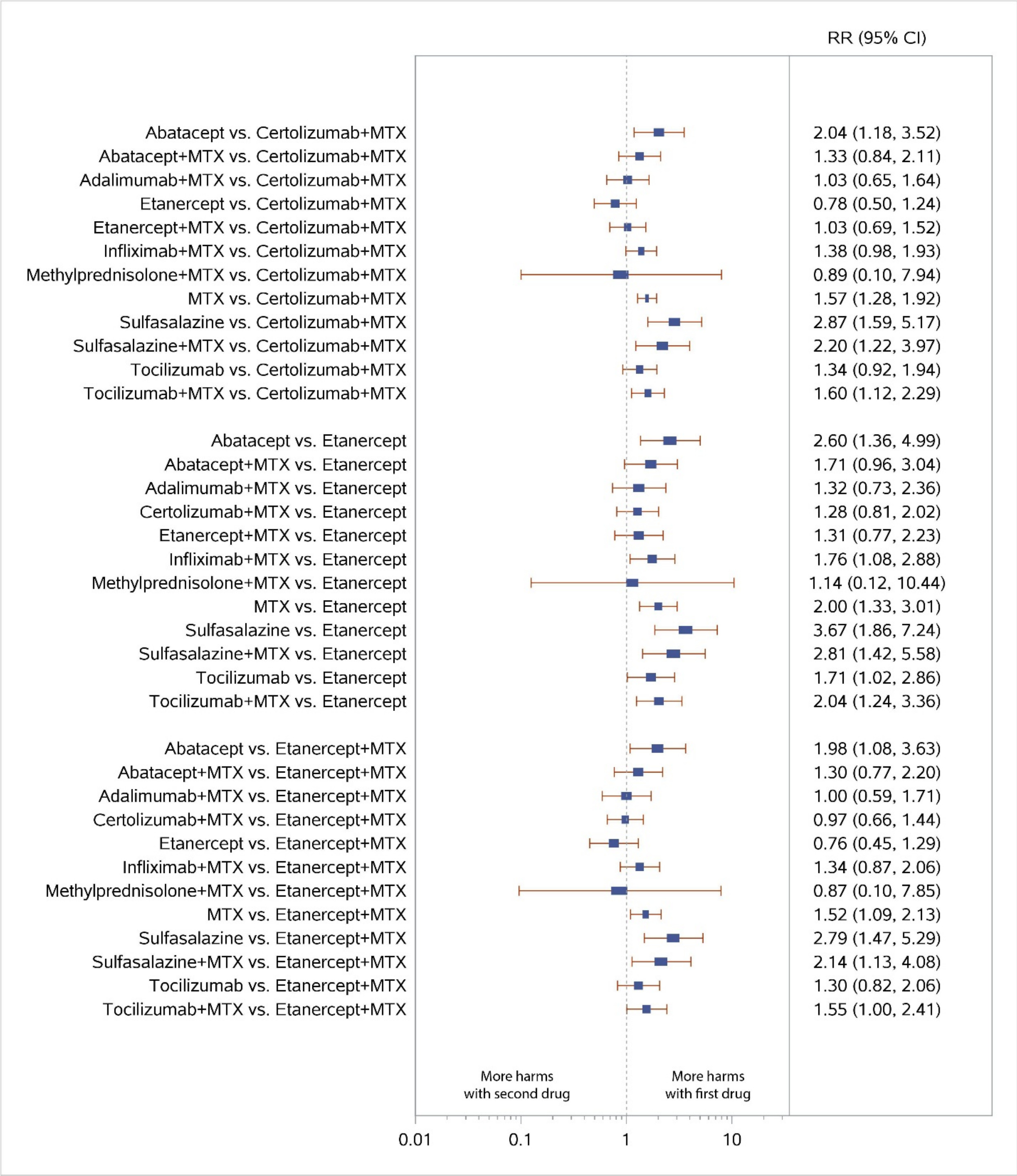


MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

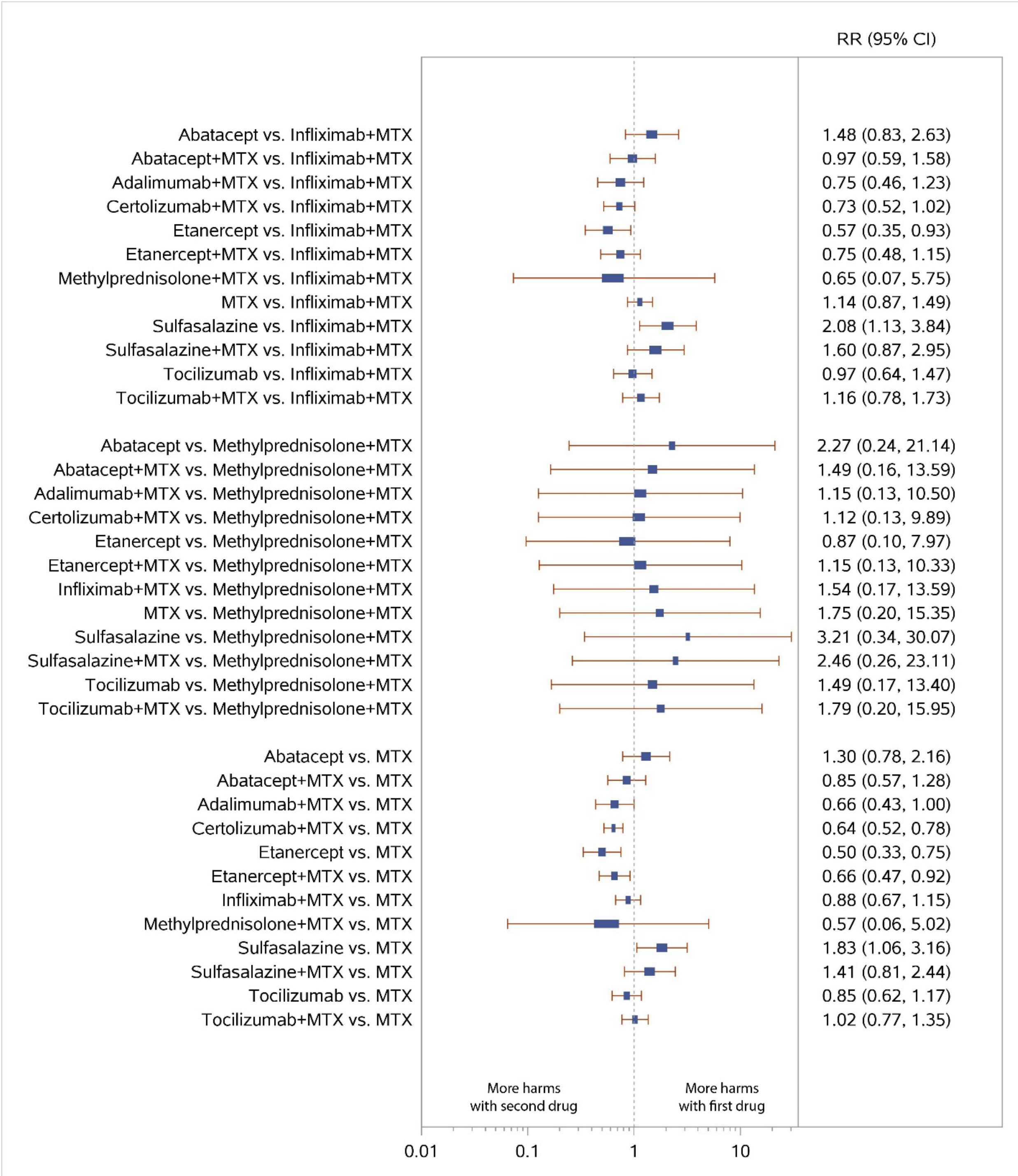
Appendix Figure H-8. Forest plots for network meta-analysis: All discontinuations



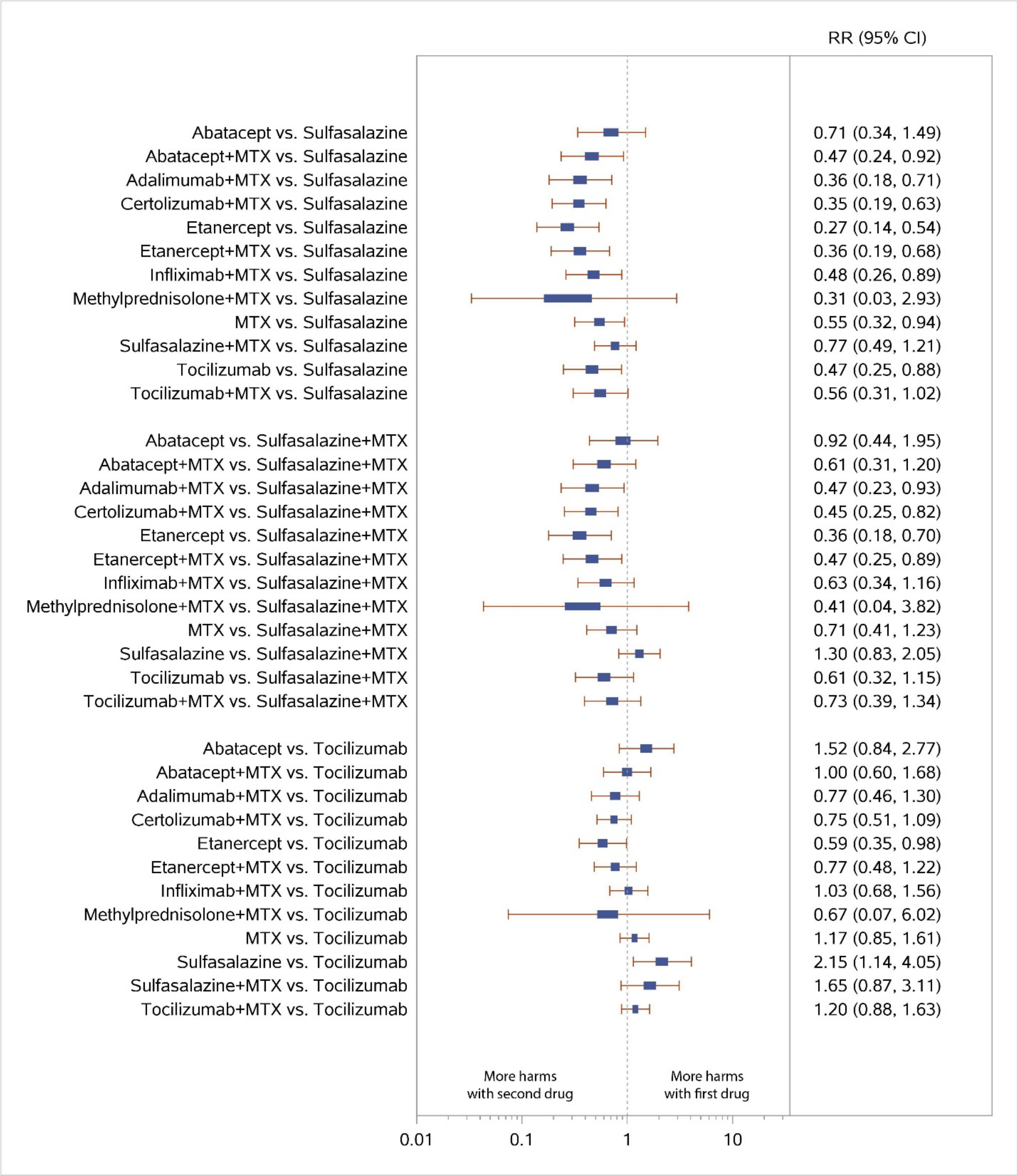
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



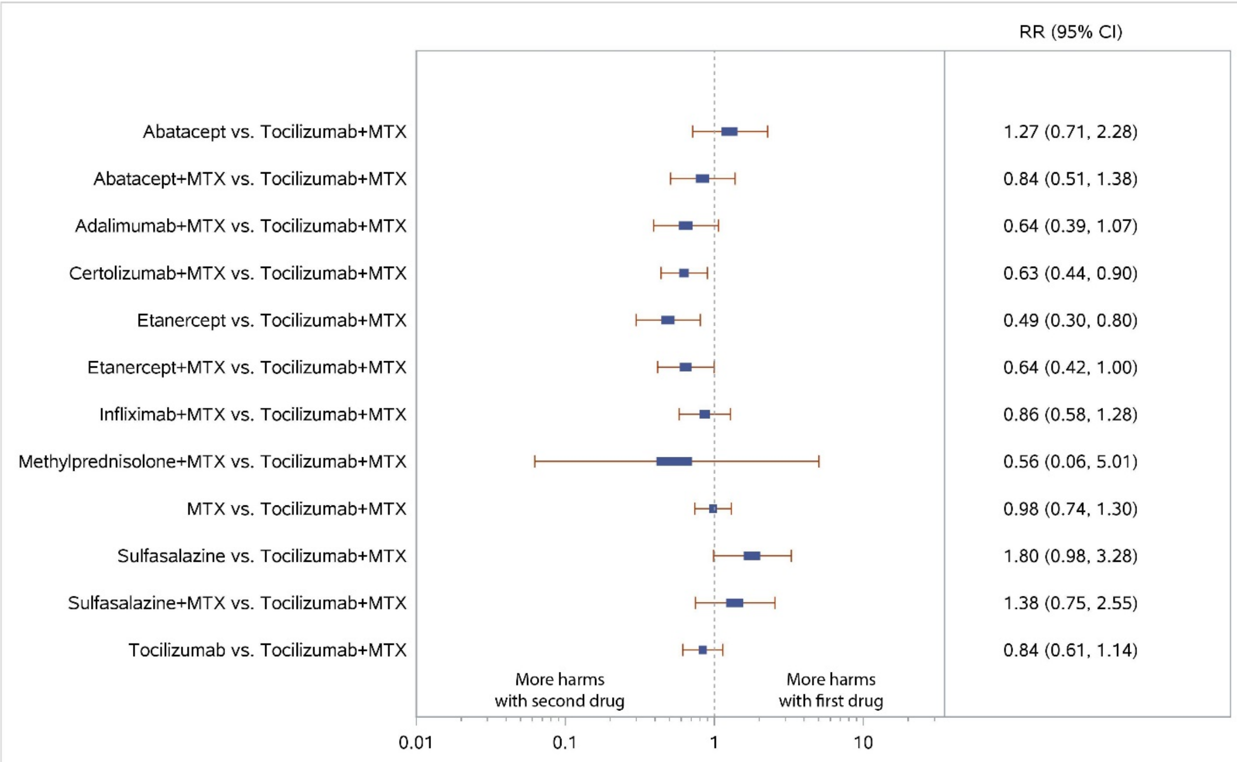
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

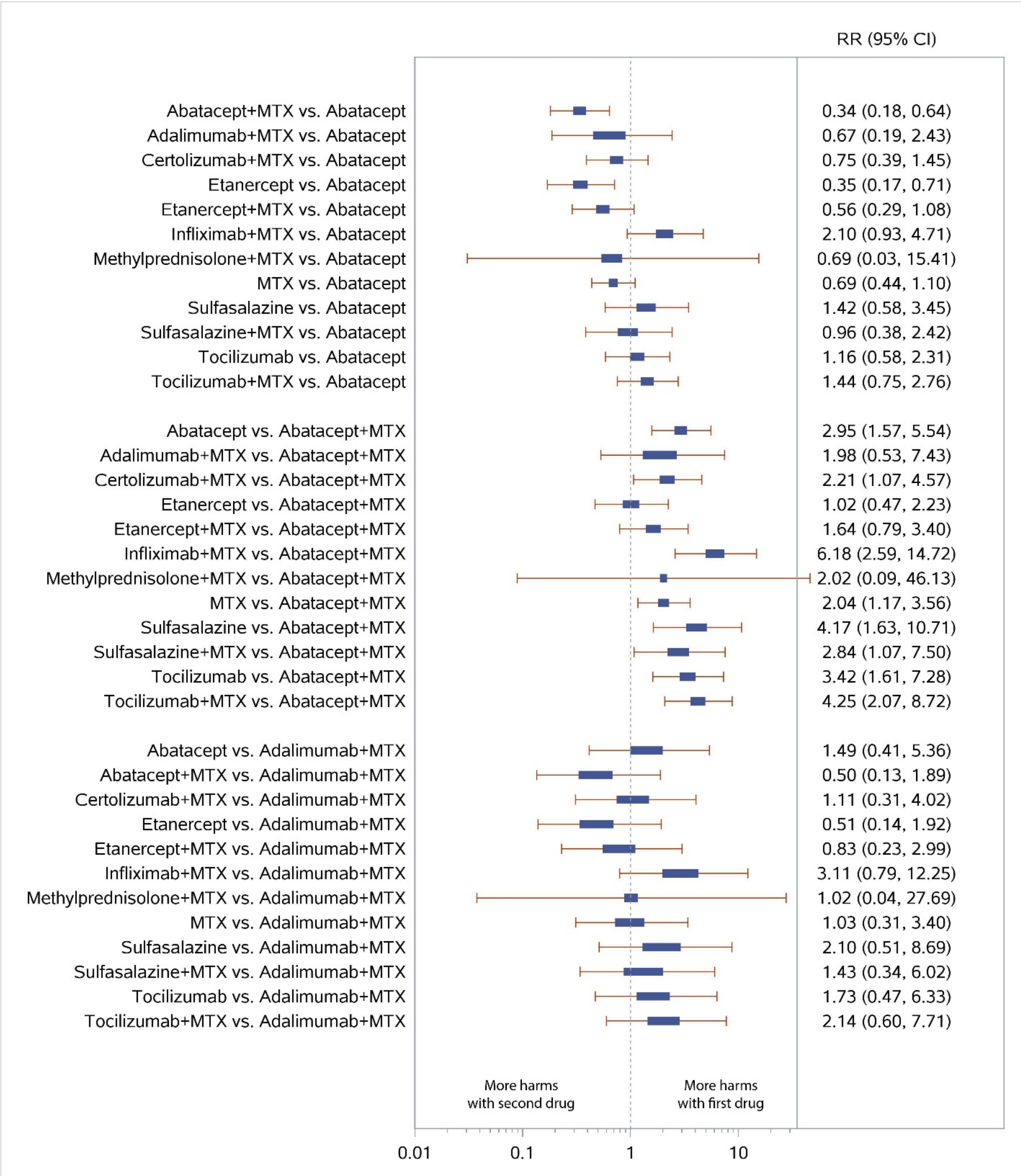


MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

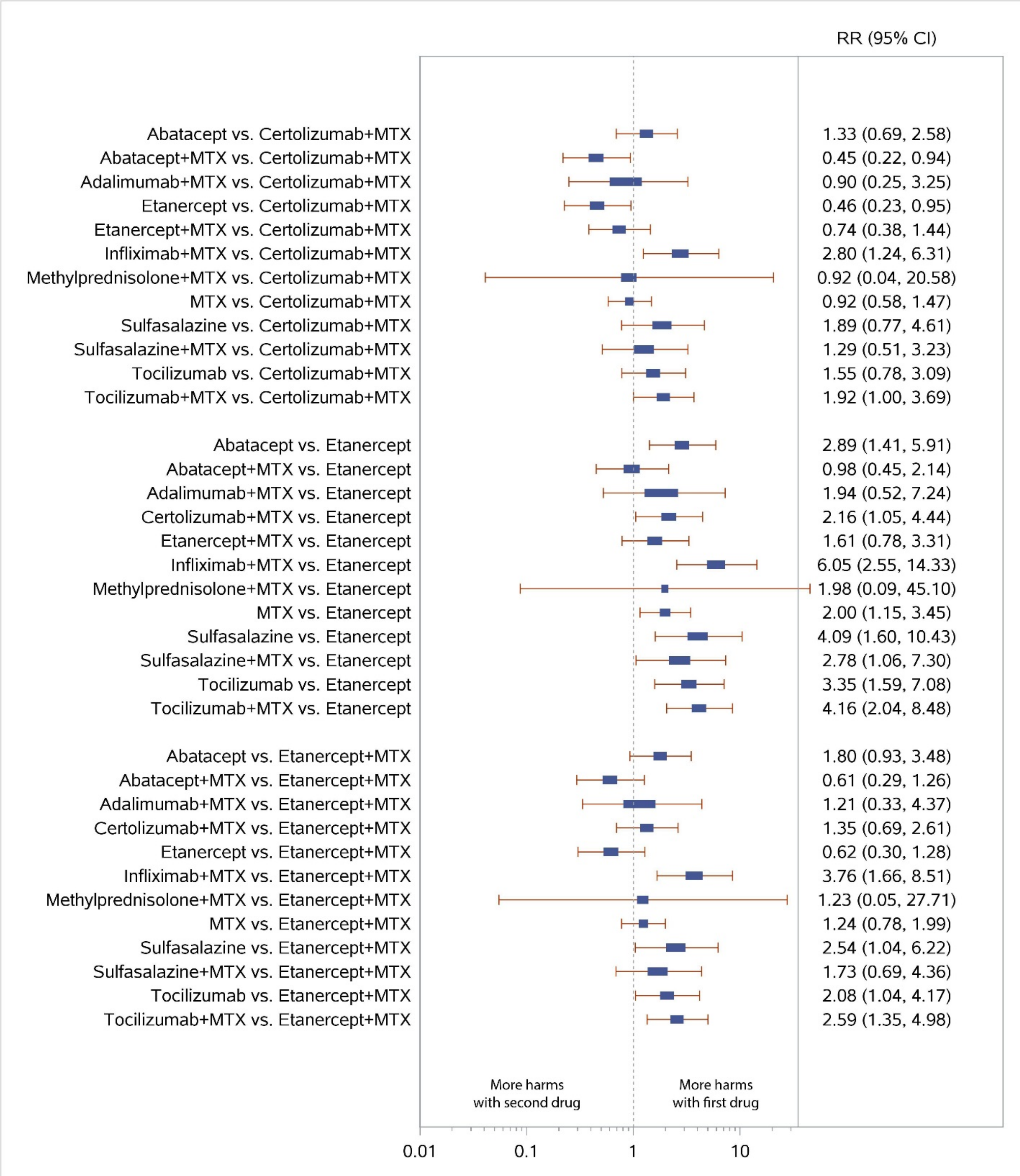


MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

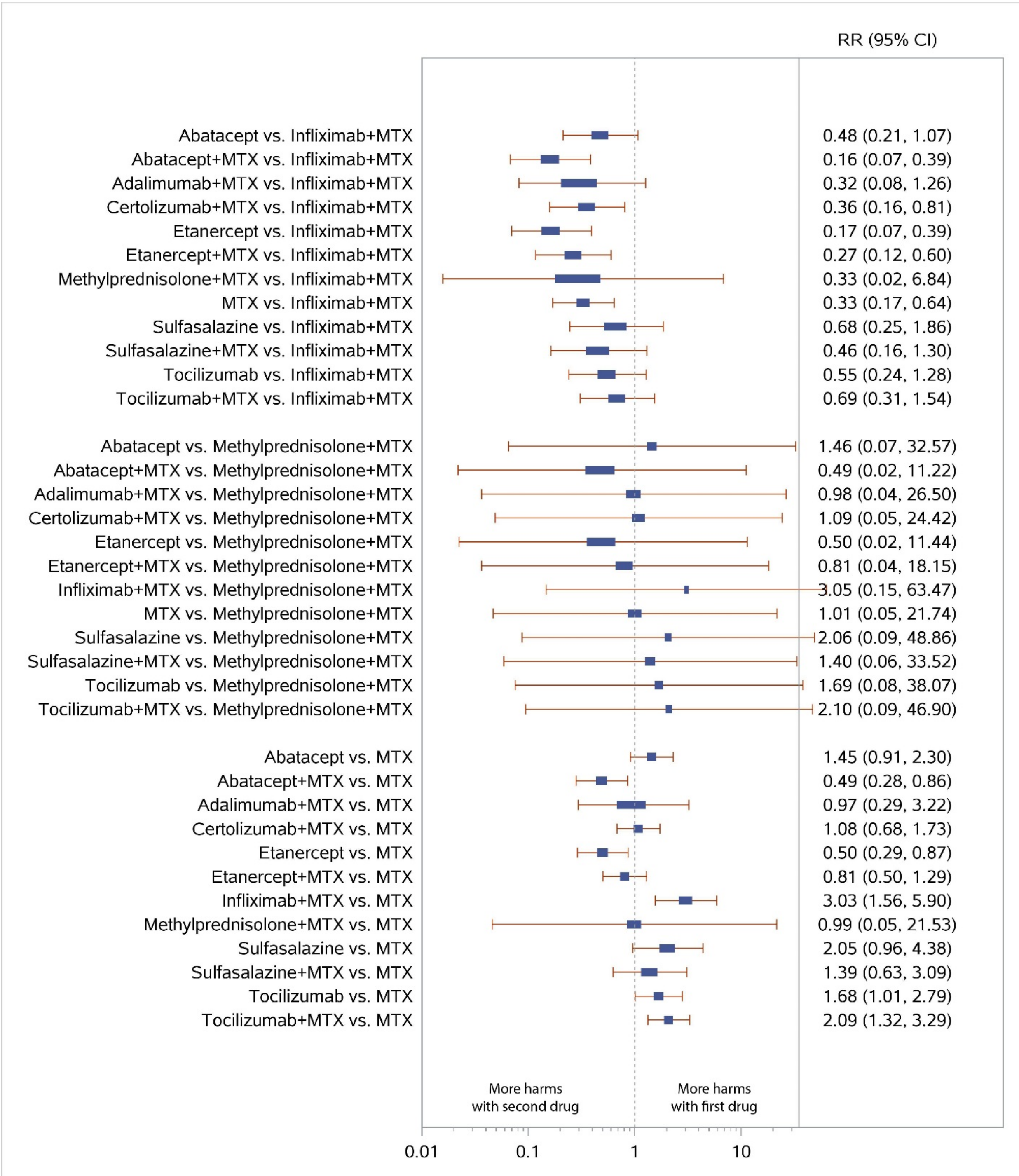
Appendix Figure H-9. Forest plots for network meta-analysis: Discontinuations due to adverse events



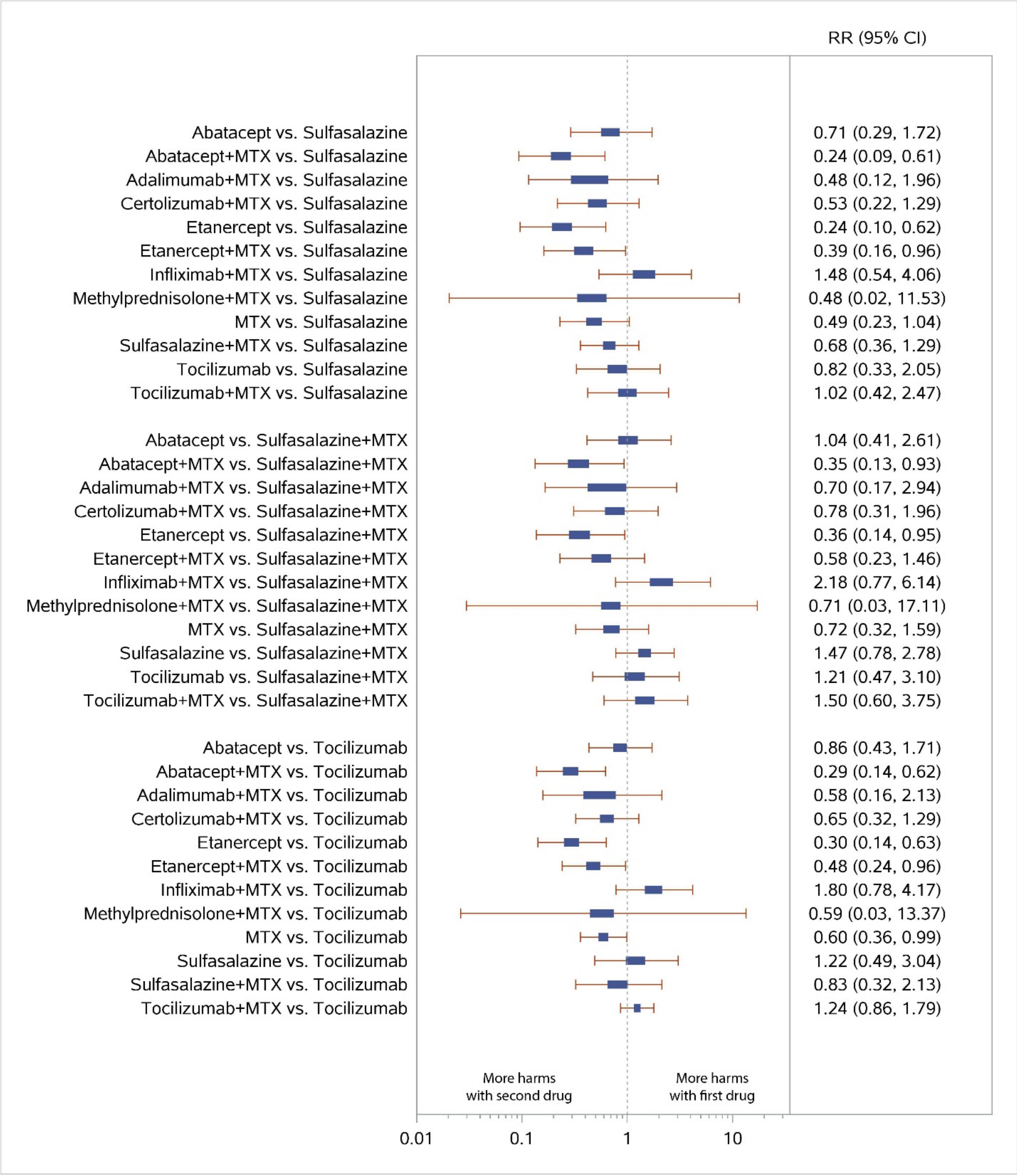
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



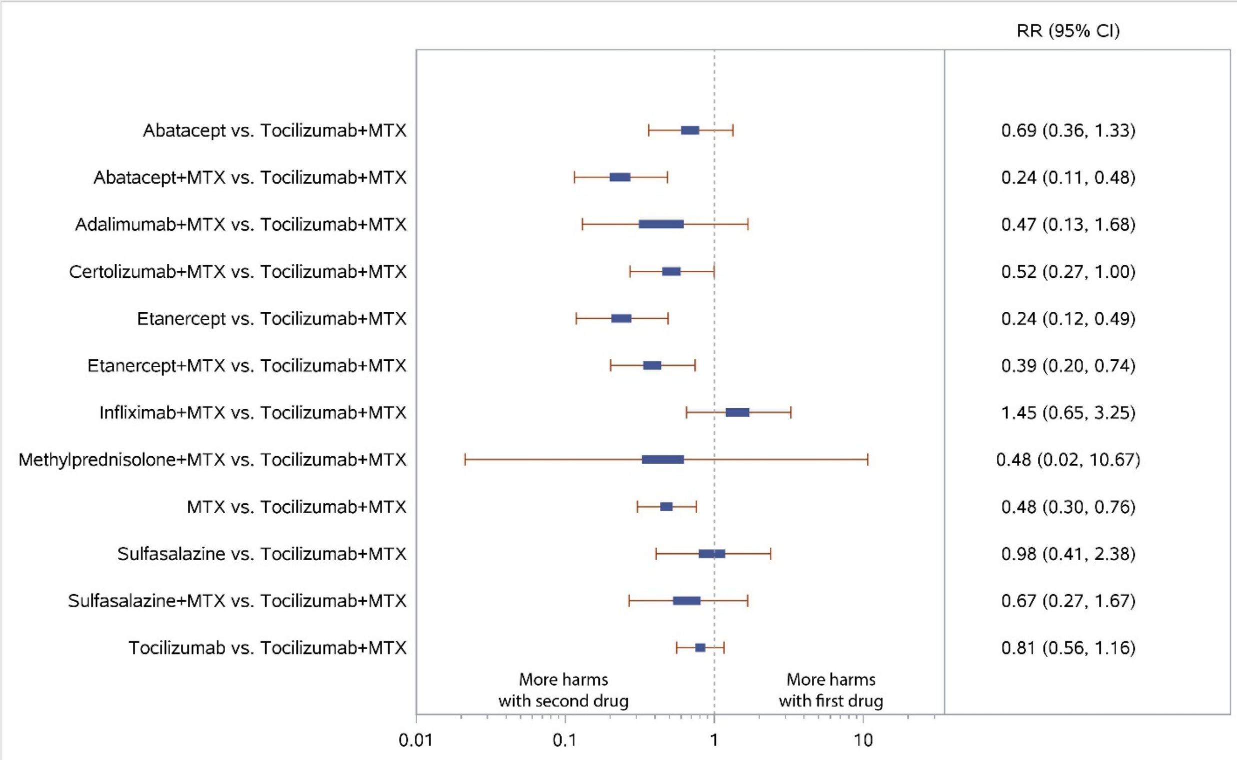
MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix I. Sensitivity Analyses for Network Meta-Analyses

Sensitivity Analyses for Network Meta-Analyses

We identified a total of 14 studies with a low or medium risk of bias for use in our main network meta-analyses (NWMA) comparing the efficacy of drug therapies for early rheumatoid arthritis. Those findings are presented in our main report.

An additional two studies provided data eligible for inclusion in these analyses but were rated as high risk of bias.[13, 16] We re-ran our NWMA including these studies for our sensitivity analyses. Estimates for the treatment comparisons were very similar to estimates from our main analyses excluding those studies. We present these findings below, first for our tests of consistency and then the network diagrams and forest plots depicting effect estimates for specific drug comparisons.

Tests of Consistency: Models Including High Risk of Bias Studies

To test for consistency, we compared consistency and inconsistency models. In addition, where there were closed loops in the network diagram with both direct and indirect evidence available, we examined differences in results between direct and indirect evidence using network sidesplits.

ACR50 Response

For the ACR50 outcome (see Appendix Table I-1), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(3)=0.48$, p=0.922). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for (1) Abatacept versus Abatacept plus Methotrexate (MTX) (coefficient [95% CI]= -0.09 [-0.69 to 0.52], p=0.777), (2) Adalimumab versus Adalimumab plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]=0.17 [-0.55 to 0.89], p=0.644), or (3) Infliximab plus MTX versus Methylprednisolone plus MTX (coefficient [95% CI]= -0.37 [-1.99 to 1.25], p=0.653).

Remission According to Disease Activity Score

For the DAS outcome (see Appendix Table I-2), there was no significant difference in the consistency and inconsistency models ($\chi^2(2)=1.66$, p=0.646). Results did not differ significantly between direct and indirect evidence for (1) Abatacept versus Abatacept + MTX (coefficient (95% CI)=
-0.60 (-2.09, 0.89), p=0.428), or (2) Adalimumab versus Adalimumab + MTX (coefficient (95% CI)= -0.44 (-2.56 to 1.68), p=0.685).

Appendix Table I-1. Table with network sidesplits: ACR50 Response

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept + MTX	0.16	-0.07, 0.38	0.178	0.24	-0.33, 0.82	0.406	-0.09	-0.69, 0.52	0.777
Adalimumab	Adalimumab + MTX	0.42	0.25, 0.59	<0.001	0.25	-0.47, 0.96	0.503	0.17	-0.55, 0.89	0.644
Infliximab+MTX	Methylprednisolone+ MTX	0.00	-0.51, 0 .51	1.000	0.37	-1.17, 1.91	0.636	-0.37	-1.99, 1.25	0.653

ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% response; CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

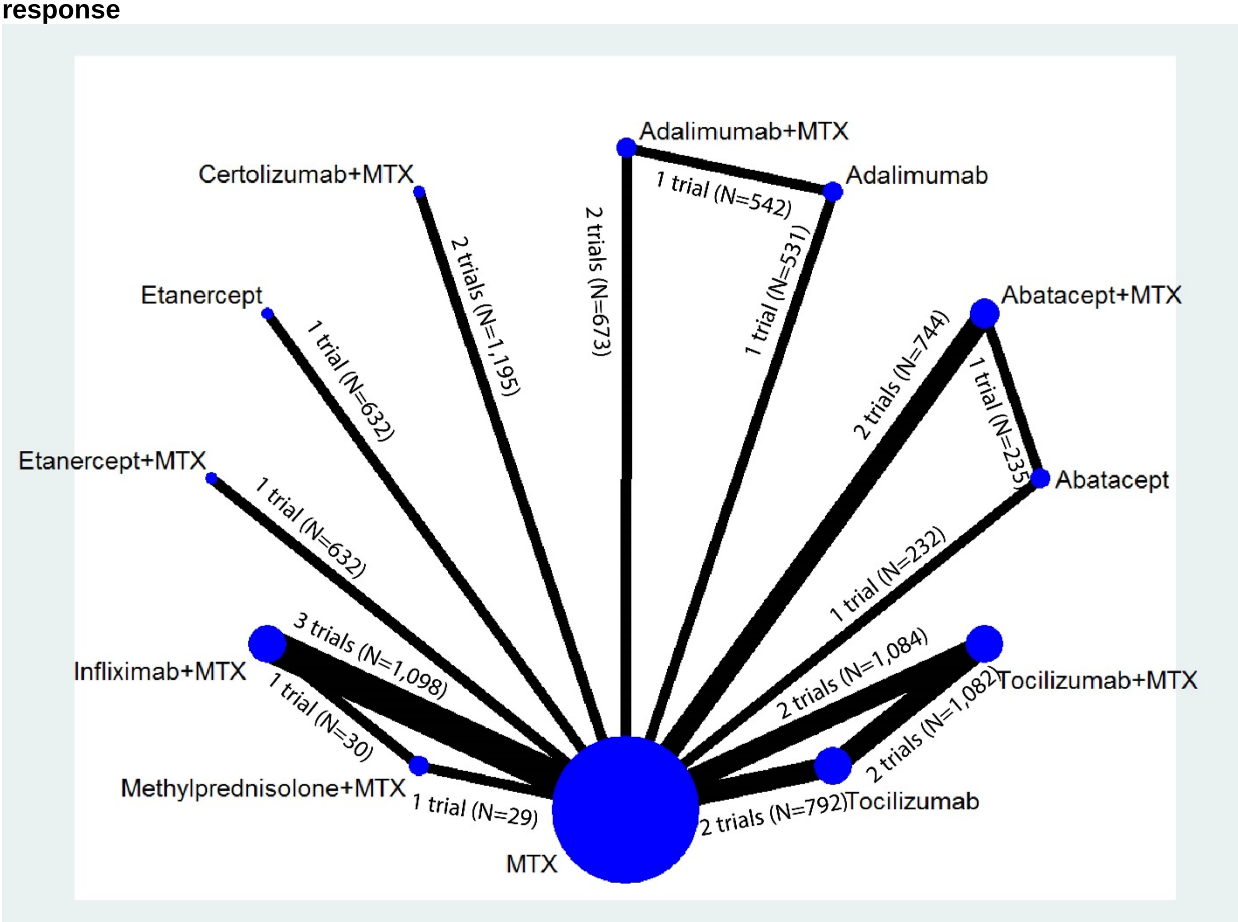
Appendix Table I-2. Table with network sidesplits: Remission according to Disease Activity Score

Drug A	Drug B	Direct Coefficient	95% CI	p	Indirect Coefficient	95% CI	p	Coefficient Difference	95% CI	p
Abatacept	Abatacept + MTX	0.35	-0.18, 0.88	0.192	0.95	-0.45, 2.36	0.184	-0.60	-2.09, 0.89	0.428
Infliximab+MTX	Methylprednisolone + MTX	0.10	-0.56, 0.75	0.777	0.53	-1.47, 2.54	0.600	-0.44	-2.56, 1.68	0.685

CI = confidence interval; MTX = methotrexate

Network Diagrams and Forest Plots

Appendix Figure I-1. Network diagram for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): ACR50 response



MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

Appendix Figure I-2. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): ACR50 response

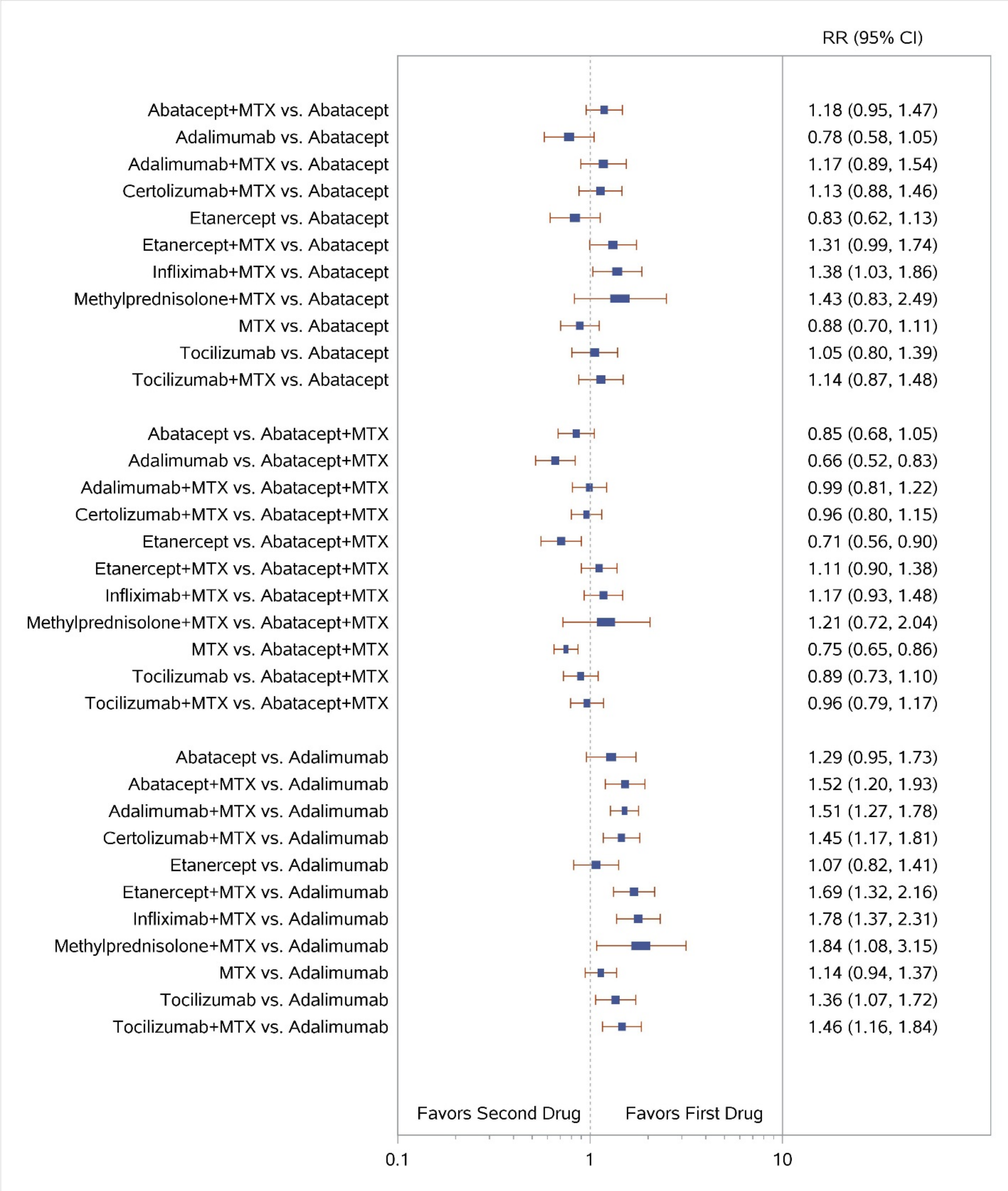
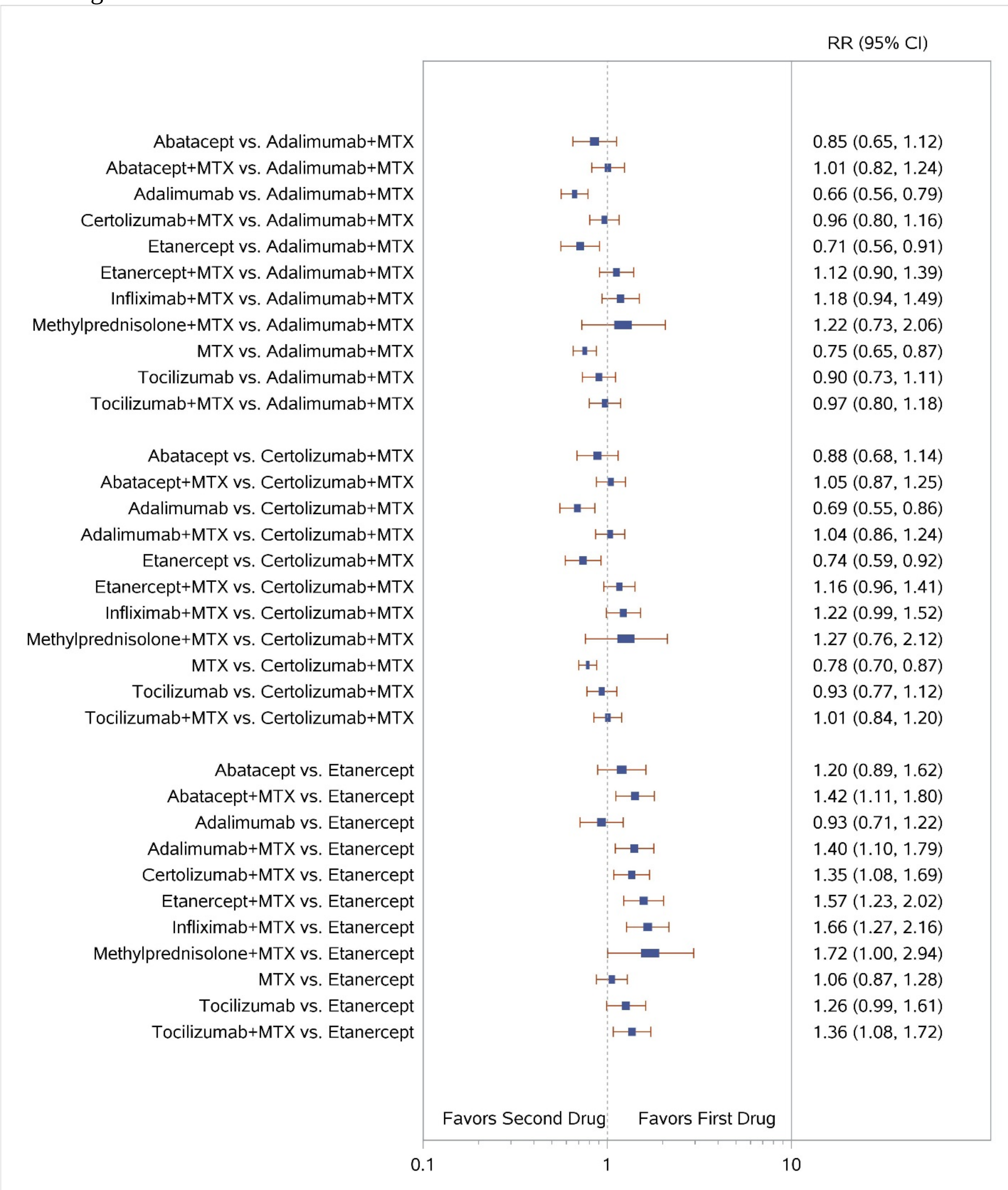


Figure I-2 displays a forest plot for the sensitivity analysis of studies reporting data for ACR50 response rates, including studies with a high risk of bias. Study-level data used in this Figure are presented in Appendix C. We repeated the network meta-analyses (NWMA) including two studies with high risk of bias as a sensitivity analysis: another eligible study of CZP plus MTX and another study of ADA plus MTX. This figure is described further in Appendix I as follows: “Estimates for the treatment comparisons were very similar to estimates from our main analyses excluding those studies”.



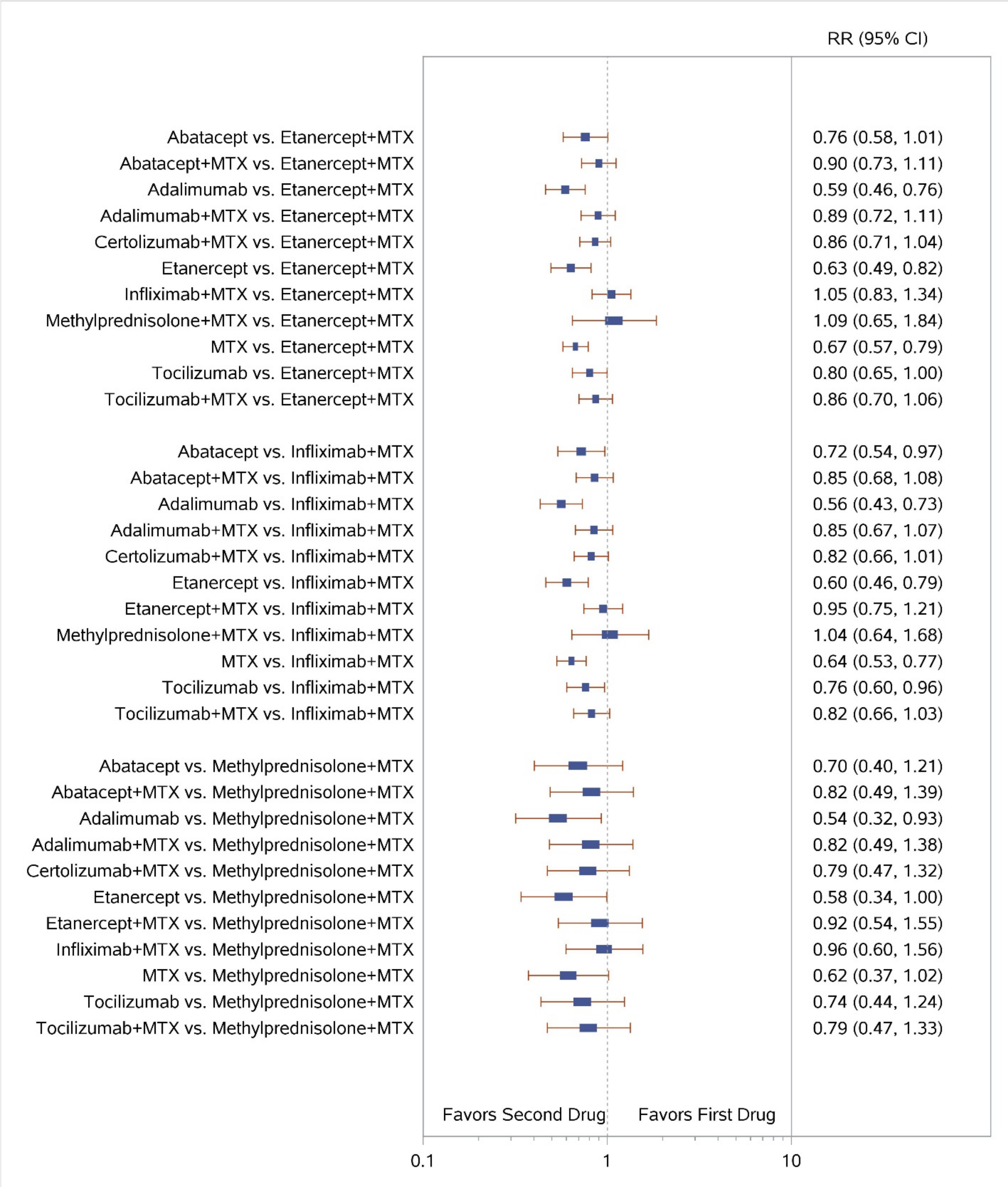
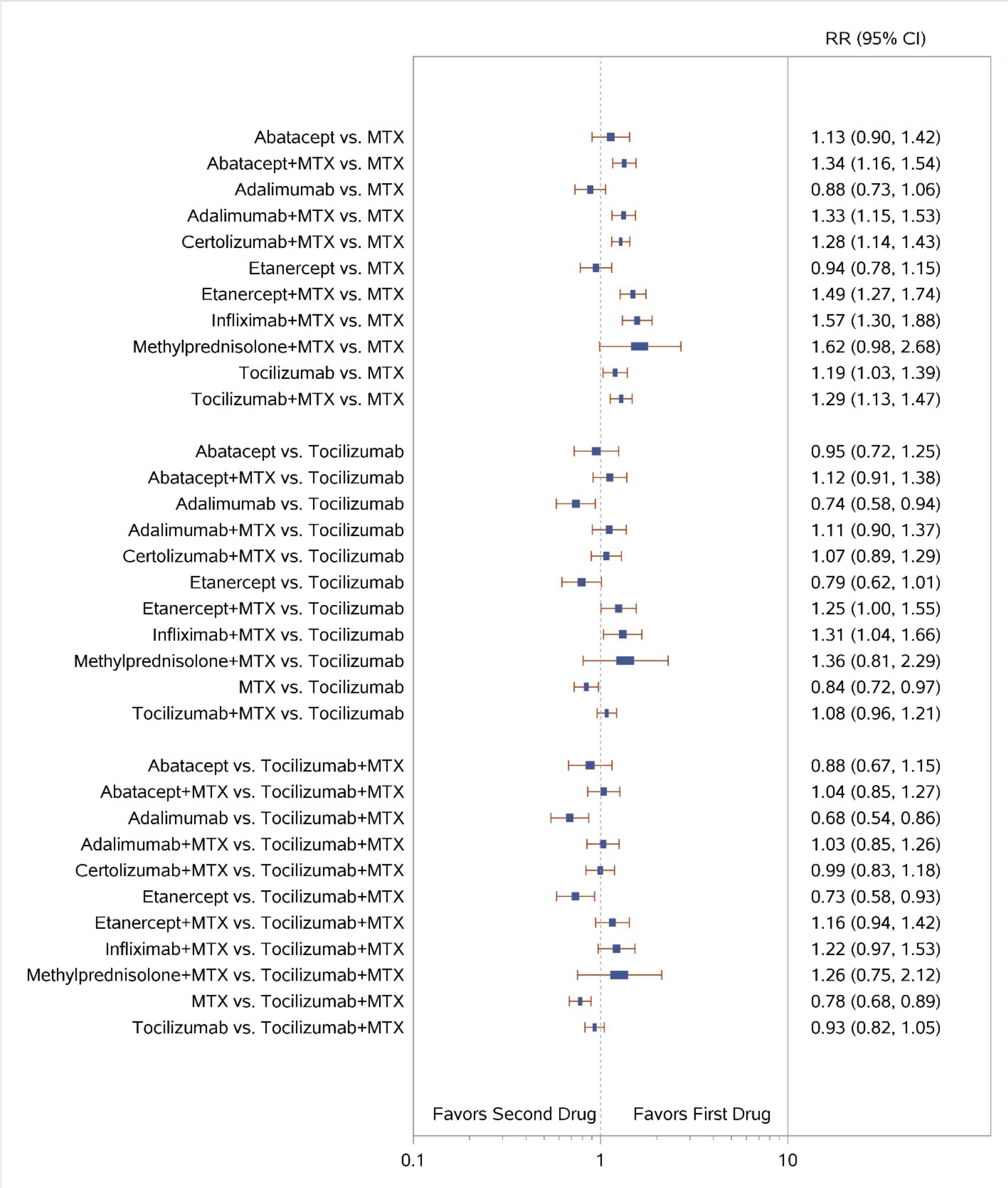
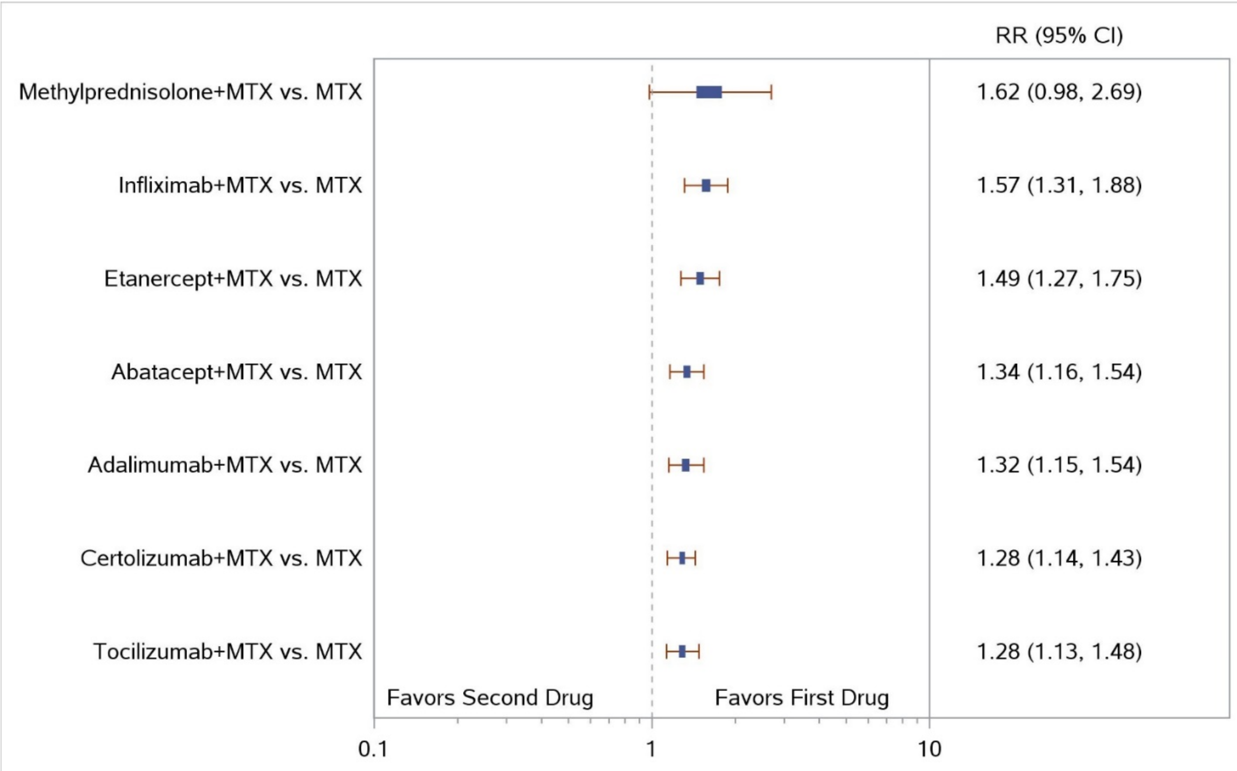


Figure I-2 displays a forest plot for the sensitivity analysis of studies reporting data for ACR50 response rates, including studies with a high risk of bias. Study-level data used in this Figure are presented in Appendix C. We repeated the network meta-analyses (NWMA) including two studies with high risk of bias as a sensitivity analysis: another eligible study of CZP plus MTX and another study of ADA plus MTX. This figure is described further in Appendix I as follows: “Estimates for the treatment comparisons were very similar to estimates from our main analyses excluding those studies”.



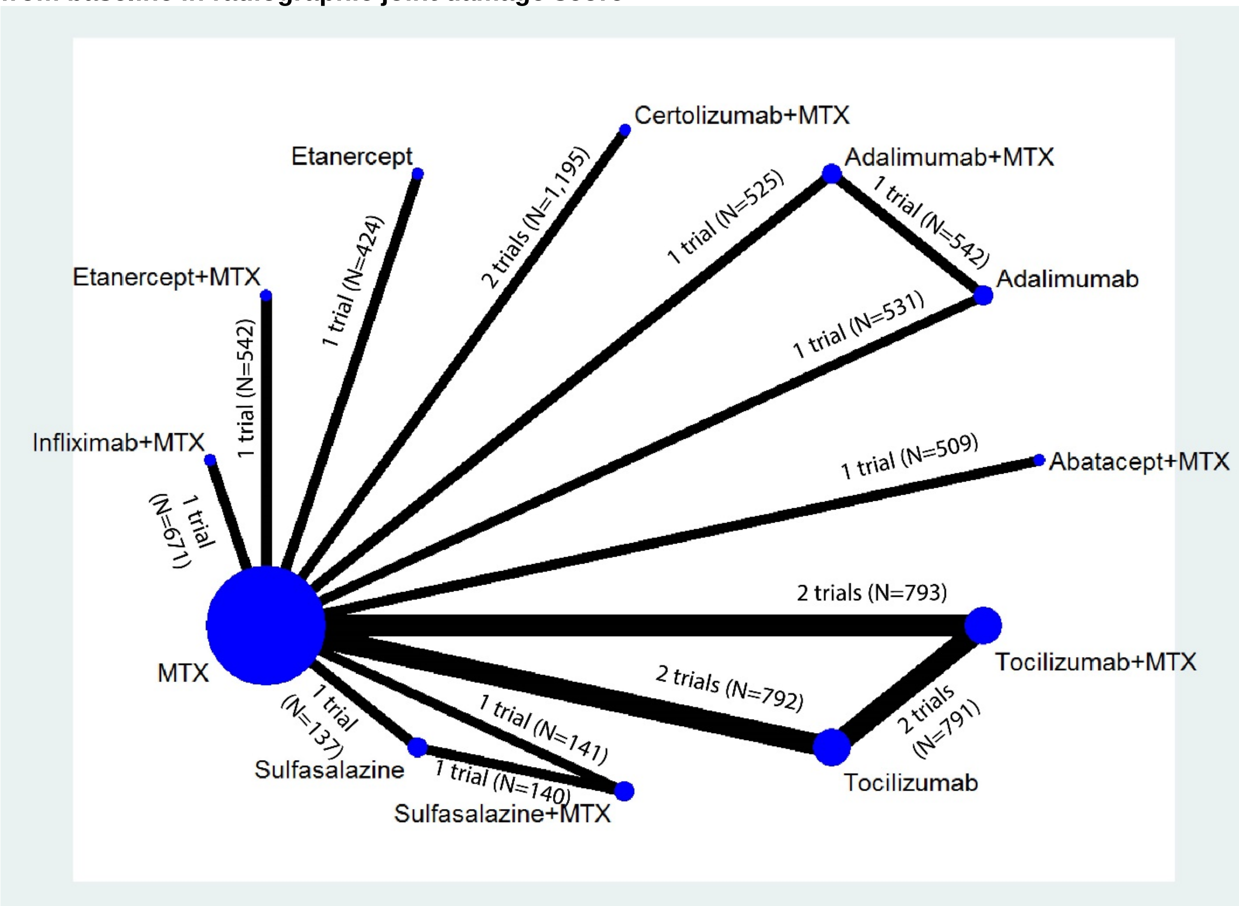
ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure I-3. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis) of ACR50 response: Comparison of combined therapies to MTX only



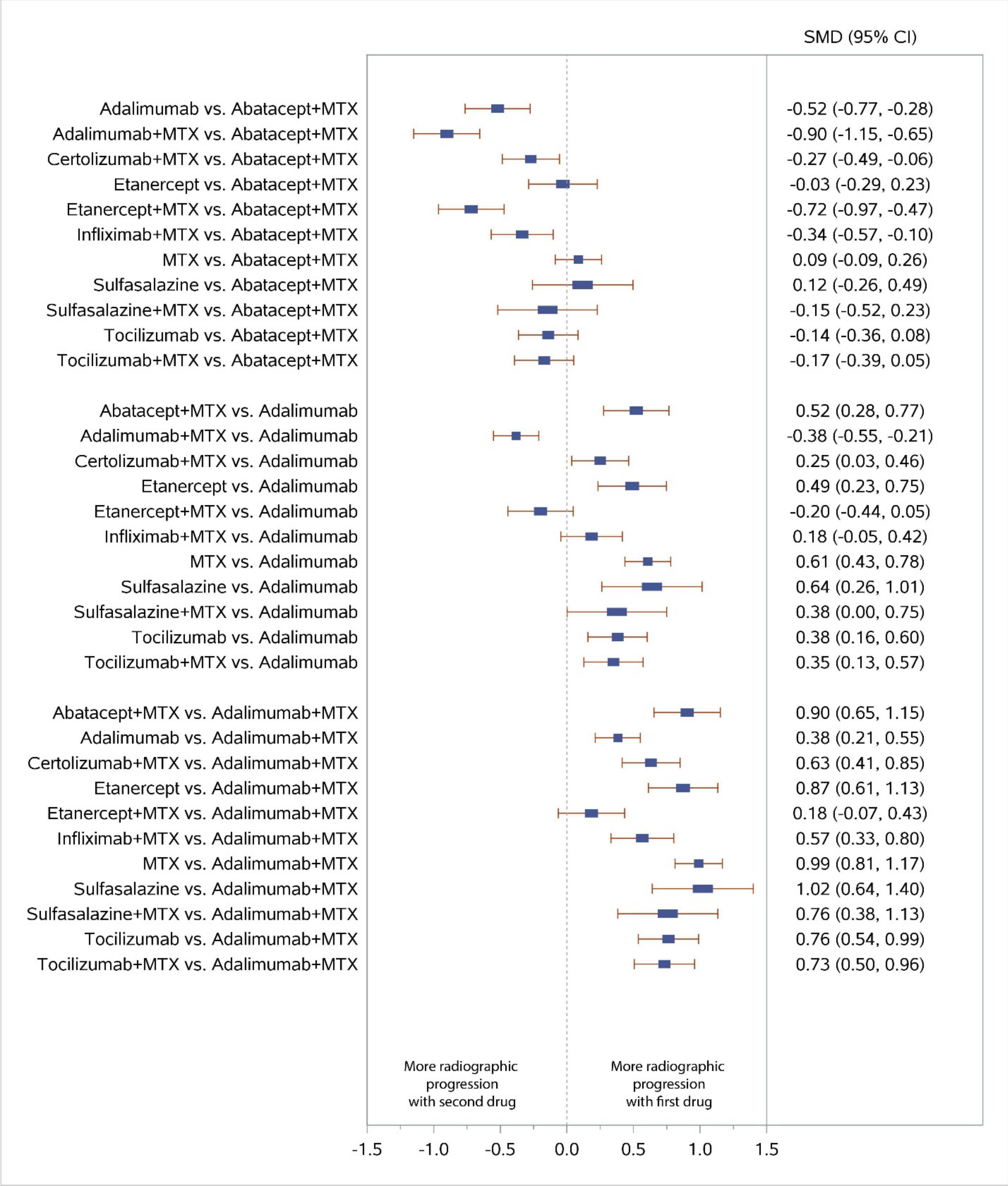
ACR50 = American College of Rheumatology 50% improvement; MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

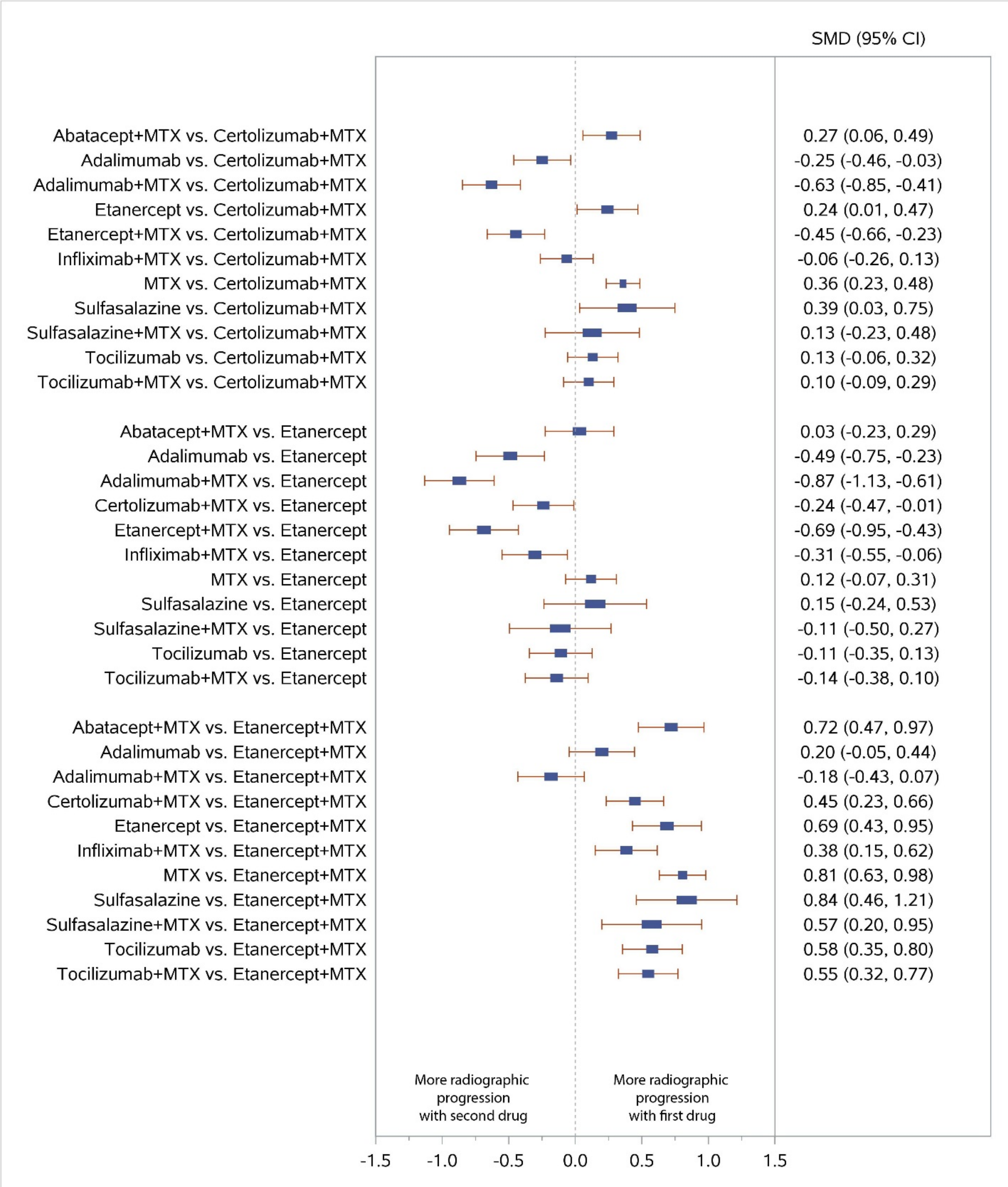
Appendix Figure I-4. Network diagram for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): Change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score

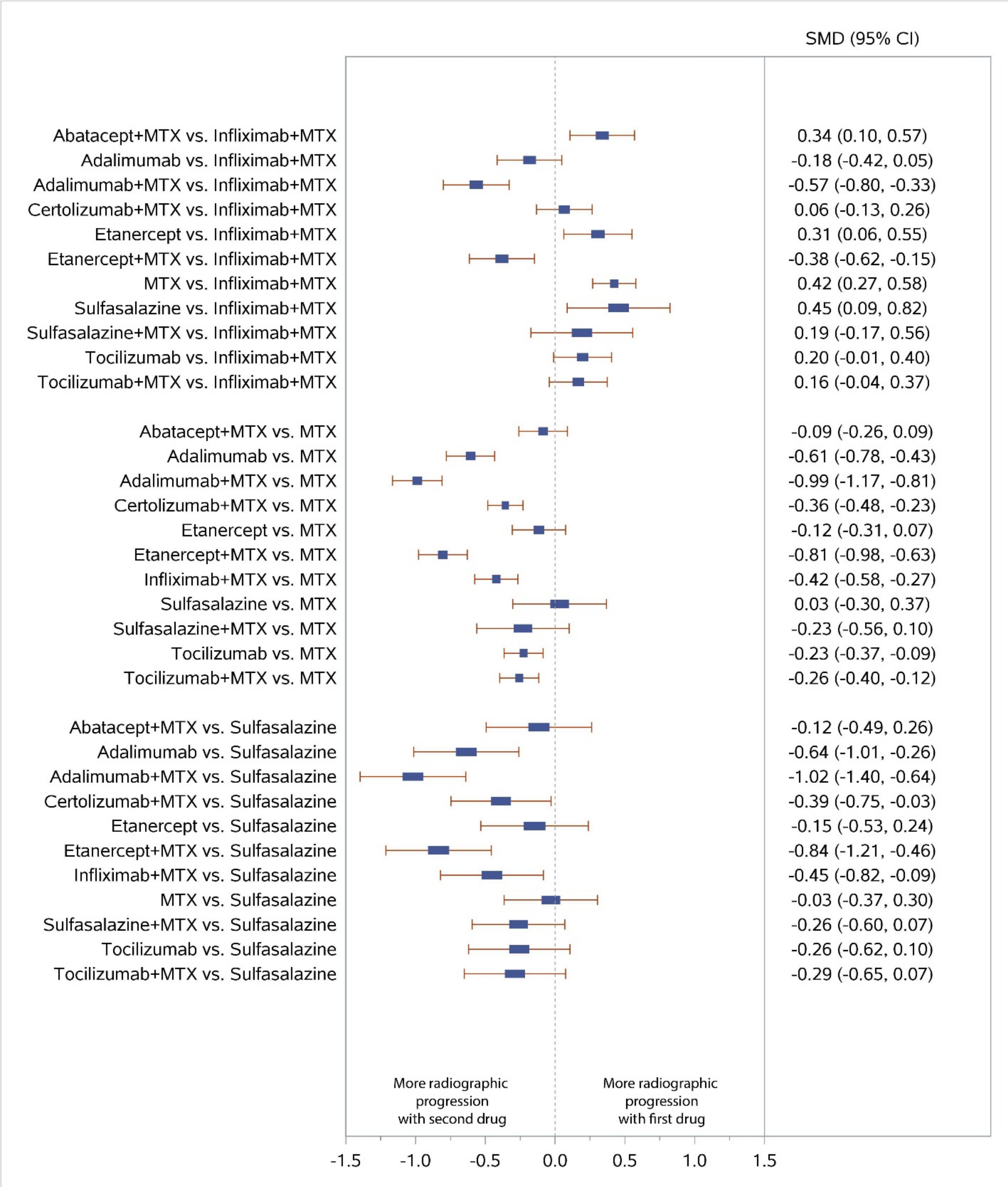


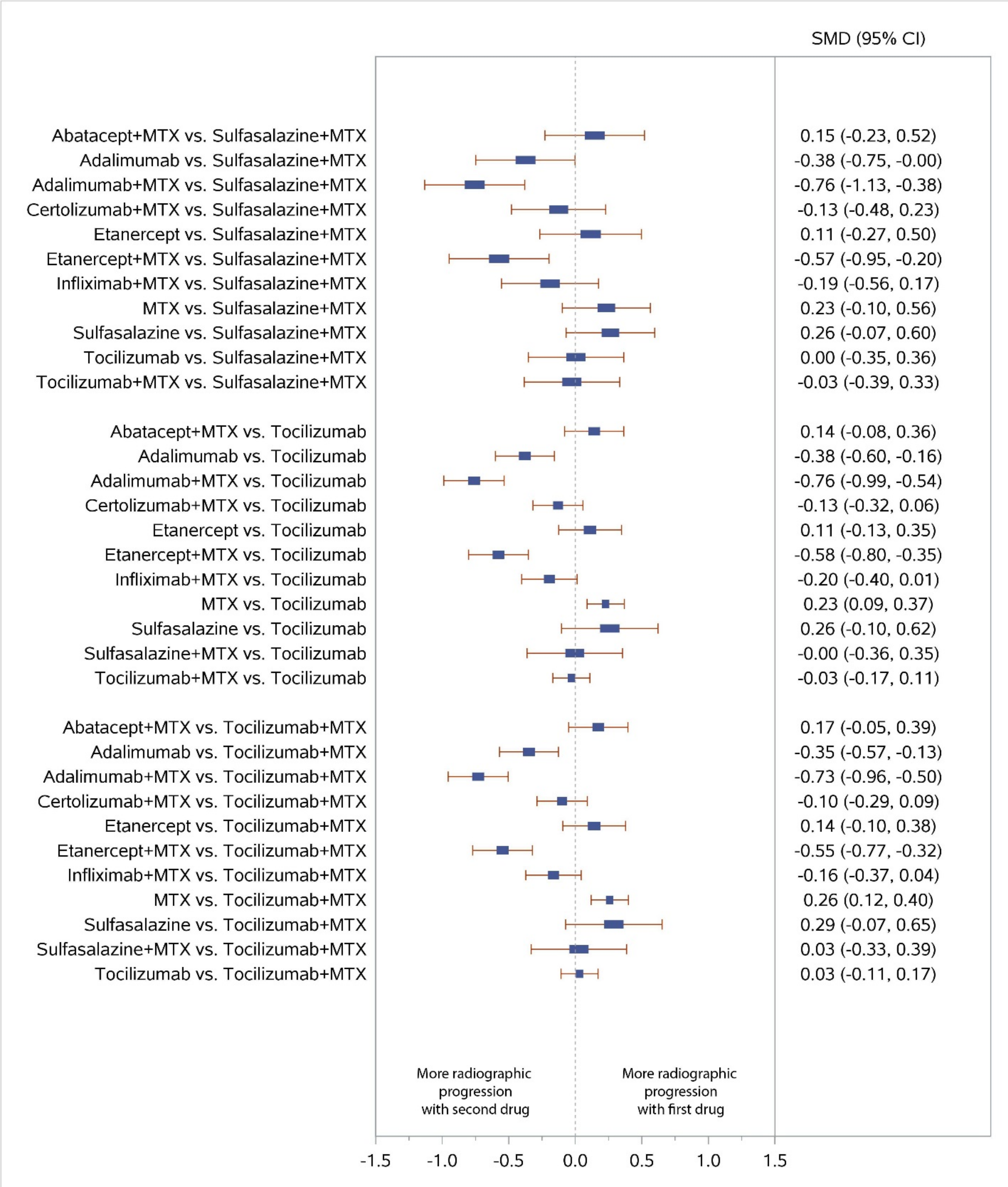
MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

Appendix Figure I-5. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): Change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score



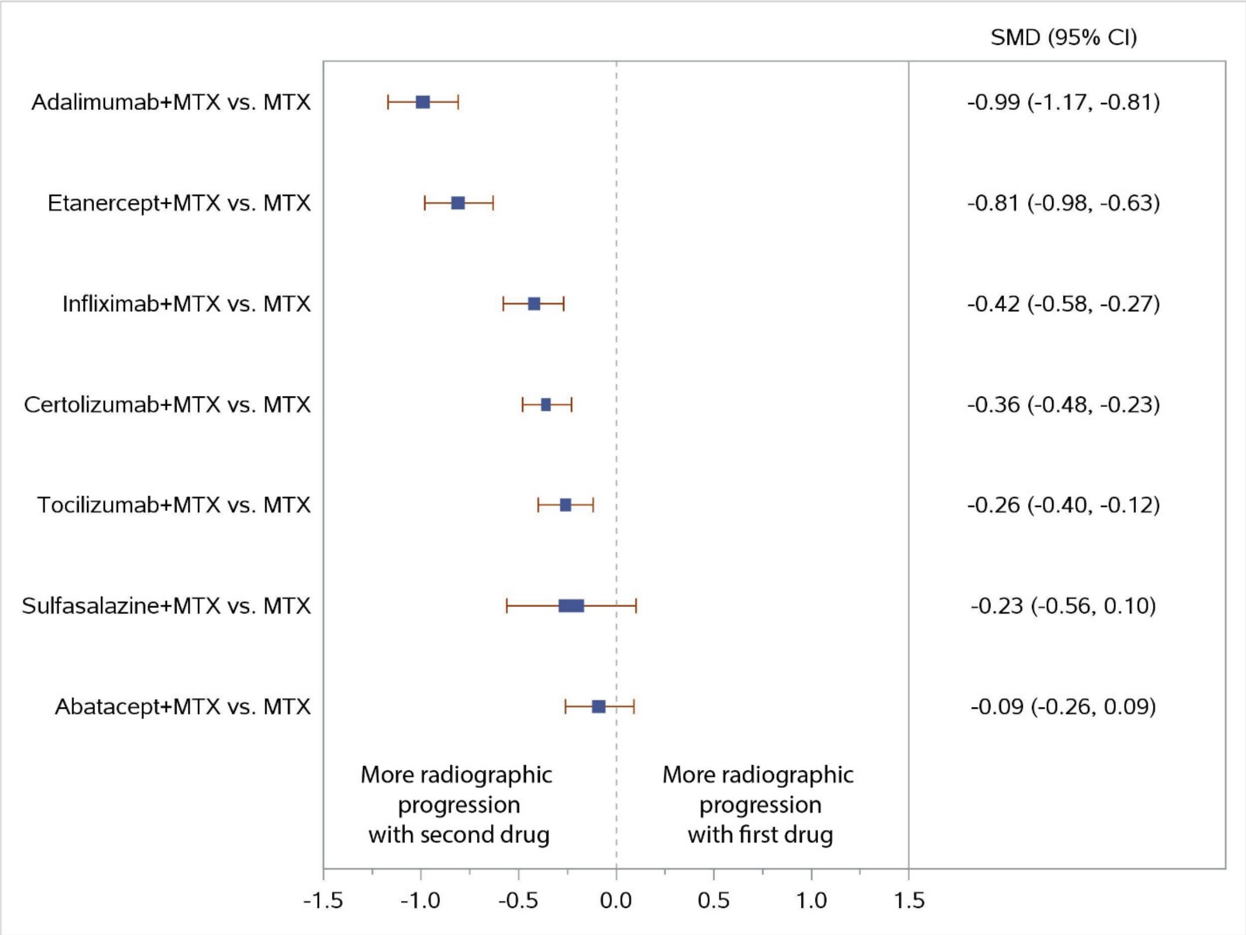

SMD (95% CI)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.27 (0.06, 0.49)
Adalimumab vs. Certolizumab+MTX -0.25 (-0.46, -0.03)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX -0.63 (-0.85, -0.41)
Etanercept vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.24 (0.01, 0.47)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX -0.45 (-0.66, -0.23)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX -0.06 (-0.26, 0.13)
MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.36 (0.23, 0.48)
Sulfasalazine vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.39 (0.03, 0.75)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.13 (-0.23, 0.48)
Tocilizumab vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.13 (-0.06, 0.32)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.10 (-0.09, 0.29)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Etanercept 0.03 (-0.23, 0.29)
Adalimumab vs. Etanercept -0.49 (-0.75, -0.23)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.87 (-1.13, -0.61)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.24 (-0.47, -0.01)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.69 (-0.95, -0.43)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.31 (-0.55, -0.06)
MTX vs. Etanercept 0.12 (-0.07, 0.31)
Sulfasalazine vs. Etanercept 0.15 (-0.24, 0.53)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.11 (-0.50, 0.27)
Tocilizumab vs. Etanercept -0.11 (-0.35, 0.13)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept -0.14 (-0.38, 0.10)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.72 (0.47, 0.97)
Adalimumab vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.20 (-0.05, 0.44)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX -0.18 (-0.43, 0.07)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.45 (0.23, 0.66)
Etanercept vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.69 (0.43, 0.95)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.38 (0.15, 0.62)
MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.81 (0.63, 0.98)
Sulfasalazine vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.84 (0.46, 1.21)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.57 (0.20, 0.95)
Tocilizumab vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.58 (0.35, 0.80)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.55 (0.32, 0.77)
More radiographic progression with second drug
More radiographic progression with first drug
-1.5
-1.0
-0.5
0.0
0.5
1.0
1.5


SMD (95% CI)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.34 (0.10, 0.57)
Adalimumab vs. Infliximab+MTX -0.18 (-0.42, 0.05)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX -0.57 (-0.80, -0.33)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.06 (-0.13, 0.26)
Etanercept vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.31 (0.06, 0.55)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX -0.38 (-0.62, -0.15)
MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.42 (0.27, 0.58)
Sulfasalazine vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.45 (0.09, 0.82)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.19 (-0.17, 0.56)
Tocilizumab vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.20 (-0.01, 0.40)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.16 (-0.04, 0.37)
Abatacept+MTX vs. MTX -0.09 (-0.26, 0.09)
Adalimumab vs. MTX -0.61 (-0.78, -0.43)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. MTX -0.99 (-1.17, -0.81)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. MTX -0.36 (-0.48, -0.23)
Etanercept vs. MTX -0.12 (-0.31, 0.07)
Etanercept+MTX vs. MTX -0.81 (-0.98, -0.63)
Infliximab+MTX vs. MTX -0.42 (-0.58, -0.27)
Sulfasalazine vs. MTX 0.03 (-0.30, 0.37)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. MTX -0.23 (-0.56, 0.10)
Tocilizumab vs. MTX -0.23 (-0.37, -0.09)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. MTX -0.26 (-0.40, -0.12)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.12 (-0.49, 0.26)
Adalimumab vs. Sulfasalazine -0.64 (-1.01, -0.26)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -1.02 (-1.40, -0.64)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.39 (-0.75, -0.03)
Etanercept vs. Sulfasalazine -0.15 (-0.53, 0.24)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.84 (-1.21, -0.46)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.45 (-0.82, -0.09)
MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.03 (-0.37, 0.30)
Sulfasalazine+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.26 (-0.60, 0.07)
Tocilizumab vs. Sulfasalazine -0.26 (-0.62, 0.10)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Sulfasalazine -0.29 (-0.65, 0.07)
More radiographic progression with second drug
More radiographic progression with first drug
-1.5
-1.0
-0.5
0.0
0.5
1.0
1.5



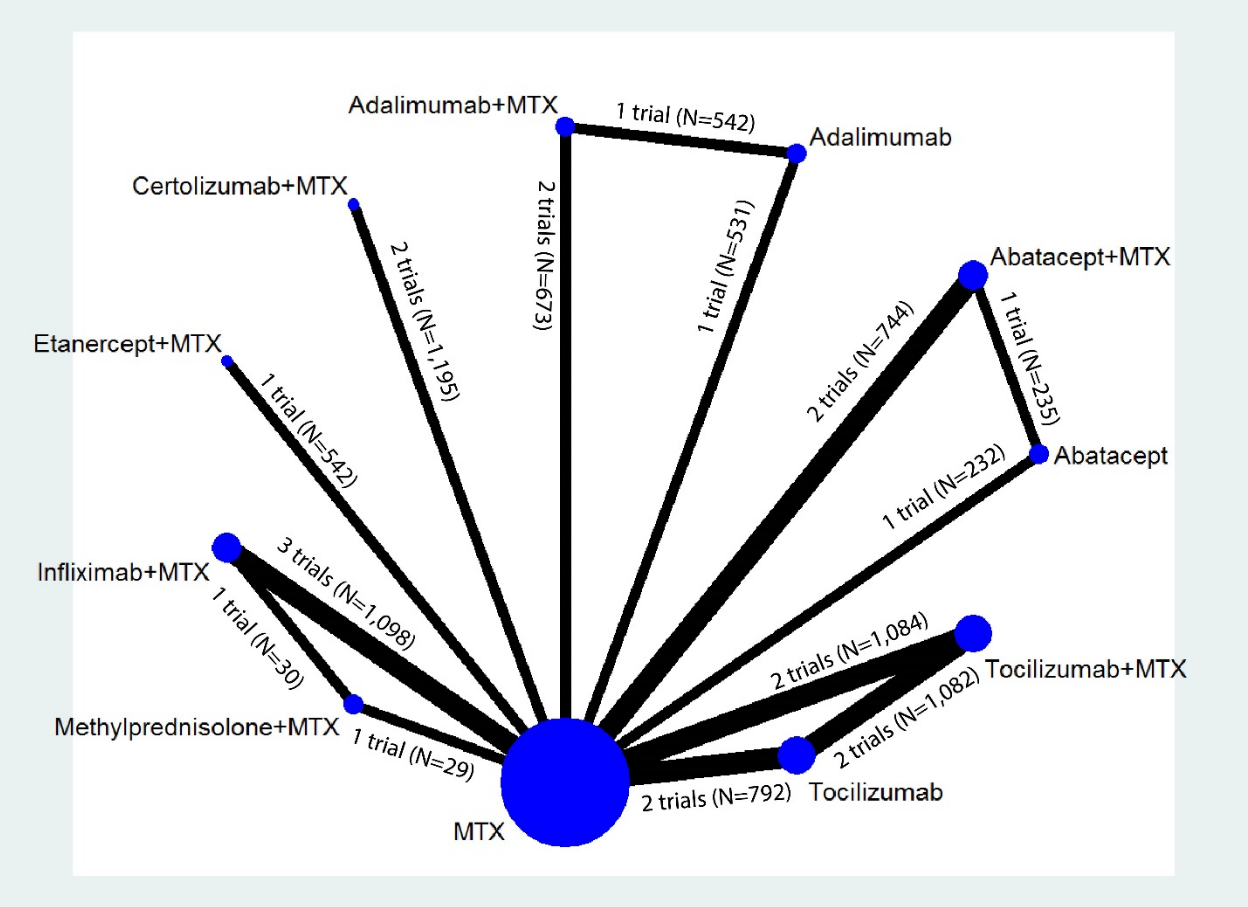
MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure I-6. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis) of change from baseline in radiographic joint damage score: Comparison of combined therapies to MTX only



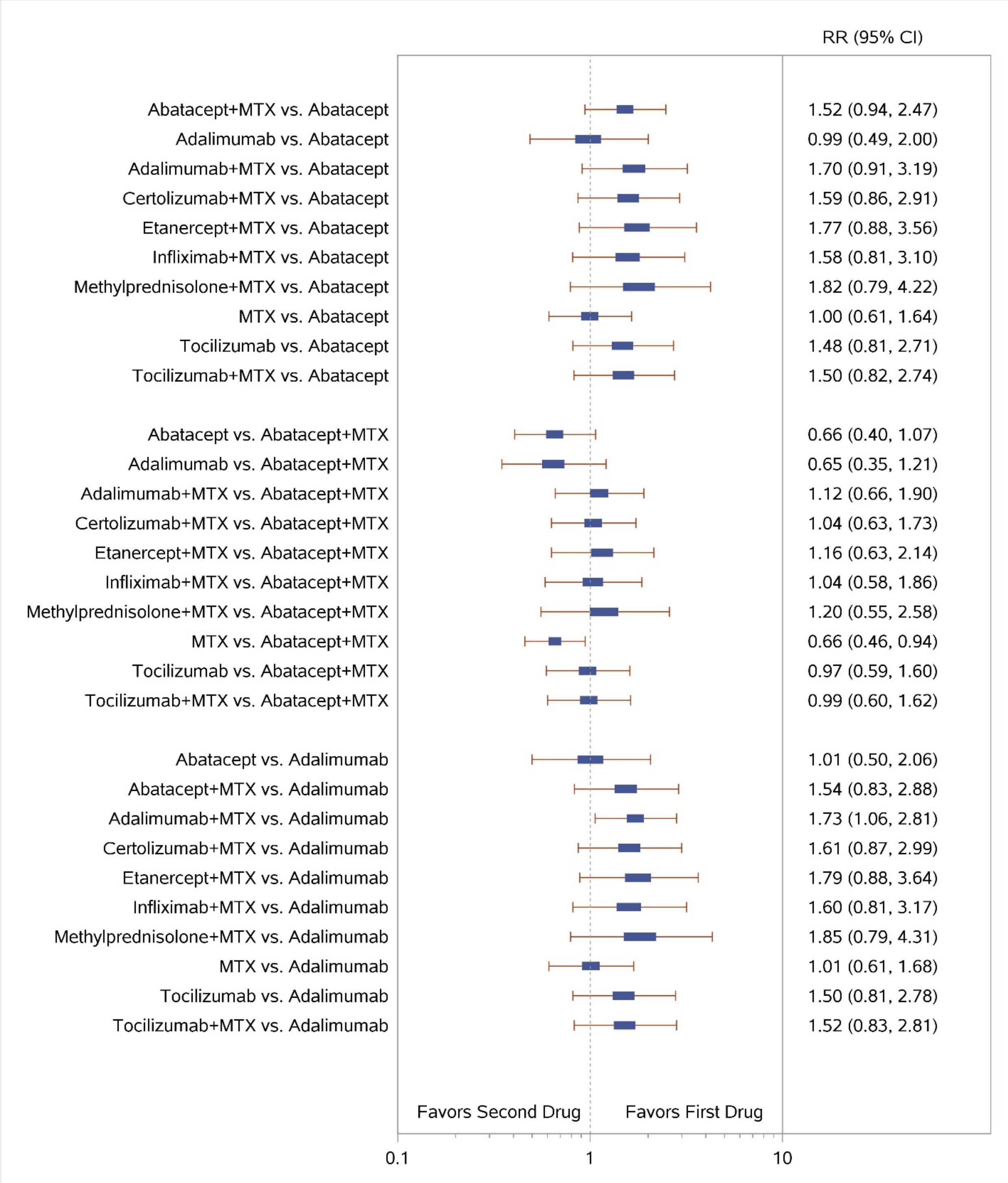
MTX = methotrexate; SMD = standardized mean difference; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

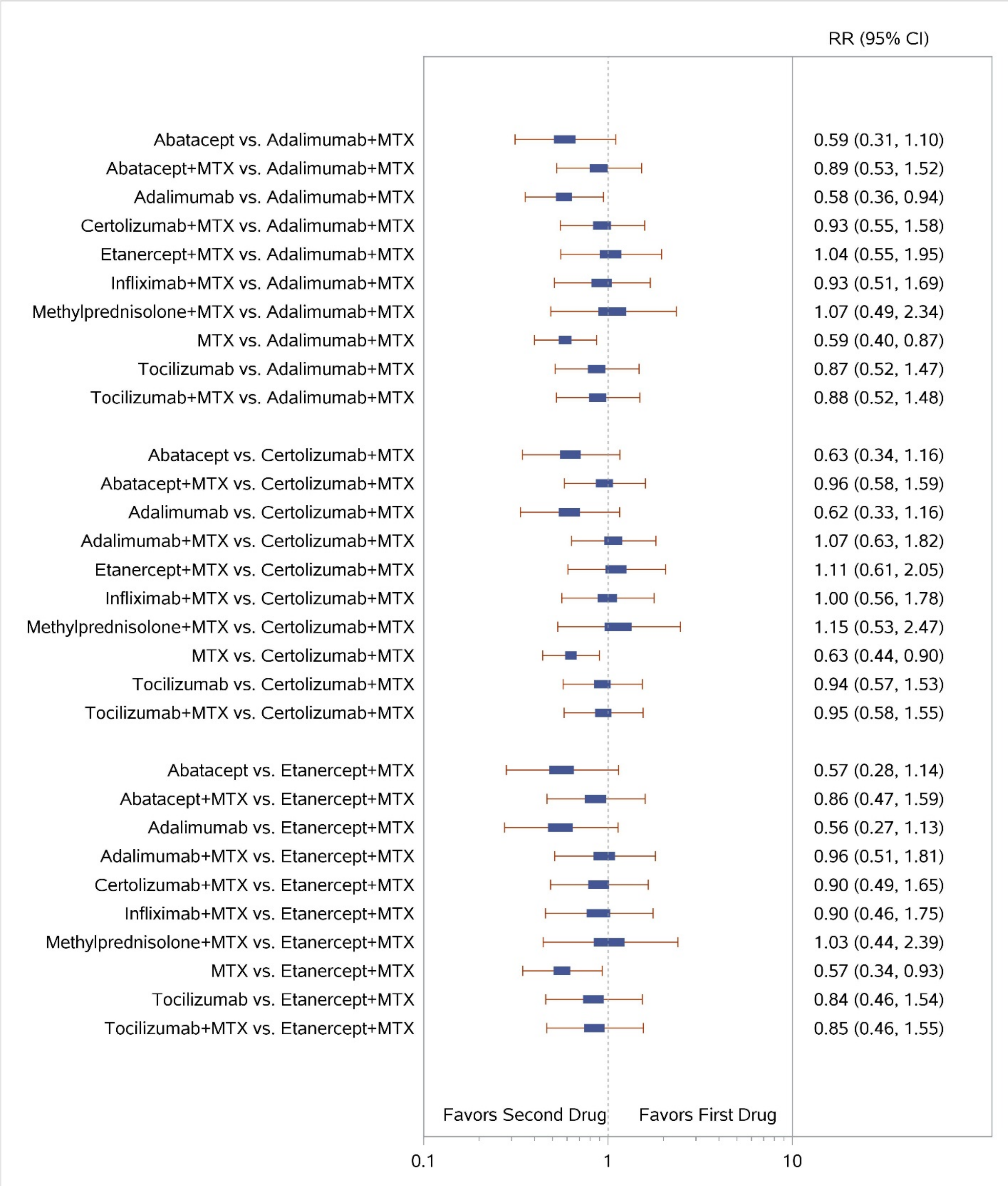
Appendix Figure I-7. Network diagram for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): Remission according to Disease Activity Score

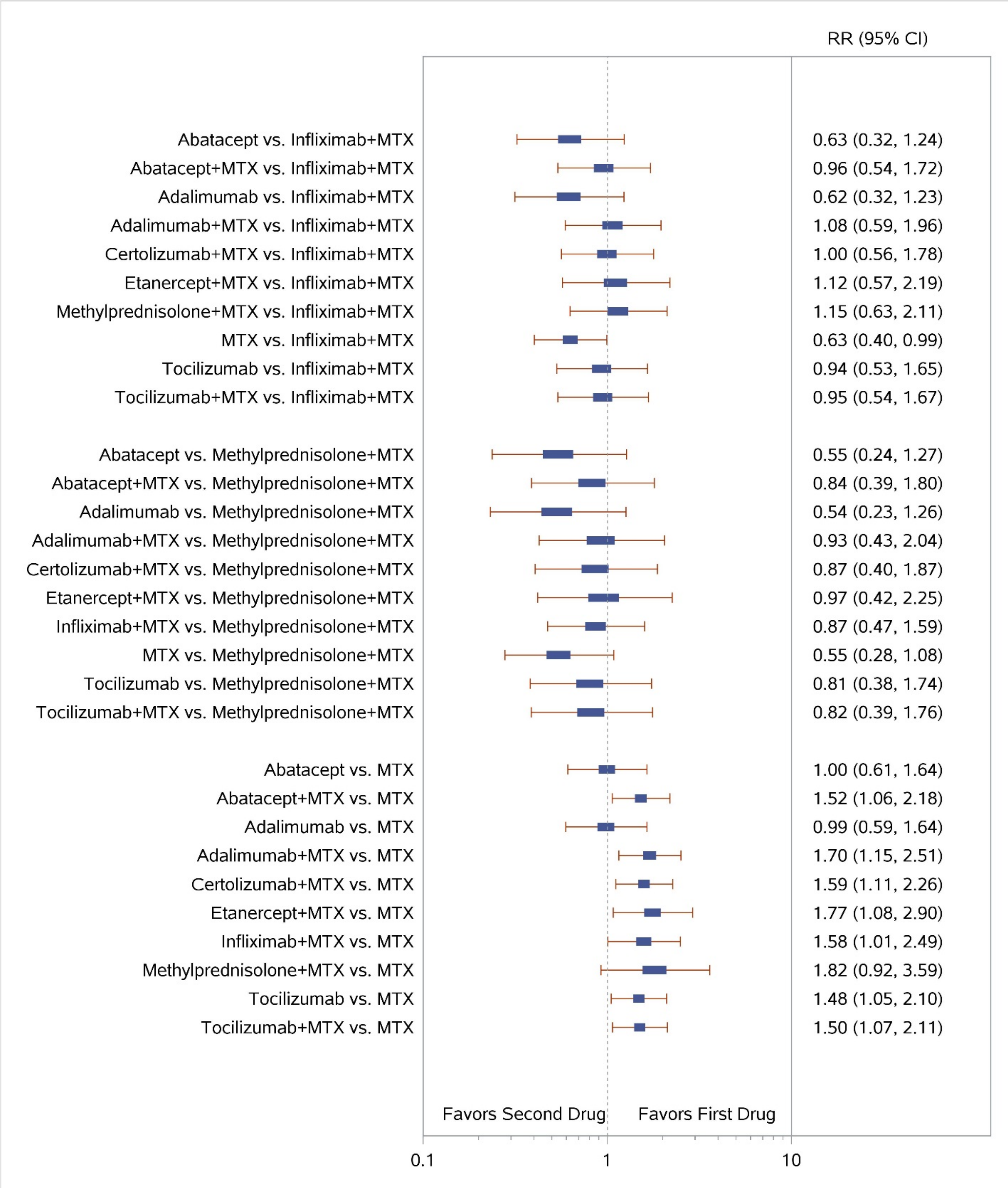


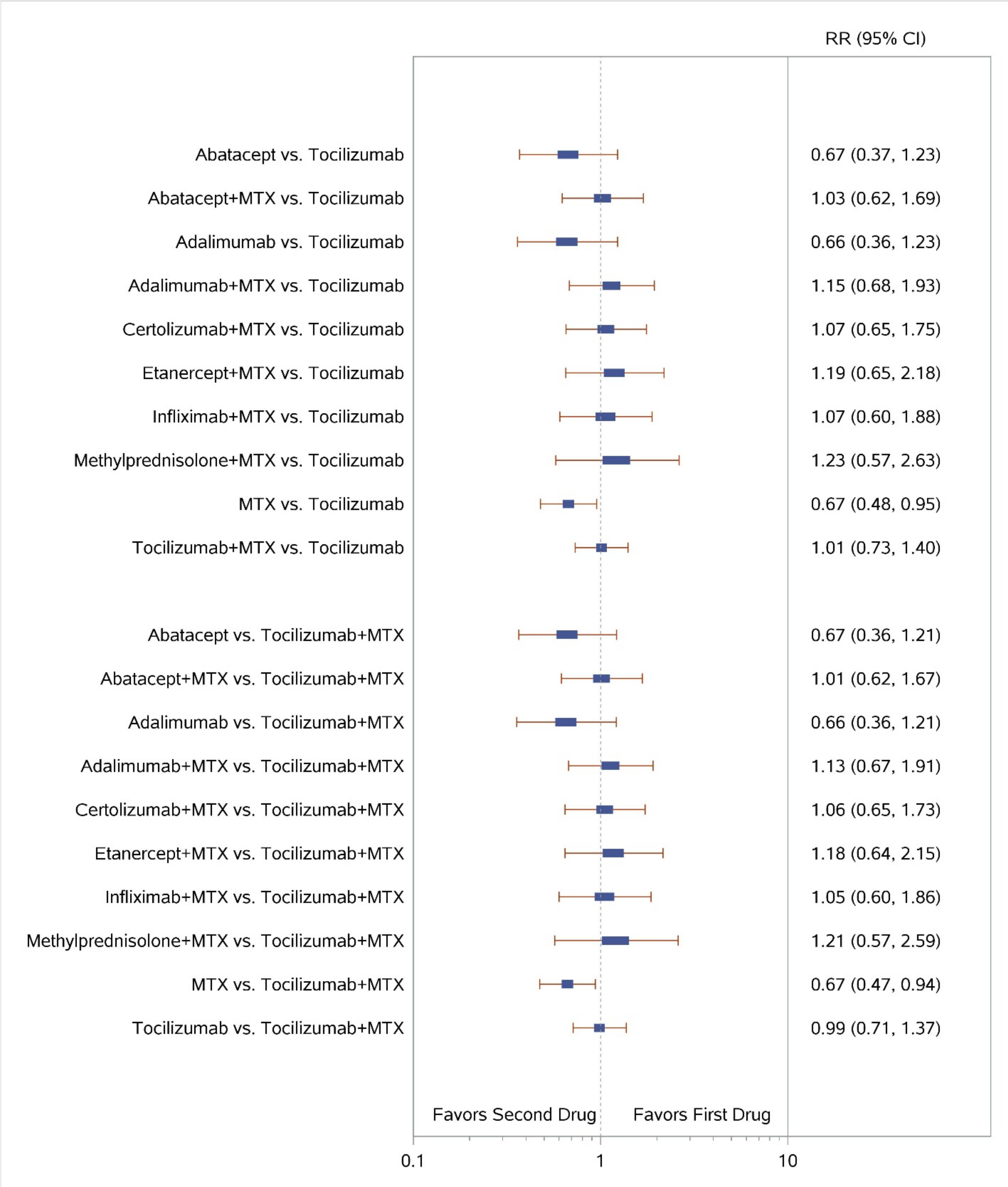
MTX = methotrexate; N = number of patients

Appendix Figure I-8. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis): Remission according to Disease Activity Score



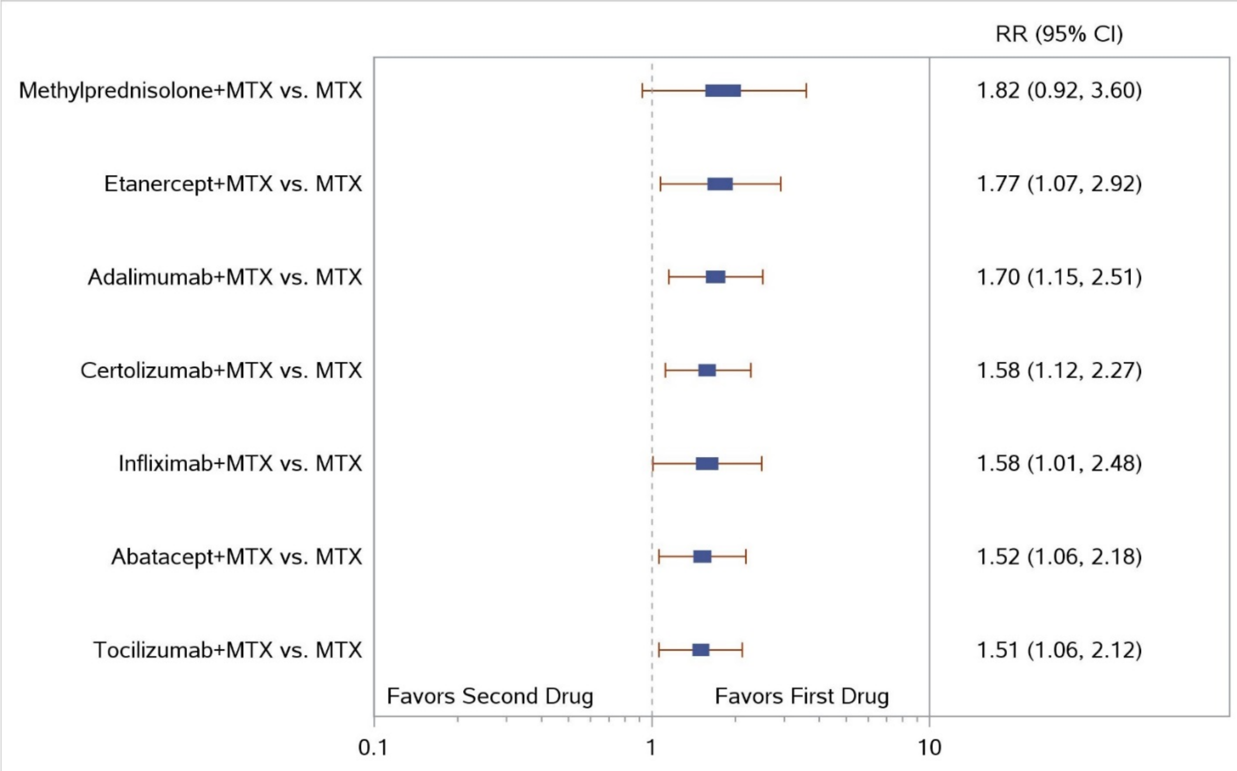

RR (95% CI)
Abatacept vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.59 (0.31, 1.10)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.89 (0.53, 1.52)
Adalimumab vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.58 (0.36, 0.94)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.93 (0.55, 1.58)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 1.04 (0.55, 1.95)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.93 (0.51, 1.69)
Methylprednisolone+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 1.07 (0.49, 2.34)
MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.59 (0.40, 0.87)
Tocilizumab vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.87 (0.52, 1.47)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Adalimumab+MTX 0.88 (0.52, 1.48)
Abatacept vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.63 (0.34, 1.16)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.96 (0.58, 1.59)
Adalimumab vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.62 (0.33, 1.16)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 1.07 (0.63, 1.82)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 1.11 (0.61, 2.05)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 1.00 (0.56, 1.78)
Methylprednisolone+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 1.15 (0.53, 2.47)
MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.63 (0.44, 0.90)
Tocilizumab vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.94 (0.57, 1.53)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Certolizumab+MTX 0.95 (0.58, 1.55)
Abatacept vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.57 (0.28, 1.14)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.86 (0.47, 1.59)
Adalimumab vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.56 (0.27, 1.13)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.96 (0.51, 1.81)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.90 (0.49, 1.65)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.90 (0.46, 1.75)
Methylprednisolone+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 1.03 (0.44, 2.39)
MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.57 (0.34, 0.93)
Tocilizumab vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.84 (0.46, 1.54)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Etanercept+MTX 0.85 (0.46, 1.55)
Favors Second Drug
Favors First Drug
0.1
1
10


RR (95% CI)
Abatacept vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.63 (0.32, 1.24)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.96 (0.54, 1.72)
Adalimumab vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.62 (0.32, 1.23)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 1.08 (0.59, 1.96)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 1.00 (0.56, 1.78)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 1.12 (0.57, 2.19)
Methylprednisolone+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 1.15 (0.63, 2.11)
MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.63 (0.40, 0.99)
Tocilizumab vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.94 (0.53, 1.65)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Infliximab+MTX 0.95 (0.54, 1.67)
Abatacept vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.55 (0.24, 1.27)
Abatacept+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.84 (0.39, 1.80)
Adalimumab vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.54 (0.23, 1.26)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.93 (0.43, 2.04)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.87 (0.40, 1.87)
Etanercept+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.97 (0.42, 2.25)
Infliximab+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.87 (0.47, 1.59)
MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.55 (0.28, 1.08)
Tocilizumab vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.81 (0.38, 1.74)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. Methylprednisolone+MTX 0.82 (0.39, 1.76)
Abatacept vs. MTX 1.00 (0.61, 1.64)
Abatacept+MTX vs. MTX 1.52 (1.06, 2.18)
Adalimumab vs. MTX 0.99 (0.59, 1.64)
Adalimumab+MTX vs. MTX 1.70 (1.15, 2.51)
Certolizumab+MTX vs. MTX 1.59 (1.11, 2.26)
Etanercept+MTX vs. MTX 1.77 (1.08, 2.90)
Infliximab+MTX vs. MTX 1.58 (1.01, 2.49)
Methylprednisolone+MTX vs. MTX 1.82 (0.92, 3.59)
Tocilizumab vs. MTX 1.48 (1.05, 2.10)
Tocilizumab+MTX vs. MTX 1.50 (1.07, 2.11)
Favors Second Drug
Favors First Drug
0.1
1
10



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix Figure I-9. Forest plots for network meta-analysis (sensitivity analysis) of remission according to Disease Activity Score: Comparison of combined therapies to MTX only



MTX = methotrexate; RR = relative risk; vs. = versus; 95% CI = 95% confidence interval

Appendix J. Expert Guidance and Review

Stakeholder Input in Formulating the Research Protocol

Stakeholders, including Key Informants and Technical Experts, participated in a virtual workshop by PCORI in December 2016 to help formulate the research protocol. Details on the virtual workshop, including a list of participants, can be found at https://www.pcori.org/events/2016/updating-systematic-reviews-pcori-virtual-multi-stakeholder-workshop-drug-therapy.

Key Informants in the workshop included end users of research, such as patients and caregivers, practicing clinicians, relevant professional and consumer organizations, purchasers of health care, and others with experience in making health care decisions. Technical Experts in the workshop included multidisciplinary groups of clinical, content, and methodological experts who provided input in defining populations, interventions, comparisons, and outcomes, and identified particular studies or databases to search. They were selected to provide broad expertise and perspectives specific to rheumatoid arthritis (RA).

During the virtual workshop, stakeholders reviewed scoping for the updated review, prioritized Key Questions, and discussed where the evidence base has accumulated since the prior review, as well as emerging issues in RA. Based upon findings from the workshop, the RA protocol was developed by the EPC with guidance from PCORI and AHRQ.

Key Informants and Technical Experts did not do analysis of any kind or contribute to the writing of this draft report. They will be given the opportunity to review the report through the peer or public review mechanisms.

Peer Reviewers

Prior to publication of the final evidence report, EPCs sought input from independent Peer Reviewers without financial conflicts of interest. However, the conclusions and synthesis of the scientific literature presented in this report does not necessarily represent the views of individual reviewers.

Peer Reviewers must disclose any financial conflicts of interest greater than $10,000 and any other relevant business or professional conflicts of interest. Because of their unique clinical or content expertise, individuals with potential non-financial conflicts may be retained. The TOO and the EPC work to balance, manage, or mitigate any potential non-financial conflicts of interest identified.

The list of Peer Reviewers follows:

Joan M. Bathon, M.D.
Director, Division of Rheumatology
NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia University Medical Center
New York, NY

Rongwei (Rochelle) Fu, Ph.D.
Director, Biostatistics Education Program – School of Public Health
Oregon Health Sciences University
Portland, OR

Suzanne Schrandt, J.D.
Director, Patient Engagement
Arthritis Foundation
Atlanta, GA

Jasvinder Singh, M.D., M.P.H.
Professor of Medicine and Epidemiology
University of Alabama at Birmingham
Birmingham, AL

Appendix K. PCORI Methodology Standards Checklist: SER Update

Contract No.	**HHSA290201500011I**
Task Order No.	**10**
EPC	**RTI-UNC**
Project Title	**Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults**

Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
Cross-Cutting Standards					
Standards for Formulating Research Questions	RQ-1	Identify Gaps in Evidence	Yes	Intro: pages 3-4	
	RQ-2	Develop a Formal Study Protocol	Yes	Published Protocol on AHRQ EHC website	
	RQ-3	Identify Specific Populations and Health Decision(s) Affected by the Research	Yes	Intro: pages 4-6; Methods: page 7	
	RQ-4	Identify and Assess Participant Subgroups	Yes	Intro: page 5; Methods: page 7	
	RQ-5	Select Appropriate Interventions and Comparators	Yes	Intro: pages 2-6; Methods: pages 7-8	
	RQ-6	Measure Outcomes that People Representing the Population of Interest Notice and Care About	Yes	Intro: pages 4-6; Methods: pages 7-8, 10-11	

Contract No.	**HHSA290201500011I**
Task Order No.	**10**
EPC	**RTI-UNC**
Project Title	**Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults**

Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
Standards Associated with Patient-Centeredness	PC-1	Engage people representing the population of interest and other relevant stakeholders in ways that are appropriate and necessary in a given research context.	Yes	Front Matter: page iii; page 7 Appendix J	Refers to the PCORI Stakeholder Call in December 2016 that gathered stakeholder groups and technical experts to define the scope of this review.
	PC-2	Identify, Select, Recruit, and Retain Study Participants Representative of the Spectrum of the Population of Interest and Ensure that Data Are Collected Thoroughly and Systematically from All Study Participants	N/A		Systematic review with no primary data collection.
	PC-3	Use Patient-Reported Outcomes When Patients or People at Risk of a Condition Are the Best Source of Information	N/A		Systematic review with no primary data collection. However, we used patient-centered outcomes data for KQ2 whenever our included studies reported them.
	PC-4	Support dissemination and implementation of study results	N/A		Systematic review with no primary data collection.
	IR-1	Assess Data Source Adequacy	Yes	Methods: pages 8-13	

Contract No.	**HHSA290201500011I**				
Task Order No.	**10**				
EPC	**RTI-UNC**				
Project Title	**Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults**				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
Standards for Data Integrity and Rigorous Analyses	IR-2	Describe Data Linkage Plans, if Applicable	N/A		No data linkage required.
	IR-3	A priori, Specify Plans for Data Analysis that Correspond to Major Aims	Yes	Methods: pages 12-13	
	IR-4	Document Validated Scales and Tests	Yes	Methods: pages 10-11; Appendix F	
	IR-5	Use Sensitivity Analyses to Determine the Impact of Key Assumptions	Yes	Methods (high ROB): page 12; Results: page 41; Discussion: page 115; Appendix I	
	IR-6	Provide Sufficient Information in Reports to Allow for Assessments of the Study's Internal and External Validity	Yes	Methods: pages 11-12, 14; Discussion: pages 125-126; Appendix D	
Standards for Preventing and Handling Missing Data	MD-1	Describe in Protocol Methods to Prevent and Monitor Missing Data	Yes	Methods (handsearching, gray literature, SEADs): pages 9, 11-12	
	MD-2	Describe Statistical Methods to Handle Missing Data in Protocol	N/A		Standard does not apply.

Contract No.	HHSA290201500011I				
Task Order No.	10				
EPC	RTI-UNC				
Project Title	Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
	MD-3	Use Validated Methods to Deal with Missing Data that Properly Account for Statistical Uncertainty Due to Missingness	Yes	Methods (imputation plan for missing network meta-analysis data): page 12	
	MD-4	Record and Report All Reasons for Dropout and Missing Data, and Account for All Patients in Reports	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	MD-5	Examine Sensitivity of Inferences to Missing Data Methods and Assumptions, and Incorporate into Interpretation	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Standards for Heterogeneity of Treatment Effect (HTE)	HT-1	State the Goals of HTE Analyses	Yes	Methods: page 12; Discussion: page 128	
	HT-2	For all HTE Analyses, Pre-specify the analysis plan; for Hypothesis driven HTE Analyses, Pre-specify Hypotheses and supporting evidence base	Yes	Methods: page 12	
	HT-3	All HTE claims must be based on appropriate statistical contrasts among groups being compared, such as interaction tests or estimates of differences in treatment effect	Yes	Discussion (Limitations): pages 127-128	

Contract No.	HHSA290201500011I				
Task Order No.	10				
EPC	RTI-UNC				
Project Title	Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
	HT-4	For Any HTE Analysis, Report All Pre-specified Analyses and, at Minimum, the Number of Post-hoc Analyses, Including all Subgroups and Outcomes Analyzed	Partially	Methods: pages 12-13; Results: KQ 1 (pages 27, 39-41, 42-56), KQ 3 (pages 94-111); KQ 4 (pages 112-114); Discussion: pages 123-124, 125-126; Appendix G; Appendix H; Appendix I	For systematic reviews, the analytic decisions are data-dependent. That is, we could pre-specify outcomes of interest, but we could not pre-specify whether meta-analyses were possible.
Standards for Specific Study Designs and Methods					
Standards for Data Registries	DR-1	Requirements for the Design and Features of Registries	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DR-2	Standards for Selection and Use of Registries	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DR-3	Robust Analysis of Confounding Factors	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Standards for Data Networks as Research-Facilitating Structures	DN-1	Requirements for the Design and Features of Data Networks	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DN-2	Standards for Selection and Use of Data Networks	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Causal Inference Standards	CI-1	Define Analysis Population Using Covariate Histories	N/A		Standard does not apply.

Contract No.	HHSA290201500011I				
Task Order No.	10				
EPC	RTI-UNC				
Project Title	Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
	CI-2	Describe Population that Gave Rise to the Effect Estimate(s)	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	CI-3	Precisely Define the Timing of the Outcome Assessment Relative to the Initiation and Duration of Exposure	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	CI-4	Measure Confounders before Start of Exposure. Report data on confounders with study results	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	CI-5	Report the assumptions underlying the construction of Propensity Scores and the comparability of the resulting groups in terms of the balance of covariates and overlap	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	CI-6	Assess the Validity of the Instrumental Variable (i.e. how the assumption are met) and report the balance of covariates in the groups created by the IV for all IV analyses	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Standards for Adaptive and Bayesian Trial Designs	AT-1	Specify Planned Adaptations and Primary Analysis	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	AT-2	Evaluate Statistical Properties of Adaptive Design	N/A		Standard does not apply.

Contract No.	HHSA290201500011I				
Task Order No.	10				
EPC	RTI-UNC				
Project Title	Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
	AT-3	Specify Structure and Analysis Plan for Bayesian Adaptive Randomized Clinical Trial Designs	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	AT-4	Ensure Clinical Trial Infrastructure Is Adequate to Support Planned Adaptation(s)	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	AT-5	Use the CONSORT statement, with Modifications, to Report Adaptive Randomized Clinical Trials	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Standards for Studies of Diagnostic Tests	DT-1	Specify Clinical Context and Key Elements of Diagnostic Test Study Design	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DT-2	Study Design Should be Informed by Investigations of the Clinical Context of Testing	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DT-3	Assess the Effect of Factors Known to Affect Diagnostic Performance and Outcomes	N/A		Standard does not apply.
	DT-4	Structured Reporting of Diagnostic Comparative Effectiveness Study Results	N/A		Standard does not apply.

Contract No.	**HHSA290201500011I**				
Task Order No.	**10**				
EPC	**RTI-UNC**				
Project Title	**Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults**				
Standard Category	**Abbrev.**	**Standard**	**Is this standard applicable to this SER update?**	**List sections and pages of the SER report where you address this standard**	**If applicable, describe how and why the SER update deviated from this standard?**
	DT-5	Focus studies of diagnostic tests on patient centered outcomes, using rigorous study designs with preference for randomized controlled trials	N/A		Standard does not apply.
Standards for Systematic Reviews	SR-1	Adopt the Institute of Medicine (IOM) standards for systematic reviews of comparative effectiveness research, with some qualifications.	Yes	Entire report (all pages)	

Report References

1. Donahue KE, Jonas DE, Hansen RA, et al. Drug Therapy for Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults: An Update [Internet]. AHRQ Publication No 12-EHCO25-EF. Rockville, MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; 2012. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22696776. PMID: 22696776.
2. Smolen JS, Collaud Basset S, Boers M, et al. Clinical trials of new drugs for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis: focus on early disease. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Jul;75(7):1268-71. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209429. PMID: 27037326.
3. Montecucco C, Todoerti M, Sakellariou G, et al. Low-dose oral prednisone improves clinical and ultrasonographic remission rates in early rheumatoid arthritis: results of a 12-month open-label randomised study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2012 May 14;14(3):R112. doi: 10.1186/ar3838. PMID: 22584017.
4. de Jong PH, Hazes JM, Barendregt PJ, et al. Induction therapy with a combination of DMARDs is better than methotrexate monotherapy: first results of the tREACH trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jan;72(1):72-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201162. PMID: 22679301.
5. Cummins L, Katikireddi VS, Shankaranarayana S, et al. Safety and retention of combination triple disease-modifying anti-rheumatic drugs in new-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Intern Med J. 2015 Dec;45(12):1266-73. doi: 10.1111/imj.12896. PMID: 26384029.
6. Todoerti M, Scirè C, Boffini N, et al. Early disease control by low-dose prednisone comedication may affect the quality of remission in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann N Y Acad Sci. 2010;1193:139-45. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.2009.05367.x. PMID: CN-00742547.
7. Emery P, Burmester GR, Bykerk VP, et al. Evaluating drug-free remission with abatacept in early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the phase 3b, multicentre, randomised, active-controlled AVERT study of 24 months, with a 12-month, double-blind treatment period. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jan;74(1):19-26. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-206106. PMID: 25367713.
8. Porter D, van Melckebeke J, Dale J, et al. Tumour necrosis factor inhibition versus rituximab for patients with rheumatoid arthritis who require biological treatment (ORBIT): an open-label, randomised controlled, non-inferiority, trial. Lancet. 2016 Jul 16;388(10041):239-47. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(16)00380-9. PMID: 27197690.
9. Heimans L, Wevers-de Boer KV, Koudijs KK, et al. Health-related quality of life and functional ability in patients with early arthritis during remission steered treatment: results of the IMPROVED study. Arthritis Res Ther. 2013 Oct 31;15(5):R173. doi: 10.1186/ar4361. PMID: 24517212.
10. van Vollenhoven RF, Ernestam S, Geborek P, et al. Addition of infliximab compared with addition of sulfasalazine and hydroxychloroquine to methotrexate in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis (Swefot trial): 1-year results of a randomised trial. Lancet; 2009. p. 459-66.
11. Bili A, Tang X, Pranesh S, et al. Tumor necrosis factor alpha inhibitor use and decreased risk for incident coronary events in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Mar;66(3):355-63. doi: 10.1002/acr.22166. PMID: 24023053.

12. Emery P, Breedveld FC, Hall S, et al. Comparison of methotrexate monotherapy with a combination of methotrexate and etanercept in active, early, moderate to severe rheumatoid arthritis (COMET): a randomised, double-blind, parallel treatment trial. Lancet. 2008 Aug 2;372(9636):375-82. PMID: 18635256.
13. Atsumi T, Yamamoto K, Takeuchi T, et al. The first double-blind, randomised, parallel-group certolizumab pegol study in methotrexate-naive early rheumatoid arthritis patients with poor prognostic factors, C-OPERA, shows inhibition of radiographic progression. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016 Jan;75(1):75-83. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207511. PMID: 26139005.
14. Bathon JM, Martin RW, Fleischmann RM, et al. A comparison of etanercept and methotrexate in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. N Engl J Med. 2000 Nov 30;343(22):1586-93. PMID: 11096165.
15. Breedveld FC, Weisman MH, Kavanaugh AF, et al. The PREMIER study: a multicenter, randomized, double-blind clinical trial of combination therapy with adalimumab plus methotrexate versus methotrexate alone or adalimumab alone in patients with early, aggressive rheumatoid arthritis who had not had previous methotrexate treatment. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Jan;54(1):26-37. PMID: 16385520.
16. Bejarano V, Quinn M, Conaghan PG, et al. Effect of the early use of the anti-tumor necrosis factor adalimumab on the prevention of job loss in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum; 2008. p. 1467-74.
17. St Clair EW, van der Heijde DM, Smolen JS, et al. Combination of infliximab and methotrexate therapy for early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized, controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2004 Nov;50(11):3432-43. PMID: 15529377.
18. Durez P, Malghem J, Nzeusseu Toukap A, et al. Treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized magnetic resonance imaging study comparing the effects of methotrexate alone, methotrexate in combination with infliximab, and methotrexate in combination with intravenous pulse methylprednisolone. Arthritis Rheum; 2007. p. 3919-27.
19. Kellner H, Bornholdt K, Hein G. Leflunomide in the treatment of patients with early rheumatoid arthritis--results of a prospective non-interventional study. Clin Rheumatol. 2010 Aug;29(8):913-20. doi: 10.1007/s10067-010-1425-3. PMID: 20496042.
20. Moreland LW, O'Dell JR, Paulus HE, et al. A randomized comparative effectiveness study of oral triple therapy versus etanercept plus methotrexate in early aggressive rheumatoid arthritis: the treatment of Early Aggressive Rheumatoid Arthritis Trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Sep;64(9):2824-35. doi: 10.1002/art.34498. PMID: 22508468.
21. Dougados M, Combe B, Cantagrel A, et al. Combination therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised, controlled, double blind 52 week clinical trial of sulphasalazine and methotrexate compared with the single components. Ann Rheum Dis. 1999;58(4):220-5.
22. Mottonen T, Hannonen P, Leirisalo-Repo M, et al. Comparison of combination therapy with single-drug therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised trial. Lancet. 1999;353(9164):1568-73.
23. Haagsma CJ, van Riel PL, de Jong AJ, et al. Combination of sulphasalazine and methotrexate versus the single components in early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized, controlled, double-blind, 52 week clinical trial. Br J Rheumatol. 1997;36(10):1082-8.

24. Boers M, Verhoeven AC, Markusse HM, et al. Randomised comparison of combined step-down prednisolone, methotrexate and sulphasalazine with sulphasalazine alone in early rheumatoid arthritis. Lancet. 1997 Aug 2;350(9074):309-18. PMID: 9251634.
25. den Uyl D, ter Wee M, Boers M, et al. A non-inferiority trial of an attenuated combination strategy ('COBRA-light') compared to the original COBRA strategy: clinical results after 26 weeks. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jun;73(6):1071-8. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-202818. PMID: 23606682.
26. Schipper LG, Fransen J, Barrera P, et al. Methotrexate therapy in rheumatoid arthritis after failure to sulphasalazine: to switch or to add? Rheumatology (Oxford). 2009 Oct;48(10):1247-53. PMID: 19638454.
27. Svensson B, Ahlmén M, Forslind K. Treatment of early RA in clinical practice: a comparative study of two different DMARD/corticosteroid options. In Clin Exp Rheumatol
28. Lie E, Uhlig T, van der Heijde D, et al. Effectiveness of sulfasalazine and methotrexate in 1102 DMARD-naive patients with early RA. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Apr;51(4):670-8. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker356. PMID: 22157597.
29. Conaghan PG, Østergaard M, Bowes MA, et al. Comparing the effects of tofacitinib, methotrexate and the combination, on bone marrow oedema, synovitis and bone erosion in methotrexate-naive, early active rheumatoid arthritis: Results of an exploratory randomised MRI study incorporating semiquantitative and quantitative techniques. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1024-33. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208267.
30. Tak PP, Rigby WF, Rubbert-Roth A, et al. Inhibition of joint damage and improved clinical outcomes with rituximab plus methotrexate in early active rheumatoid arthritis: the IMAGE trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jan;70(1):39-46. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.137703. PMID: 20937671.
31. Westhovens R, Robles M, Ximenes AC, et al. Clinical efficacy and safety of abatacept in methotrexate-naive patients with early rheumatoid arthritis and poor prognostic factors. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Dec;68(12):1870-7. PMID: 16935912.
32. Burmester GR, Rigby WF, Van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Tocilizumab in early progressive rheumatoid arthritis: FUNCTION, a randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(6):1081-91. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-207628.
33. Bijlsma JW, Welsing PM, Woodworth TG, et al. Early rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab, methotrexate, or their combination (U-Act-Early): a multicentre, randomised, double-blind, double-dummy, strategy trial. Lancet. 2016 Jul 23;388(10042):343-55. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(16)30363-4. PMID: 27287832.
34. Detert J, Bastian H, Listing J, et al. Induction therapy with adalimumab plus methotrexate for 24 weeks followed by methotrexate monotherapy up to week 48 versus methotrexate therapy alone for DMARD-naive patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: HIT HARD, an investigator-initiated study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun;72(6):844-50. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201612. PMID: 22739990.
35. Takeuchi T, Yamanaka H, Ishiguro N, et al. Adalimumab, a human anti-TNF monoclonal antibody, outcome study for the prevention of joint damage in Japanese patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: the HOPEFUL 1 study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Mar;73(3):536-43. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-202433. PMID: 23316080.
36. Horslev-Petersen K, Hetland ML, Junker P, et al. Adalimumab added to a treat-to-target strategy with methotrexate and intra-articular triamcinolone in early rheumatoid arthritis

increased remission rates, function and quality of life. The OPERA Study: an investigator-initiated, randomised, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Apr;73(4):654-61. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-202735. PMID: 23434570.

37. Kavanaugh A, Fleischmann RM, Emery P, et al. Clinical, functional and radiographic consequences of achieving stable low disease activity and remission with adalimumab plus methotrexate or methotrexate alone in early rheumatoid arthritis: 26-week results from the randomised, controlled OPTIMA study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jan;72(1):64-71. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-201247. PMID: 22562973.

38. Emery P, Bingham CO, 3rd, Burmester GR, et al. Certolizumab pegol in combination with dose-optimised methotrexate in DMARD-naive patients with early, active rheumatoid arthritis with poor prognostic factors: 1-year results from C-EARLY, a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled phase III study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Jan;76(1):96-104. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-209057. PMID: 27165179.

39. SA UP, Pharma U. A Multi-center, Randomized, Double-blind, Placebo-controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of Certolizumab Pegol in Combination With Methotrexate in the Treatment of Disease Modifying Antirheumatic Drugs (DMARD)-naïve Adults With Early Active Rheumatoid Arthritis. https://ClinicalTrials.gov/show/NCT01519791; 2012.

40. Leirisalo-Repo M, Kautiainen H, Laasonen L, et al. Infliximab for 6 months added on combination therapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year results from an investigator-initiated, randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled study (the NEO-RACo Study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun;72(6):851-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201365. PMID: 22753402.

41. Quinn MA, Conaghan PG, O'Connor PJ, et al. Very early treatment with infliximab in addition to methotrexate in early, poor-prognosis rheumatoid arthritis reduces magnetic resonance imaging evidence of synovitis and damage, with sustained benefit after infliximab withdrawal: results from a twelve-month randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Jan;52(1):27-35. PMID: 15641102.

42. Singh JA, Saag KG, Bridges SL, Jr., et al. 2015 American College of Rheumatology guideline for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2016 Jan;68(1):1-25. doi: 10.1002/acr.22783. PMID: 26545825.

43. Smolen JS, Landewe R, Bijlsma J, et al. EULAR recommendations for the management of rheumatoid arthritis with synthetic and biological disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs: 2016 update. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Mar 06. . doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210715. PMID: 28264816.

44. Emery P, Breedveld FC, Dougados M, et al. Early referral recommendation for newly diagnosed rheumatoid arthritis: evidence based development of a clinical guide. Ann Rheum Dis. 2002 Apr;61(4):290-7. PMID: 11874828.

45. Laires PA, Mesquita R, Veloso L, et al. Patient's access to healthcare and treatment in rheumatoid arthritis: the views of stakeholders in Portugal. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2013 Sep 25;14:279. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-14-279. PMID: 24067096.

46. Meyfroidt S, Hulscher M, De Cock D, et al. An exploration of the relative importance of barriers hindering intensive combination treatment strategies in early rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Health Serv Res. 2014;14(Suppl 2):P147. doi: 10.1186/1472-6963-14-s2-p147.

47. Mukherjee K, Kamal KM. Socio-demographic factors and out-of-pocket expenditure for prescription drugs in rheumatoid arthritis. Value Health. 2016;19(3):A232.
48. Wasserman AM. Diagnosis and management of rheumatoid arthritis. Am Fam Physician. 2011 Dec 01;84(11):1245-52. PMID: 22150658.
49. Ruffing V, Bingham, III, C. O. Rheumatoid Arthritis Signs and Symptoms. Johns Hopkins Arthritis Center; 2017. https://www.hopkinsarthritis.org/arthritis-info/rheumatoid-arthritis/ra-symptoms/#epi. Accessed on April 27 2017.
50. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Rheumatoid Arthritis Fact Sheet. Atlanta, GA: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2017. https://www.cdc.gov/arthritis/basics/rheumatoid-arthritis.html. Accessed on April 12 2017.
51. Silman AJ, Newman J, MacGregor AJ. Cigarette smoking increases the risk of rheumatoid arthritis. Results from a nationwide study of disease-discordant twins. Arthritis Rheum. 1996 May;39(5):732-5. PMID: 8639169.
52. Millar K, Lloyd SM, McLean JS, et al. Personality, socio-economic status and inflammation: cross-sectional, population-based study. PLoS One. 2013;8(3):e58256. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0058256. PMID: 23516457.
53. Ebringer A, Wilson C. HLA molecules, bacteria and autoimmunity. J Med Microbiol. 2000 Apr;49(4):305-11. doi: 10.1099/0022-1317-49-4-305. PMID: 10755623.
54. Scher JU, Ubeda C, Equinda M, et al. Periodontal disease and the oral microbiota in new-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2012 Oct;64(10):3083-94. doi: 10.1002/art.34539. PMID: 22576262.
55. Honda K, Littman DR. The microbiome in infectious disease and inflammation. Annu Rev Immunol. 2012;30:759-95. doi: 10.1146/annurev-immunol-020711-074937. PMID: 22224764.
56. MacGregor AJ, Snieder H, Rigby AS, et al. Characterizing the quantitative genetic contribution to rheumatoid arthritis using data from twins. Arthritis Rheum. 2000 Jan;43(1):30-7. doi: 10.1002/1529-0131(200001)43:1<30::aid-anr5>3.0.co;2-b. PMID: 10643697.
57. Holmdahl R. Association of MHC and rheumatoid arthritis: Why is rheumatoid arthritis associated with the MHC genetic region? An introduction. Arthritis Res. 2000;2(3):203-4. doi: 10.1186/ar87. PMID: PMC130002.
58. Klein K, Gay S. Epigenetics in rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Opin Rheumatol. 2015 Jan;27(1):76-82. doi: 10.1097/bor.0000000000000128. PMID: 25415526.
59. Allaire S, Wolfe F, Niu J, et al. Current risk factors for work disability associated with rheumatoid arthritis: recent data from a US national cohort. Arthritis Rheum. 2009 Mar 15;61(3):321-8. doi: 10.1002/art.24281. PMID: 19248135.
60. Friedewald VE, Ganz P, Kremer JM, et al. AJC editor's consensus: rheumatoid arthritis and atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. Am J Cardiol. 2010 Aug 01;106(3):442-7. doi: 10.1016/j.amjcard.2010.04.005. PMID: 20643261.
61. National Institute for Health and Health Care Excellence (NICE). Rheumatoid Arthritis in adults: management. [Practice Guideline]. London: National Institute for Health and Health Care Excellence; 2015. https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg79/evidence. Accessed on February 2 2018.
62. Nam JL. Rheumatoid arthritis management of early disease. Curr Opin Rheumatol. 2016 May;28(3):267-74. doi: 10.1097/bor.0000000000000276. PMID: 26978129.

63. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. Methods Guide for Effectiveness and Comparative Effectiveness Reviews. AHRQ Publication No. 10(14)-EHC063-EF. Rockville, MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality; 2014, January. Chapters available at: www.effectivehealthcare.ahrq.gov.
64. Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, et al. Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA Statement. Open Med. 2009;3(3):21.
65. Scott IC, Ibrahim F, Simpson G, et al. A randomised trial evaluating anakinra in early active rheumatoid arthritis. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2016 Jan-Feb;34(1):88-93. PMID: 26842950.
66. Wallace BC, Small K, Brodley CE, et al. Deploying an interactive machine learning system in an evidence-based practice center: abstrackr. Proceedings of the 2nd ACM SIGHIT International Health Informatics Symposium; 2012 Miami, Florida, USA. ACM; pp. 819-24.
67. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. CFR - Code of Federal Regulations Title 21. Silver Spring, MD; 2017. https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?fr=312.32. Accessed on September 7, 2017. Last updated on August 14, 2017.
68. Sterne JA, Hernan MA, Reeves BC, et al. ROBINS-I: a tool for assessing risk of bias in non-randomised studies of interventions. BMJ. 2016 Oct 12;355:i4919. doi: 10.1136/bmj.i4919. PMID: 27733354.
69. Higgins JP, Green S, eds. Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions: The Cochrane Collaboration; 2011.
70. Viswanathan M, Ansari MT, Berkman ND, et al. Assessing the Risk of Bias of Individual Studies in Systematic Reviews of Health Care Interventions. AHRQ Publication No. 12-EHC047-EF. Rockville, MD: Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality Methods Guide for Comparative Effectiveness Reviews; March 2012. www.effectivehealthcare.ahrq.gov/.
71. White IR, Barrett JK, Jackson D, et al. Consistency and inconsistency in network meta-analysis: model estimation using multivariate meta-regression. Res Synth Methods. 2012 Jun;3(2):111-25. doi: 10.1002/jrsm.1045. PMID: 26062085.
72. White IR. Network meta-analysis. Stata Journal. 2015;15(4):951-85.
73. Berkman ND, Lohr KN, Ansari MT, et al. Grading the strength of a body of evidence when assessing health care interventions: an EPC update. J Clin Epidemiol. 2014 Dec 20;68(11):1312-24. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2014.11.023. PMID: 25721570.
74. Brignardello-Petersen R, Bonner A, Alexander PE, et al. Advances in the GRADE approach to rate the certainty in estimates from a network meta-analysis. J Clin Epidemiol. 2018 Jan;93:36-44. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2017.10.005. PMID: 29051107.
75. Atkins D, Chang SM, Gartlehner G, et al. Assessing applicability when comparing medical interventions: AHRQ and the Effective Health Care Program. J Clin Epidemiol. 2011 Nov;64(11):1198-207. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2010.11.021. PMID: 21463926.
76. Hellgren K, Baecklund E, Backlin C, et al. Rheumatoid arthritis and risk of malignant lymphoma: is the risk still increased? Arthritis Rheumatol. 2017 Apr;69(4):700-8. doi: 10.1002/art.40017. PMID: 27992692.
77. Bliddal H, Eriksen SA, Christensen R, et al. Adherence to methotrexate in rheumatoid arthritis: a Danish nationwide cohort study. Arthritis. 2015;2015. doi: 10.1155/2015/915142.

78. Svensson B, Boonen A, Albertsson K, et al. Low-dose prednisolone in addition to the initial disease-modifying antirheumatic drug in patients with early active rheumatoid arthritis reduces joint destruction and increases the remission rate: a two-year randomized trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2005;52(11):3360-70.
79. Goekoop-Ruiterman YP, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, Allaart CF, et al. Clinical and radiographic outcomes of four different treatment strategies in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis (the BeSt study): a randomized, controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2005 Nov;52(11):3381-90. PMID: 16258899.
80. Dirven L, van den Broek M, van Groenendael JH, et al. Prevalence of vertebral fractures in a disease activity steered cohort of patients with early active rheumatoid arthritis. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2012 Jul 23;13:125. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-13-125. PMID: 22824097.
81. Klarenbeek N, Kooij S, Huizinga T, et al. Blood pressure changes in patients with recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis treated with four different treatment strategies: a post hoc analysis from the BeSt trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010;69(7):1342-5. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.124180. PMID: CN-00748402.
82. Dirven L, Klarenbeek NB, van den Broek M, et al. Risk of alanine transferase (ALT) elevation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with methotrexate in a DAS-steered strategy. Clin Rheumatol. 2013 May;32(5):585-90. doi: 10.1007/s10067-012-2136-8. PMID: 23224330.
83. van der Kooij SM, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, Goekoop-Ruiterman YP, et al. Patient-reported outcomes in a randomized trial comparing four different treatment strategies in recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2009 Jan 15;61(1):4-12. PMID: 19116965.
84. Van Der Kooij SM, Goekoop-Ruiterman YPM, De Vries-Bouwstra JK, et al. Probability of continued low disease activity in patients with recent onset rheumatoid arthritis treated according to the disease activity score. Ann Rheum Dis. 2008;67(2):266-9. PMID: 2008057728.
85. Goekoop-Ruiterman YPM, De Vries-Bouwstra JK, Allaart CF, et al. Comparison of treatment strategies in early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med. 2007;146(6):406-15. PMID: 2008225574.
86. van der Kooij SM, Goekoop-Ruiterman YP, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, et al. Drug-free remission, functioning and radiographic damage after 4 years of response-driven treatment in patients with recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Jun;68(6):914-21. PMID: 18662933.
87. Markusse IM, Akdemir G, Dirven L, et al. Long-term outcomes of patients with recent-onset rheumatoid arthritis after 10 years of tight controlled treatment: a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med. 2016 Apr 19;164(8):523-31. doi: 10.7326/m15-0919. PMID: 27089068.
88. Markusse IM, de Vries-Bouwstra JK, Han KH, et al. Feasibility of tailored treatment based on risk stratification in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Res Ther. 2014 Sep 25;16(5):430. doi: 10.1186/s13075-014-0430-3. PMID: 25253199.
89. Klarenbeek NB, Guler-Yuksel M, van der Kooij SM, et al. The impact of four dynamic, goal-steered treatment strategies on the 5-year outcomes of rheumatoid arthritis patients in the BeSt study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Jun;70(6):1039-46. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.141234. PMID: 21415052.
90. Klarenbeek NB, van der Kooij SM, Guler-Yuksel M, et al. Discontinuing treatment in patients with rheumatoid arthritis in sustained clinical remission: exploratory analyses

from the BeSt study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Feb;70(2):315-9. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.136556. PMID: 21068104.

91. Allaart C, Goekoop-Ruiterman Y, Vries-Bouwstra J, et al. Aiming at low disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis with initial combination therapy or initial monotherapy strategies: the BeSt study. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2012;24(6 Suppl 43):S-77-82. PMID: CN-00576834.

92. Soubrier M, Puechal X, Sibilia J, et al. Evaluation of two strategies (initial methotrexate monotherapy vs its combination with adalimumab) in management of early active rheumatoid arthritis: data from the GUEPARD trial. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2009 Nov;48(11):1429-34. PMID: 19741011.

93. Choy EH, Smith CM, Farewell V, et al. Factorial randomised controlled trial of glucocorticoids and combination disease modifying drugs in early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis; 2008. p. 656-63.

94. Bakker MF, Jacobs JW, Welsing PM, et al. Low-dose prednisone inclusion in a methotrexate-based, tight control strategy for early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized trial. Ann Intern Med. 2012 Mar 06;156(5):329-39. doi: 10.7326/0003-4819-156-5-201203060-00004. PMID: 22393128.

95. Verschueren P, De Cock D, Corluy L, et al. Patients lacking classical poor prognostic markers might also benefit from a step-down glucocorticoid bridging scheme in early rheumatoid arthritis: week 16 results from the randomized multicenter CareRA trial. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Apr 09;17:97. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0611-8. PMID: 25889222.

96. Nam JL, Villeneuve E, Hensor EM, et al. Remission induction comparing infliximab and high-dose intravenous steroid, followed by treat-to-target: a double-blind, randomised, controlled trial in new-onset, treatment-naive, rheumatoid arthritis (the IDEA study). Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jan;73(1):75-85. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203440. PMID: 23912798.

97. Hafstrem I, Albertsson K, Boonen A, et al. Remission achieved after 2 years treatment with low-dose prednisolone in addition to diseasemodifying anti-rheumatic drugs in early rheumatoid arthritis is associated with reduced joint destruction still present after 4 years: An open 2-year continuation study. 2009.

98. Verschueren P, De Cock D, Corluy L, et al. Methotrexate in combination with other DMARDs is not superior to methotrexate alone for remission induction with moderate-to-high-dose glucocorticoid bridging in early rheumatoid arthritis after 16 weeks of treatment: the CareRA trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jan;74(1):27-34. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2014-205489. PMID: 25359382.

99. Verschueren P, De Cock D, Corluy L, et al. Effectiveness of methotrexate with step-down glucocorticoid remission induction (COBRA Slim) versus other intensive treatment strategies for early rheumatoid arthritis in a treat-to-target approach: 1-year results of CareRA, a randomised pragmatic open-label superiority trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017;76(3):511-20. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209212.

100. Landewe RB, Boers M, Verhoeven AC, et al. COBRA combination therapy in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: long-term structural benefits of a brief intervention. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Feb;46(2):347-56. PMID: 11840436.

101. Korpela M, Laasonen L, Hannonen P, et al. Retardation of joint damage in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis by initial aggressive treatment with disease-modifying

antirheumatic drugs: five-year experience from the Fin-Raco Study. Arthritis Rheum. 2004;50(7):2072-81.

102. Puolakka K, Kautiainen H, Mottonen T, et al. Impact of initial aggressive drug treatment with a combination of disease-modifying antirheumatic drugs on the development of work disability in early rheumatoid arthritis: a five-year randomized followup trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2004;50(1):55-62.
103. Kimel M, Cifaldi M, Chen N, et al. Adalimumab plus methotrexate improved SF-36 scores and reduced the effect of rheumatoid arthritis (RA) on work activity for patients with early RA. J Rheumatol; 2008. p. 206-15.
104. Maillefert JF, Combe B, Goupille P, et al. Long term structural effects of combination therapy in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: five year follow up of a prospective double blind controlled study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2003;62(8):764-6.
105. ter Wee MM, den Uyl D, Boers M, et al. Intensive combination treatment regimens, including prednisolone, are effective in treating patients with early rheumatoid arthritis regardless of additional etanercept: 1-year results of the COBRA-light open-label, randomised, non-inferiority trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 Jun;74(6):1233-40. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-205143. PMID: 24818633.
106. Smolen JS, Han C, van der Heijde DM, et al. Radiographic changes in rheumatoid arthritis patients attaining different disease activity states with methotrexate monotherapy and infliximab plus methotrexate: the impacts of remission and tumour necrosis factor blockade. Ann Rheum Dis. 2009 Jun;68(6):823-7. PMID: 18593759.
107. Smolen JS, Han C, van der Heijde D, et al. Infliximab treatment maintains employability in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2006 Mar;54(3):716-22. PMID: 16508932.
108. Emery P, Breedveld F, Heijde D, et al. Two-year clinical and radiographic results with combination etanercept-methotrexate therapy versus monotherapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: a two-year, double-blind, randomized study. In Arthritis Rheum
109. Kekow J, Moots R, Emery P, et al. Patient-reported outcomes improve with etanercept plus methotrexate in active early rheumatoid arthritis and the improvement is strongly associated with remission: the COMET trial. In Ann Rheum Dis
110. Genovese MC, Bathon JM, Martin RW, et al. Etanercept versus methotrexate in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: two-year radiographic and clinical outcomes. Arthritis Rheum. 2002 Jun;46(6):1443-50. PMID: 12115173.
111. Bathon JM, Fleischmann RM, Van der Heijde D, et al. Safety and efficacy of etanercept treatment in elderly subjects with rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2006 Feb;33(2):234-43. PMID: 16465653.
112. Genovese MC, Bathon JM, Fleischmann RM, et al. Longterm safety, efficacy, and radiographic outcome with etanercept treatment in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2005 Jul;32(7):1232-42. PMID: 15996057.
113. Marcora SM, Chester KR, Mittal G, et al. Randomized phase 2 trial of anti-tumor necrosis factor therapy for cachexia in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Am J Clin Nutr. 2006 Dec;84(6):1463-72. PMID: 17158431.
114. van Vollenhoven RF, Cifaldi MA, Ray S, et al. Improvement in work place and household productivity for patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab plus methotrexate: work outcomes and their correlations with clinical and

radiographic measures from a randomized controlled trial companion study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2010/03/02 ed; 2010. p. 226-34.
115. van der Heijde D, Breedveld FC, Kavanaugh A, et al. Disease activity, physical function, and radiographic progression after longterm therapy with adalimumab plus methotrexate: 5-year results of PREMIER. J Rheumatol. 2010 Nov;37(11):2237-46. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.100208. PMID: 20889601.
116. Strand V, Rentz AM, Cifaldi MA, et al. Health-related quality of life outcomes of adalimumab for patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: results from a randomized multicenter study. J Rheumatol. 2012 Jan;39(1):63-72. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.101161. PMID: 22045836.
117. Smolen JS, van der Heijde DM, Keystone EC, et al. Association of joint space narrowing with impairment of physical function and work ability in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: protection beyond disease control by adalimumab plus methotrexate. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jul;72(7):1156-62. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201620. PMID: 22915617.
118. Keystone EC, Breedveld FC, van der Heijde D, et al. Longterm effect of delaying combination therapy with tumor necrosis factor inhibitor in patients with aggressive early rheumatoid arthritis: 10-year efficacy and safety of adalimumab from the randomized controlled PREMIER trial with open-label extension. J Rheumatol. 2014 Jan;41(1):5-14. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.130543. PMID: 24241487.
119. Landewe R, Smolen JS, Florentinus S, et al. Existing joint erosions increase the risk of joint space narrowing independently of clinical synovitis in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 May 21;17:133. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0626-1. PMID: 25994819.
120. Heimans L, Akdemir G, Boer KV, et al. Two-year results of disease activity score (DAS)-remission-steered treatment strategies aiming at drug-free remission in early arthritis patients (the IMPROVED-study). Arthritis Res Ther. 2016 Jan 21;18:23. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0912-y. PMID: 26794605.
121. Eriksson JK, Neovius M, Bratt J, et al. Biological vs. conventional combination treatment and work loss in early rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized trial. JAMA Intern Med. 2013 Aug 12;173(15):1407-14. doi: 10.1001/jamainternmed.2013.7801. PMID: 23817631.
122. van Vollenhoven RF, Geborek P, Forslind K, et al. Conventional combination treatment versus biological treatment in methotrexate-refractory early rheumatoid arthritis: 2 year follow-up of the randomised, non-blinded, parallel-group Swefot trial. Lancet. 2012 May 05;379(9827):1712-20. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(12)60027-0. PMID: 22464340.
123. Rezaei H, Saevarsdottir S, Geborek P, et al. Evaluation of hand bone loss by digital X-ray radiogrammetry as a complement to clinical and radiographic assessment in early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the SWEFOT trial. In BMC Musculoskelet Disord
124. Eriksson JK, Wallman JK, Miller H, et al. Infliximab versus conventional combination treatment and seven-year work loss in early rheumatoid arthritis: results of a randomized Swedish trial. Arthritis Care Res. 2016;68(12):1758-66. doi: 10.1002/acr.22899.
125. Levitsky A, Forslind K, van Vollenhoven RF. Predicted vs. observed radiographic progression in early rheumatoid arthritis (POPeRA): results from a randomized trial. Scand J Rheumatol. 2015;44(5):348-53. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1019560. PMID: 25992914.

126. Karlsson JA, Neovius M, Nilsson JA, et al. Addition of infliximab compared with addition of sulfasalazine and hydroxychloroquine to methotrexate in early rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year quality-of-life results of the randomised, controlled, SWEFOT trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Dec;72(12):1927-33. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-202062. PMID: 23196701.
127. Kuusalo L, Puolakka K, Kautiainen H, et al. Impact of physicians' adherence to treat-to-target strategy on outcomes in early rheumatoid arthritis in the NEO-RACo trial. Scand J Rheumatol. 2015;44(6):449-55. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2015.1043142. PMID: 26324784.
128. Rantalaiho V, Kautiainen H, Korpela M, et al. Targeted treatment with a combination of traditional DMARDs produces excellent clinical and radiographic long-term outcomes in early rheumatoid arthritis regardless of initial infliximab. The 5-year follow-up results of a randomised clinical trial, the NEO-RACo trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Nov;73(11):1954-61. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203497. PMID: 23908187.
129. Wells AF, Westhovens R, Reed DM, et al. Abatacept plus methotrexate provides incremental clinical benefits versus methotrexate alone in methotrexate-naive patients with early rheumatoid arthritis who achieve radiographic nonprogression. J Rheumatol. 2011 Nov;38(11):2362-8. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.110054. PMID: 21885491.
130. Bathon J, Robles M, Ximenes AC, et al. Sustained disease remission and inhibition of radiographic progression in methotrexate-naive patients with rheumatoid arthritis and poor prognostic factors treated with abatacept: 2-year outcomes. Ann Rheum Dis. 2011 Nov;70(11):1949-56. doi: 10.1136/ard.2010.145268. PMID: 21821865.
131. Smolen JS, Wollenhaupt J, Gomez-Reino JJ, et al. Attainment and characteristics of clinical remission according to the new ACR-EULAR criteria in abatacept-treated patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: new analyses from the Abatacept study to Gauge Remission and joint damage progression in methotrexate (MTX)-naive patients with Early Erosive rheumatoid arthritis (AGREE). Arthritis Res Ther. 2015 Jun 11;17:157. doi: 10.1186/s13075-015-0671-9. PMID: 26063454.
132. Tak PP, Rigby W, Rubbert-Roth A, et al. Sustained inhibition of progressive joint damage with rituximab plus methotrexate in early active rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year results from the randomised controlled trial IMAGE. Ann Rheum Dis. 2012 Mar;71(3):351-7. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2011-200170. PMID: 22012969.
133. Rigby W, Ferraccioli G, Greenwald M, et al. Effect of rituximab on physical function and quality of life in patients with rheumatoid arthritis previously untreated with methotrexate. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 May;63(5):711-20. doi: 10.1002/acr.20419. PMID: 21557525.
134. Burmester GR, Rigby WF, van Vollenhoven RF, et al. Tocilizumab combination therapy or monotherapy or methotrexate monotherapy in methotrexate-naive patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: 2-year clinical and radiographic results from the randomised, placebo-controlled FUNCTION trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Jul;76(7):1279-84. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210561. PMID: 28389552.
135. Teitsma XM, Jacobs JWG, Welsing PMJ, et al. Patient-reported outcomes in newly diagnosed early rheumatoid arthritis patients treated to target with a tocilizumab- or methotrexate-based strategy. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2017 Dec 1;56(12):2179-89. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kex319. PMID: 29029185.

136. Aletaha D, Alasti F, Smolen JS. Rheumatoid factor determines structural progression of rheumatoid arthritis dependent and independent of disease activity. Ann Rheum Dis. 2013 Jun;72(6):875-80. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2012-201517. PMID: 22798565.
137. McWilliams DF, Kiely PD, Young A, et al. Baseline factors predicting change from the initial DMARD treatment during the first 2 years of rheumatoid arthritis: experience in the ERAN inception cohort. BMC Musculoskelet Disord. 2013 May 01;14:153. doi: 10.1186/1471-2474-14-153. PMID: 23634781.
138. Hafstrom I, Engvall IL, Ronnelid J, et al. Rheumatoid factor and anti-CCP do not predict progressive joint damage in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with prednisolone: a randomised study. BMJ Open. 2014 Jul 30;4(7):e005246. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2014-005246. PMID: 25079933.
139. Svensson B, Andersson M, Forslind K, et al. Persistently active disease is common in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, particularly in women: a long-term inception cohort study. Scand J Rheumatol. 2016 Nov;45(6):448-55. doi: 10.3109/03009742.2016.1147595. PMID: 27095008.
140. Ajeganova S, Svensson B, Hafstrom I. Low-dose prednisolone treatment of early rheumatoid arthritis and late cardiovascular outcome and survival: 10-year follow-up of a 2-year randomised trial. BMJ Open. 2014 Apr 07;4(4):e004259. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2013-004259. PMID: 24710131.
141. Tuyl L, Boers M, Lems W, et al. Survival, comorbidities and joint damage 11 years after the COBRA combination therapy trial in early rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2010;69(5):807-12. doi: 10.1136/ard.2009.108027. PMID: CN-00749418.
142. Rantalaiho V, Korpela M, Laasonen L, et al. Early combination disease-modifying antirheumatic drug therapy and tight disease control improve long-term radiologic outcome in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: the 11-year results of the Finnish Rheumatoid Arthritis Combination Therapy trial. In Arthritis Res Ther
143. Rantalaiho V, Kautiainen H, Korpela M, et al. Changing sulphasalazine to methotrexate does not improve the 2-year outcomes of the initial single DMARD treatment in early rheumatoid arthritis: subanalysis of the FIN-RACo trial. In Ann Rheum Dis
144. Makinen H, Kautiainen H, Hannonen P, et al. Sustained remission and reduced radiographic progression with combination disease modifying antirheumatic drugs in early rheumatoid arthritis. J Rheumatol. 2007 Feb;34(2):316-21. PMID: 17183623.
145. Karstila K, Rantalaiho V, Mustonen J, et al. Renal safety of initial combination versus single DMARD therapy in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: an 11-year experience from the FIN-RACo Trial. In Clin Exp Rheumatol
146. de Jong PH, Hazes JM, Han HK, et al. Randomised comparison of initial triple DMARD therapy with methotrexate monotherapy in combination with low-dose glucocorticoid bridging therapy; 1-year data of the tREACH trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jul;73(7):1331-9. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204788. PMID: 24788619.
147. Kuijper TM, Luime JJ, De Jong PHP, et al. Tapering conventional synthetic DMARDs in patients with early arthritis in sustained remission: 2-year follow-up of the tREACH trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(12):2119-23. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-209272.
148. de Jong PH, Hazes JM, Buisman LR, et al. Best cost-effectiveness and worker productivity with initial triple DMARD therapy compared with methotrexate monotherapy in early rheumatoid arthritis: cost-utility analysis of the tREACH trial.

Rheumatology (Oxford). 2016 Dec;55(12):2138-47. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew321. PMID: 27581208.
149. Vollenhoven R, Cifaldi M, Ray S, et al. Improvement in work place and household productivity for patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab plus methotrexate: work outcomes and their correlations with clinical and radiographic measures from a randomized controlled trial companion study. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2010;62(2):226-34. doi: 10.1002/acr.20072. PMID: CN-00734281.
150. Yamanaka H, Ishiguro N, Takeuchi T, et al. Recovery of clinical but not radiographic outcomes by the delayed addition of adalimumab to methotrexate-treated Japanese patients with early rheumatoid arthritis: 52-week results of the HOPEFUL-1 trial. Rheumatology (Oxford). 2014 May;53(5):904-13. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ket465. PMID: 24441150.
151. Smolen JS, Emery P, Fleischmann R, et al. Adjustment of therapy in rheumatoid arthritis on the basis of achievement of stable low disease activity with adalimumab plus methotrexate or methotrexate alone: the randomised controlled OPTIMA trial. Lancet. 2014 Jan 25;383(9914):321-32. doi: 10.1016/s0140-6736(13)61751-1. PMID: 24168956.
152. Emery P, Smolen JS, Ganguli A, et al. Effect of adalimumab on the work-related outcomes scores in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis receiving methotrexate. Rheumatology (United Kingdom). 2016;55(8):1458-65. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kew056.
153. Atsumi T, Tanaka Y, Yamamoto K, et al. Clinical benefit of 1-year certolizumab pegol (CZP) add-on therapy to methotrexate treatment in patients with early rheumatoid arthritis was observed following CZP discontinuation: 2-year results of the C-OPERA study, a phase III randomised trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2017 Aug;76(8):1348-56. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2016-210246. PMID: 28153828.
154. Anis A, Zhang W, Emery P, et al. The effect of etanercept on work productivity in patients with early active rheumatoid arthritis: results from the COMET study. Rheumatology (Oxford); 2009. p. 1283-9.
155. Zhang W, Sun H, Emery P, et al. Does achieving clinical response prevent work stoppage or work absence among employed patients with early rheumatoid arthritis? Rheumatology (Oxford). 2012 Feb;51(2):270-4. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/ker189. PMID: 21719418.
156. Dougados MR, van der Heijde DM, Brault Y, et al. When to adjust therapy in patients with rheumatoid arthritis after initiation of etanercept plus methotrexate or methotrexate alone: findings from a randomized study (COMET). J Rheumatol. 2014 Oct;41(10):1922-34. doi: 10.3899/jrheum.131238. PMID: 25128520.
157. Janssen Research and Development LLC. Janssen Response to Data Requested by the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality on Drug Therapy for Early Rheumatoid Arthritis in Adults – An Update. 2017. p. 1-11.
158. Heimans L, Wevers-de Boer KV, Visser K, et al. A two-step treatment strategy trial in patients with early arthritis aimed at achieving remission: the IMPROVED study. Ann Rheum Dis. 2014 Jul;73(7):1356-61. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-203243. PMID: 23716067.
159. O'Dell JR, Curtis JR, Mikuls TR, et al. Validation of the methotrexate-first strategy in patients with early, poor-prognosis rheumatoid arthritis: results from a two-year

randomized, double-blind trial. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Aug;65(8):1985-94. doi: 10.1002/art.38012. PMID: 23686414.
160. Ammitzboll CG, Thiel S, Jensenius JC, et al. M-ficolin levels reflect disease activity and predict remission in early rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2013 Dec;65(12):3045-50. doi: 10.1002/art.38179. PMID: 24022747.
161. Axelsen MB, Eshed I, Horslev-Petersen K, et al. A treat-to-target strategy with methotrexate and intra-articular triamcinolone with or without adalimumab effectively reduces MRI synovitis, osteitis and tenosynovitis and halts structural damage progression in early rheumatoid arthritis: results from the OPERA randomised controlled trial. Ann Rheum Dis. 2015 May;74(5):867-75. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2013-204537. PMID: 24412895.
162. Hørslev-Petersen K, Hetland ML, Ørnbjerg LM, et al. Clinical and radiographic outcome of a treat-to-target strategy using methotrexate and intra-articular glucocorticoids with or without adalimumab induction: a 2-year investigator-initiated, double-blinded, randomised, controlled trial (OPERA). Ann Rheum Dis. 2016;75(9):1645-53. doi: 10.1136/annrheumdis-2015-208166.
163. Ørnbjerg LM, Østergaard M, Jensen T, et al. Hand bone loss in early rheumatoid arthritis during a methotrexate-based treat-to-target strategy with or without adalimumab—a substudy of the optimized treatment algorithm in early RA (OPERA) trial. Clin Rheumatol. 2017;36(4):781-9. doi: 10.1007/s10067-016-3489-1.
164. van Vollenhoven RF, Cifaldi MA, Ray S, et al. Improvement in work place and household productivity for patients with early rheumatoid arthritis treated with adalimumab plus methotrexate: work outcomes and their correlations with clinical and radiographic measures from a randomized controlled trial companion study. Arthritis Care Res.62:226.
165. Orbai AM, Bingham CO, 3rd. Patient reported outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis clinical trials. Curr Rheumatol Rep. 2015 Apr;17(4):28. doi: 10.1007/s11926-015-0501-8. PMID: 25854489.
166. Kosinski M, Zhao SZ, Dedhiya S, et al. Determining minimally important changes in generic and disease-specific health-related quality of life questionnaires in clinical trials of rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 2000 Jul;43(7):1478-87. doi: 10.1002/1529-0131(200007)43:7<1478::AID-ANR10>3.0.CO;2-M. PMID: 10902749.
167. Busija L, Pausenberger E, Haines TP, et al. Adult measures of general health and health-related quality of life: Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 36-Item (SF-36) and Short Form 12-Item (SF-12) Health Surveys, Nottingham Health Profile (NHP), Sickness Impact Profile (SIP), Medical Outcomes Study Short Form 6D (SF-6D), Health Utilities Index Mark 3 (HUI3), Quality of Well-Being Scale (QWB), and Assessment of Quality of Life (AQoL). Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2011 Nov;63 Suppl 11:S383-412. doi: 10.1002/acr.20541. PMID: 22588759.
168. Levitsky A, Brismar K, Hafström I, et al. Obesity is a strong predictor of worse clinical outcomes and treatment responses in early rheumatoid arthritis: Results from the SWEFOT trial. RMD Open. 2017;3(2). doi: 10.1136/rmdopen-2017-000458.
169. van der Heijde DM. Joint erosions and patients with early rheumatoid arthritis. Br J Rheumatol. 1995 Nov;34(Suppl 2):74-8. PMID: 8535653.

170. Ajeganova S, Huizinga T. Sustained remission in rheumatoid arthritis: latest evidence and clinical considerations. Ther Adv Musculoskelet Dis. 2017 Oct;9(10):249-62. doi: 10.1177/1759720x17720366. PMID: 28974987.
171. Demoruelle MK, Deane KD. Treatment strategies in early rheumatoid arthritis and prevention of rheumatoid arthritis. Curr Rheumatol Rep. 2012 Oct;14(5):472-80. doi: 10.1007/s11926-012-0275-1. PMID: 22773387.
172. Prince FH, Bykerk VP, Shadick NA, et al. Sustained rheumatoid arthritis remission is uncommon in clinical practice. Arthritis Res Ther. 2012 Mar 19;14(2):R68. doi: 10.1186/ar3785. PMID: 22429277.
173. Anderson JJ, Wells G, Verhoeven AC, et al. Factors predicting response to treatment in rheumatoid arthritis: the importance of disease duration. Arthritis Rheum. 2000 Jan;43(1):22-9. doi: 10.1002/1529-0131(200001)43:1<22::aid-anr4>3.0.co;2-9. PMID: 10643696.
174. Tymms K, Zochling J, Scott J, et al. Barriers to optimal disease control for rheumatoid arthritis patients with moderate and high disease activity. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2014 Feb;66(2):190-6. doi: 10.1002/acr.22108. PMID: 23983001.
175. Bonafede M, Johnson BH, Fox KM, et al. Risk factors for non-initiation of disease modifyinganti-rheumatic drugs (DMARD) by patients with newlydiagnosed rheumatoid arthritis (RA). Value Health. 2011;14(3):A123.
176. Boini S, Guillemin F. Radiographic scoring methods as outcome measures in rheumatoid arthritis: properties and advantages. Ann Rheum Dis. 2001 Sep;60(9):817-27. PMID: 11502606.
177. Sharp JT, Young DY, Bluhm GB, et al. How many joints in the hands and wrists should be included in a score of radiologic abnormalities used to assess rheumatoid arthritis? Arthritis Rheum. 1985 Dec;28(12):1326-35. PMID: 4084327.
178. van der Heijde D, Dankert T, Nieman F, et al. Reliability and sensitivity to change of a simplification of the Sharp/van der Heijde radiological assessment in rheumatoid arthritis. Rheumatology (Oxford). 1999 Oct;38(10):941-7. PMID: 10534543.
179. van der Heijde D. How to read radiographs according to the Sharp/van der Heijde method. J Rheumatol. 1999 Mar;26(3):743-5. PMID: 10090194.
180. Ory PA. Interpreting radiographic data in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Rheum Dis. 2003 Jul;62(7):597-604. PMID: 12810418.
181. Larsen A. Radiological grading of rheumatoid arthritis. An interobserver study. Scand J Rheumatol. 1973;2(3):136-8. PMID: 4769066.
182. Larsen A, Dale K, Eek M. Radiographic evaluation of rheumatoid arthritis and related conditions by standard reference films. Acta Radiol Diagn (Stockh). 1977 Jul;18(4):481-91. PMID: 920239.
183. Scott DL, Coulton BL, Bacon PA, et al. Methods of X-ray assessment in rheumatoid arthritis: a re-evaluation. Br J Rheumatol. 1985 Feb;24(1):31-9. PMID: 3978364.
184. Larsen A. How to apply Larsen score in evaluating radiographs of rheumatoid arthritis in long-term studies. J Rheumatol. 1995;22:1974-5.
185. Edmonds J, Saudan A, Lassere M, et al. Introduction to reading radiographs by the Scott modification of the Larsen method. J Rheumatol. 1999;26:740-2.
186. Fries JF, Spitz P, Kraines RG, et al. Measurement of patient outcome in arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 1980 Feb;23(2):137-45. PMID: 7362664.

187. Ramey DR, Fries JF, Singh G. The Health Assessment Questionnaire 1995 -- Status and Review. In: Spilker B, ed Quality of Life and Pharmacoleconomics in Clinical Trials. 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven Publischers; 1996:227-37.
188. Stewart AL, Hays RD, Ware JE, Jr. The MOS short-form general health survey. Reliability and validity in a patient population. Med Care. 1988 Jul;26(7):724-35. PMID: 3393032.
189. Stewart AL, Ware JE. Measuring Functioning and Well-Being: The Medical Outcomes Study Approach. Durham, NC: Duke University Press; 1992.
190. Ware JE, Jr., Sherbourne CD. The MOS 36-item short-form health survey (SF-36). I. Conceptual framework and item selection. Med Care. 1992 Jun;30(6):473-83. PMID: 1593914.
191. McHorney CA, Ware JE, Jr., Rogers W, et al. The validity and relative precision of MOS short- and long-form health status scales and Dartmouth COOP charts. Results from the Medical Outcomes Study. Med Care. 1992 May;30(5 Suppl):MS253-65. PMID: 1583937.
192. McHorney CA, Ware JE, Jr., Raczek AE. The MOS 36-Item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36): II. Psychometric and clinical tests of validity in measuring physical and mental health constructs. Med Care. 1993 Mar;31(3):247-63. PMID: 8450681.
193. McHorney CA, Ware JE, Jr., Lu JF, et al. The MOS 36-item Short-Form Health Survey (SF-36): III. Tests of data quality, scaling assumptions, and reliability across diverse patient groups. Med Care. 1994 Jan;32(1):40-66. PMID: 8277801.
194. Ware JE, Jr., Kosinski M, Bayliss MS, et al. Comparison of methods for the scoring and statistical analysis of SF-36 health profile and summary measures: summary of results from the Medical Outcomes Study. Med Care. 1995 Apr;33(4 Suppl):AS264-79. PMID: 7723455.
195. Kind P. The EuroQol instrument: An index of health-related quality of life. Quality of life and PharmacoEconomics in Clinical Trials. 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott-Raven Publishers; 1996.
196. Hurst NP, Kind P, Ruta D, et al. Measuring health-related quality of life in rheumatoid arthritis: validity, responsiveness and reliability of EuroQol (EQ-5D). Br J Rheumatol. 1997 May;36(5):551-9. PMID: 9189057.
197. Felson DT, Anderson JJ, Boers M, et al. The American College of Rheumatology preliminary core set of disease activity measures for rheumatoid arthritis clinical trials. The Committee on Outcome Measures in Rheumatoid Arthritis Clinical Trials. Arthritis Rheum. 1993 Jun;36(6):729-40. PMID: 8507213.
198. Felson DT, Anderson JJ, Boers M, et al. ACR preliminary definition of improvement in rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum. 1995;38(6):727-35.
199. van Gestel AM, Prevoo ML, van 't Hof MA, et al. Development and validation of the European League Against Rheumatism response criteria for rheumatoid arthritis. Comparison with the preliminary American College of Rheumatology and the World Health Organization/International League Against Rheumatism Criteria. Arthritis Rheum. 1996 Jan;39(1):34-40. PMID: 8546736.
200. Fransen J, van Riel PL. The Disease Activity Score and the EULAR response criteria. Rheum Dis Clin North Am. 2009/12/08 ed; 2009. p. 745-57, vii-viii.
201. van Gestel AM, Anderson JJ, van Riel PL, et al. ACR and EULAR improvement criteria have comparable validity in rheumatoid arthritis trials. American College of

Rheumatology European League of Associations for Rheumatology. J Rheumatol. 1999/03/25 ed; 1999. p. 705-11.

202. Aletaha D, Nell VP, Stamm T, et al. Acute phase reactants add little to composite disease activity indices for rheumatoid arthritis: validation of a clinical activity score. Arthritis Res Ther. 2005;7(4):R796-806. PMID: 15987481.

203. Ritchie DM, Boyle JA, McInnes JM, et al. Clinical studies with an articular index for the assessment of joint tenderness in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Q J Med. 1968 Jul;37(147):393-406. PMID: 4877784.

204. Aletaha D, Neogi T, Silman AJ, et al. 2010 Rheumatoid arthritis classification criteria: an American College of Rheumatology/European League Against Rheumatism collaborative initiative. Arthritis Rheum. 2010 Sep;62(9):2569-81. doi: 10.1002/art.27584. PMID: 20872595.